Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642

16

Sp-Sw Index

Sparrow, Richard
Spelman, Richard
Spofford, John
Spooner, William
Sprague, John
Standish, Lawrence
Stanley, Timothy
Starbuck, Edward, House-Lot section 1665-1680, showing original proprietors of Nantucket, also stories about them
Stetson, Robert
Stevens, Henry
Stevens, Richard
Stevens, William
Stickney, William
Stinson, James
Stockton, Thomas
Stone
Storrs, William
Stoughton, Thomas
Strain, Samuel
Stratton, Samuel
Strong, George
Strutt, Christopher
Sweet, John
Suydam, Eurdam
Swift

Sophia Weller Sparrow, shortly before her death in 1910. The dog, "Gyp," belonged to Donald Sparrow's father, Daniel.

ne Eastham Family

Wilbur Norris Sparrow, as an undergraduate at Gallaudet College, about 1875.

More than 35,000 families in the United States share the last name Sparrow, according to a recent postcard I received from a compiler of genealogies. The sender also offered to exchange the names and addresses of all 35,000 for $35. His card ended up in the wastebasket. Long lists turn my mind to cotton batting, especially lists of possible relatives. I would much rather learn more about them as people—what were they like, how did they live, what did they accomplish, etc.

Such information on the more distant ancestors is not easy to come by, unless they were sufficiently famous, or infamous, to attract the attention of historians, biographers or town chroniclers. None of mine seem to have achieved such a degree of public attention, with the possible exception of Jonathan Sparrow. He was the only son of Richard and Pandora (I cherish that name) who moved from Kent, England to Plymouth in 1636 and then to Eastham in 1653. Jonathan was one of the leaders of the new town. He appears in the town records in various capacities, including school master, Captain of the Militia—commissioned to hold "select courts" in Eastham—and a justice of the Associated Court. Also, he was married three times and fathered 10 children, eight of whom lived to maturity, married and had children of their own.

Members of subsequent generations have served as town officers and generally led productive lives but have not matched the public accomplishments of their "founding" father. Among recent generations my grandfather and grandmother, although not in the history books, are of more than passing interest. Both were deaf and dumb, as a result of early childhood bouts with scarlet fever. (Many now use the term mute instead of dumb, but I prefer to stick with the older word which Webster defines as "lacking the power of speech.") Despite their severe handicaps they obtained high school and (in the case of my grandfather) college educations, had seven children and raised them under economic conditions which are almost unbelievable in today's environment. In addition, the seven offspring made up a remarkable group—extraordinarily vital and energetic, above average in intelligence and strikingly attractive.

Most of the descendents of Jonathan remained near the original homestead, in what is now South Orleans (that is, those that did not leave the Cape). Isaac Sparrow was one of those who advocated the split from Eastham in 1793 and was the first town moderator. Maps from 1880 show 12 Sparrow families in Orleans and only two in Eastham. My (Eastham) line of the family was established by Jabez and Asenath (two more lovely names) who moved to Eastham about 1825. One of their nine children, Daniel, married Elvira Hatch and the couple settled in the Nauset area, first in the "Jaques" cottage near Great Rock (now known as Enochs or Doane rock) and then in a house on the small kettle pond off Nauset Road. The older of their two children (my grandfather, Wilbur Norris Sparrow) was born in the Jaques cottage in 1854.

When he was five the older boy recovered from a serious case of scarlet fever but was left stone deaf, limited in speech and with a chronic ear infection which plagued him the rest of his life. His father eked out a living as a fisherman, supplementing that with vegetables from a few acres of sandy farm land. The means for special training were not available in Eastham, and the deaf and dumb boy had no schooling for several years.

The facilities in the U.S for training children with these physical problems were extremely limited at that time. The first school for them was established in Hartford, Connecticut in the very early 1800's by a Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet who had spent several years in Paris learning sign language and studying techniques for teaching the deaf and dumb. The school, The American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, was funded by an act of Congress and tuition, room and board were free.

When my grandfather was nine (1863) a teacher at the Asylum, Dr. Edward Gallaudet (son of Thomas), met him while conducting a search for appropriate students. The town fathers appropriated money for transportation and clothing, and he attended the school until he was 18 and had completed high school—the Gallaudet course—with honors (1872). English was his special strength. The year before graduation he composed a Fourth of July "speech" entitled "An Oration by the Town Pump." The piece is couched in flowing, Elizabethan prose. A brief example—"Drink and make room for that other fellow who seeks my aid to quench the firey fever of last night's potations which he drained from no cup of mine. Welcome most fair rubicund sir! You and I have been great strangers hitherto, nor to confess the truth, will my nose be anxious for a closer intimacy til the fumes of your breath be a little less potent." This was read, I presume, by someone else at the town celebration. The picture of him was taken about this time.

The year after Wilbur Norris went to Hartford, Edward Gallaudet was asked to become Superintendent of a college level school in Washington, D.C.—The Columbia Institute for the Deaf and Dumb (subsequently Gallaudet College). My grandfather had grown close to Dr. and Mrs Gallaudet, and they made it possible for him to enrol at the Institute. He spent the next five years there, on a full scholarship, and graduated in 1877 with a B.S. degree in English Literature.

Sports, especially baseball, must have been important to the students—the author frequently mentions that the student was a number one baseball catcher, pitcher, player, etc. or that he did not participate in the sport. My grandfather "did not participate in games but was very studious and industrious and pious," qualities which I like to think I've inherited (in the case of baseball, surely).

After graduation, Wilbur Norris taught English for two years at the Institute and the associated Kendall School, a primary and secondary school for the deaf and dumb. Kendall school and the National Deaf Mute College together made up the Columbia Institute for the Deaf and Dumb. Here he met a remarkable woman who became my grandmother, Sophia Weller. Her condition also resulted from scarlet fever but at the early age of one, before she had started to talk. Consequently she was never able to speak. She came from Mechanictown (now Thurmont) Maryland, to Washington at the age of nine (1866) to attend Kendall School and stayed there until she was 21. One of her teachers was Wilbur Norris. The family records are sketchy but obviously he was attracted to her and courted her because they were married in 1880. Dr. Gallaudet officiated, "for the deaf."

The Cape Codder Summery/July 26, 1983

Two years before this, Wilbur Norris' father had died in a freak boat accident. It occurred off Nauset Beach and when my grandfather and his fisherman father were rowing to shore in a dory. A large wave caused the father to lose an oar, and as he reached for it another heavy wave threw him against the gunnel and he was knocked unconscious. His oil skins trapped air and supported him, face down. My grandfather was dragged from the surf half-conscious by onlookers but they could not reach his father in time.

His mother was left alone on the small farm (the other son had married and moved to Chatham) and, in addition, he continued to be bothered by the chronic inner ear infections. For both reasons the newlyweds decided to move to Eastham and try farming the family acres.

The venture was not a success. My grandfather's health deteriorated and he was not up to the demands of a subsistance level farm. Also, he was an indifferent farmer and spent a great deal of time reading. Frequently, spare cash went for books and this accentuated the family financial problems.

They both loved children and proved to be extremely capable in this department. Over the next 17 years eight children were born. One died in infancy (the fifth child, Annie Darling—the middle name was given because of the unusual beauty of the baby, touching evidence of how they felt about children) but the remaining seven survived to maturity.

The chronic ear infection became more serious and my grandfather was an invalid the last few years of his life. He died in 1898 at the age of 44 of what my father always referred to as a "brain abscess."

The youngest child was only one year old and the oldest 17 when their father died. The mother had no money and could expect little help from relatives or public agencies. For several years her husband had not been able to support his family. The older children assisted with the household tasks and got jobs as soon as they were able, but this income was inadequate to keep a family of eight clothed, fed and housed and the children in school. My grandmother resorted to a variety of cottage-type jobs. She took in washing, put buttonholes in trousers for the H.K. Cummings pants factory in Orleans, provided meals for peddlers, etc. The pay for making buttonholes was 75 cents per *dozen* pair of pants, and each pair must have had a dozen buttonholes in those days of suspenders and no zippers. One of my uncles remembers that the peddlers paid 25 cents for lunch and most of them made sure they were in the neighborhood at lunch-time because she provided such a good meal. She made dresses for some of the ladies in town and also made all of the clothes for the family.

The most incredible part of the story, to me, is taking in washing. Water had to be heated on the kitchen wood stove. The clothes were washed, rinsed and wrung out by hand, hung out to dry and then ironed. I was told that she made her own soap from animal fats and lye. Just doing the laundry for a family of seven children would have been a major undertaking, but to also do wash for others staggers the imagination. The physical demands on her were enormous, and she was a small woman. She never weighed more than 100 pounds or so and was just over five feet tall.

The courage of American women during the revolutionary, pioneering and westward movement days is well documented. Except for the threat of Indians, the hardships my grandmother faced and overcame must have been as demanding as those encountered by any of the earlier heroines.

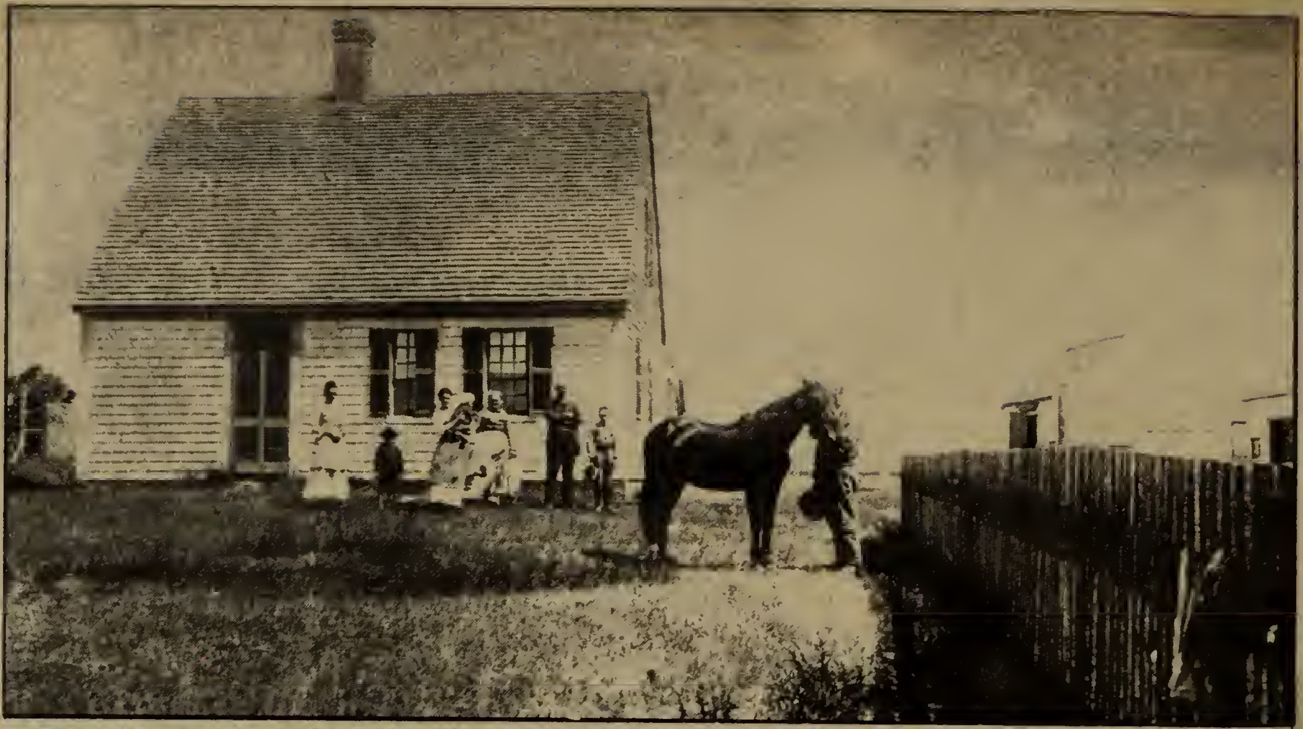
For my grandmother it was more than a matter of maintaining the family at a bare, survival level. The children were well-clothed, well-fed, went to church and stayed in school at least as long as was normal at that time. Some of them learned to play musical instruments. As adults they were extremely hard-working, fiercely independent and possessed the quality of absolute integrity.

In 1910 my grandmother tripped on the cellar stairs and took a bad fall. She died shortly after. The fall was the direct cause of her death, but her back-breaking routine for the previous 25 or so years must have been a contributing factor. She was greatly loved, and her tragic death was a shattering experience for the children. I know that 40-50 years later, some of them could not discuss it with dry eyes. I recently found a letter written by her brother in which he advises one of her friends of her death. The last paragraph is worth quoting:

> *"There was a quiet sweetness about her demeanor when she was with us last spring that, I sometimes think, should have warned us that she was more than earthly. Linked with the pleasant smile that always illumed her face was a reflex of Paradise in her bright dark eyes whose meaning then we knew not."*

As the children grew older they had helped to relieve much of their mother's work load. After her death the responsibility fell on the three middle children—Rosline (24), Daniel (22) and Robert (19). Marion, the oldest, was busy with her own, growing, family and the next, Frank, had married and moved to Vermont. The three responded to the challenge magnificently. Rosalind died only 10 years later but the two others lived on to lead useful and interesting lives (Captain R.S. Sparrow and my father Daniel W. Sparrow). I will deal with all three in subsequent articles.

DONALD SPARROW



Donald Sparrow's cousin, Evelyn Mayo, identified the people in this photo. Left to right are: Lucy Mayo, Frank Sparrow, Sophia Sparrow (holding Daniel), Grandma Mayo, Rosalind Sparrow, George Manuel (Art Brown's uncle, Art Brown and Grandpa Mayo (holding the horse). The bow-roof house was one of the two Mayo houses quite close to the Sparrow home. The oldest Sparrow child, Marion, married Warren Mayo in 1899.

Richard^{1} Sparrow, m. Pandora?
b. abt. 1580 d. 8 Jan. 1660/1

Jonathan^{2} b. abt. 1633
m. 1) Rebecca^{2} Bangs
m. 2) Hannah^{2} (Prence) Mayo
m. 3) Sarah (Lewis) Cobb

Jonathan^{3} b. 9 July 1665
m. 1) Rebecca^{3} Merrick
m. 2) wid. Sarah Young

Jabez^{4} m. Asenath ?
(9 ch.)

Daniel^{5} k. d. 1878 from fresh. boat acc.
m. Elvira Hatch
(2 ch) Wilbur Norris^{6} + ?

Wilbur Norris^{6} b. 1854
d. 1898 ae 44
m. 1880 Sophia Welles
d. 1910
(8 ch.) (2.) Marion, (m. Warren) (24 in 1910 d. 1920) Frank, Rosalind, (19)
Daniel W., Anna Darling?, Robert S.
plus 2 ch. younger.

Daniel W.^{7}

Donald B.^{8}

RICHARD SPARROW-1 (c-1602-1660), of Austerfield, England, a late-comer to EASTHAM, Cape Cod, with wife Pandora, and son Jonathan, c-1659.....
--- some notices of... ---

- -

Perhaps arrived Plymouth in ANNE, April, 1623. Shortly thereafter went to Middleboro, residing there until 1650-ish. Sometime 1645, returned Plymouth, building the presently standing 'RICHARD SPARROW HOUSE" now the Old Plymouth Pottery, Summer Street, Plymouth. It is one of Plymouth's oldest houses. It is operated by Miss. Katherine L. Alden, who teaches pottery there.
After living in Plymouth, a few years, Richard and family moved to Eastham Cape Cod, where Richard died 8 Jan 1660. He is buried in the center of Old Cove Burial Ground, with headstone to Richard, wife Pandora, son Jonathan, etc.

Richard's first residence was near the Old Cove Burial Ground.
In 1665 Pandora sold it to Rev. Thomas Crosby, and she went to live with her son Jonathan, at Pochy, in the South Parish of Eastham. Since 1797 incorp'n of the South Parish as Orleans, the locus is East Orleans, off Brick Hill Road.
Presently, 1966, the Sparrow property, that had been purchased from Gyles Hopkins, a Mayflower Passenger, is marked with a boulder, near the Benjamin Cumming's Sparrow House (built 1870) (house now owned by Edward Y. Neill).
Boulder reads "JS 1660"-attributed to the hand of Jonathan Sparrow, who is said to have chiselled out the inscription.

At death, Richard bequeathed all his lands and goods in Middleboro, and in Eastham, to his son Jonathan, and eldest grandson John, proving that he left no children in Middleboro, altho the Sparrow name is yet there, and seems to claim the same ancestry, as does the Eastham/Orleans branches.
This is in some doubt, however, never having been clearly proved.

Taken from Page 1- SPARROW GENEALOGY. (Gen of Sparrow Family from 1623-1871) (by Miss Sarah Sparrow, pub by Lane Bros (Norton, Mass -1888).

Page 52....
October 6 1657, Richard Sparrow and others desired some land at a place 15 English miles from Rehoboth. Plymouth Court consented providing they do not intrude on any lands already granted to others.

Page 52... June 1 1658, land granted to Richard Sparrow (and others) lying between Bridgewater and Weymouth, formerly mentioned by Captain Cudworth and others. These 2 grants appear as attempts towards a new plantation altho nothing is known to have become of either.

Taken from Page 52 of RICHARD HIGGINS & his Descendants, by Katherine C. Higgins. Printed for the author, Worcester, Mass, 1918.

Page 265...Mr. Richard Sparrow, Born England, with wife Pandora, arrived Plymouth Mass, c-1635. They removed to Eastham c-1653. Richard died at Eastham 8 Jan, 1660. He is buried in the Old Cove burial ground.
His will dated 19 Nov, 1659 made Pandora, his wife, and Jonathan, his son, Executors.
Jonathan was born in England, c-1631. He married 28 Oct 1654, Rebecca Bangs-2 of Eastham, the dau. of Edward Bangs-1, and wife Rebecca----(MAIDEN name unknown). Rebecca (Bangs) Sparrow, died Eastham before 1668.
Jonathan married secondly, Hannah (Prence) Mayo, widow of Nathaniel Mayo-2, (Rev John Mayo-1). Nathaniel died during 1661.
Hannah, was the dau of Gov Thomas Prence-1.

Page 266. Jonathan Sparrow was a Lieutenant, Plymouth Colony Militia, in the Narragansett 'Great Swamp Fight" of Sunday 19 Dec, 1675, one of NE's most savage battles, some 16 miles distant from Wickford, RI, between 465 Mass. Colony foot soldiers and 75 horse-mounted, and the Plymouth Militia of 158 infantry, and a Connecticut regiment of 315 foot soldiers, and some loyal Mohegans and Pequot Indians.. They engaged King PhilipIs Wampanoags, Nipmucks, and Connecticut River Indians, some 2000 tribal warriors, vs 1200 Mass, Plym, and loyal Indian Scouts.

Maj. Jonathan Sparrow died 21 Mar, 1707. His will proved of 10 Mar 1707, was proved 5 April, 1707.
Taken from BASSETT-PRESTON Ancestry, by Belle Preston, (Printed by- (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co, New Haven Conn-1930).

Page 358, Thomas Crosby succeeded Rev. John Mayo, Congo Church Minister, Eastham, during 1655.
Page 364. Rev Thomas Crosby's service ended 1670.
" 366. Rev Samuel Treat succeeded Rev. Thos Crosby during 167_.
-taken from history of Ccod-by fredk freeman-published boston 186_. volume 2..

ASHLEY LYKES VOY. #8 (C-2/6)

Master - K. Sandberg

V/7 term. 12:00 MN 10/31/64
V/8 comm. 12:01 AM 11/ 1/64

10/27	Houston	10/30
10/30	Galveston	10/31
11/1	New Orleans	11/1
11/2	Baton Rouge	11/3
11/4	New Orleans	11/5
11/6	Mobile	11/7
11/8	Corpus Christi	11/9
11/10	Houston	11/11
11/11	Galveston	11/12
11/16	Panama Canal	11/17-x
12/6	Yokohama	12/7
12/8	Nagoya	12/9
12/10	Kobe	12/11
12/11	Osaka	12/12
12/13	Pusan	12/14
12/15	Inchon	12/17
12/19	Keelung	12/20
12/21	Kaohsiung	12/25
12/28	Saigon	12/31
1/3	Manila	1/6
1/7	Panabutan	1/9
1/14	Kobe	1/15
1/16	Nagoya	1/17
1/18	Yokohama	1/19
2/5	Panama Canal	2/6
2/10	U. S. Gulf	

CHARLES LYKES VOY. #92 (C-2)

Master - J. Giangi

V/91 term. 12:00 MN 9/ 9/64
V/92 comm. 12:01 AM 9/10/64

9/6	New Orleans	9/8
9/10	Houston	9/11
9/11	Corpus Christi	9/13
9/15	Mobile	9/16
9/17	New Orleans	9/19
9/20	Houston	9/22
9/27	Panama Canal	9/27
10/27	Manila	11/9
11/13	Saigon	11/15
11/17	Bangkok	11/18
11/20	Singapore	11/21
11/23	Semarang	11/26
x-11/27	Pandjang	12/4
12/6	Soerabaya	12/7
12/9	Palembang (?)	12/10
12/12	Belawan	12/14
12/15	Penang	12/16
12/17	Singapore	12/20
1/20	Panama Canal	1/21
1/25	U. S. Gulf	

BRINTON LYKES VOY. #11 (C-2/6)

Master - A. Baggs

V/10 term. 12:00 MN 9/26/64
V/11 comm. 12:01 AM 9/27/64

9/23	New Orleans	9/24
9/26	Houston	9/27
9/28	Corpus Christi	9/28
9/29	Lake Charles	9/30
10/1	Port Arthur	10/4
10/4	Beaumont	10/4
10/6	Mobile	10/8
10/8	New Orleans	10/9
10/20	Havre	10/21
10/22	London	10/30
11/1	Hamburg	11/1
11/2	Bremen	11/5
11/6	Rotterdam	11/8
11/8	Antwerp	11/12
11/25	Mobile	11/25
11/26	New Orleans	11/27
x-11/29	Houston	12/1
12/1	Galveston	

CHARLOTTE LYKES VOY. #7 (C-2/7)

Master - J. O. Holmes

V/6 term. 12:00 MN 11/27/64
V/7 comm. 12:01 AM 11/28/64

11/22	Houston	11/23
11/24	Mobile	11/27
11/28	Tampa	11/29
x-11/30	New Orleans	12/2
12/4	Houston	12/5
12/5	Galveston	12/6
12/8	Mobile	12/9
12/13	Panama Canal	12/14
12/31	Yokohama	1/1
1/2	Nagoya	1/3
1/4	Kobe	1/5
1/6	Osaka	1/7
1/8	Pusan	1/10
1/11	Inchon	1/13
1/14	One Korean Port	1/18
1/22	Manila	1/24
1/27	Saigon	1/30
2/2	Djakarta	2/4
2/6	Singapore (?)	2/8
3/3	Panama Canal	3/4
3/8	U. S. Gulf	

Page 2- on RICHARD SPARROW...

Page 561...Richard Sparrow was of Plymouth 1632,here 1655, a Deputy, shortly thereafter. His will of Nov 19,1659, made wife Pandora and son Johathan Executors.

Taken From Hist of CCod,by Fred'k Freeman,Pub Bostn 1862- Volume 2.

Page 207. Richard Sparrow of Eastham 1653,attended Plymouth Court as a Military advisor. Eastham provides 3 soldiers to the Colony's Army..

Taken from Vol I,page 207,Hist of CCod by Fdk Freeman,Pub Bn,1858...

Page 69-Richard Sparrow and others received a grant of lands between Bridgewater and Weymouth.
Page 63-Members of the Sparrow Family in England,owned shares in the Virginia Company (100 settlers,3 vessels,arrived Jamestown May 1607) but he was discouraged about conditions in Virginia,previous to 1630, therefore it's not surprising to find Richard Sparrow and wife Pandora, and their son Jonathan,residents of Plymouth as early as 1632.
Richard's will was dated 19 Nov,1660.

Plymouth Records Aug 1643,names of all males that are able to bear arms,from age 16 to 60, within the several townships. It includes Richard Sparrow.

From Plymouth Colony Records 1633 to 1683. List of names of free men taken at various times who took oath of fidelity-and able to bear arms,but there is internal evidence that it is a list of Free Men, taken about 1658, lists Richard Sparrow, at Plymouth.

List of names of Free man taken 1658, lists Richard Sparrow, now under Eastham.

1665, Pandora, wife of Richard Sparrow, sold the Richard Sparrow property "NEAR THE BURIAL GROUND" to the Reverend Thomas Crosby, 2nd minister to Eastham's Congregationalist Church.

Taken from CCod Series, Vol II, History and Genealogy of Mayflower Planters

and First Comers to Ye AuldeColonie, by Leon Clark Hills,-Published 1941, at Washington DC. by Hills Publishing Company....

The foregoing extracts are but a fragment of the whole story on

Richard Sparrow, wife Pandora (maiden name not found) and only son

Jonathan,who distinguished himself as a Lieutenant of Plymouth Colony

Militia, in the Great Swamp Fight,against King Philip,19 Dec 1675..

Copy to: Miss Katherine L. Alden, The Old Plymouth Pottery,
The RICHARD SPARROW House, Summer Street,Plymouth,Mass,
(House is one of the earliest,still standing,in New England).

" " Frederick Harris Jewell, Curator, Eastham Historical Society,
Eastham, Cape Cod.

" my Sparrow Family file.

by

Albert E. Snow

ALBERT E. SNOW
FREEMAN LANE - WEESET
RR - 1, P.O. BOX 327
ORLEANS - CAPE COD
MASSACHUSETTS - 02653

23 December,1965.

RUTH LYKES VOY. #84 (C-2)
Master - G. Francis Price

V/83 term. 12:00 MN 11/27/64
V/84 comm. 12:01 AM 11/28/64

x-11/27	Houston	12/4
12/4	Galveston	12/7
12/8	New Orleans	12/9
12/24	Genoa	12/26
12/27	Naples	12/28
12/31	Venice	1/1
1/5	Alexandria	1/11
1/28	U.S. Gulf	

SHELDON LYKES VOY. #9 (C-2/7)
Master - L. G. Pierson

V/8 term. 12:00 MN 9/24/64
V/9 comm. 12:01 AM 9/25/64

9/22	Houston	9/26
9/27	New Orleans	10/5
10/20	Istanbul	10/24
10/25	Derince	10/26
10/27	Izmir	10/29
10/31	Haifa	11/2
11/4	Naples	11/5
11/6	Leghorn	11/7
11/8	Genoa	11/11
11/24	Houston	11/24
11/25	New Orleans	11/28
x-11/28	Mobile	

SHIRLEY LYKES VOY. #12 (C-2/6)
Master - F.M. Kosieracki

V/11 term. 12:00 MN 11/10/64
V/12 comm. 12:01 AM 11/11/64

11/6	New Orleans	11/8
11/9	Houston	11/13
11/13	Galveston	11/14
11/15	New Orleans	11/18
11/18	Mobile	11/20-x
12/2	Rotterdam	12/4
12/5	Bremen	12/6
12/6	Bremerhaven	12/7
12/8	Hamburg	12/9
12/10	Antwerp	12/12
12/13	Havre	12/14
12/15	Dunkirk	12/16
12/20	St. Nazaire	12/21
1/5	New Orleans	1/6
1/7	Houston	1/8
1/8	Galveston	

SOLON TURMAN VOY. #18 (C-2/5)
Master - W. E. Alley

V/17 term. 12:00 MN 10/19/64
V/18 comm. 12:01 AM 10/20/64

10/14	Houston	10/19
10/20	New Orleans	10/23
10/24	Mobile	10/25
10/26	Houston	10/28
10/29	Galveston	10/31
10/31	Corpus Christi	11/1
11/4	Panama Canal	11/5
11/26	Kobe	11/28
11/29	Yokohama	11/30-x
12/1	Nagoya	12/2
12/3	Pusan	12/5
12/6	Inchon	12/8
12/10	Keelung	12/11
12/13	Hong Kong	12/14
12/17	Saigon	12/20
12/22	Singapore	12/24
1/18	Panama Canal	1/19
1/23	U. S. Gulf	

STELLA LYKES VOY. #82 (C-2)
Master - W. Samuelson

V/81 term. 12:00 MN 10/10/64
V/82 comm. 12:01 AM 10/11/64

10/6	Galveston	10/7
10/8	New Orleans	10/10
10/10	Baton Rouge	10/11
10/13	Houston	10/14
10/14	Beaumont	10/15
10/15	Corpus Christi	10/17
10/19	Port St. Joe	10/20
10/21	New Orleans	10/24
11/9	Rotterdam	11/10
11/11	Bremerhaven	11/12
11/13	Bremen	11/14
11/15	Hamburg	11/16
11/18	Havre	11/19
11/20	Rotterdam	11/22
11/23	Bremen	11/25
11/26	Bremerhaven	11/27-x
12/12	New Orleans	12/13
12/15	Houston	12/16
12/16	Galveston	

RICHARD SPARROW, a late-comer, to EASTHAM, Cape Cod, c-1659.
One line of descent from Richard Sparrow and wife Pandora.

1 RICHARD SPARROW (1602-8 Jan,1660) (Military Service, in England, but details unknown).
of Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.
M-England ___. PANDORA ______ (-)
Arrived Plymouth, Mass or ______
c-1623, in ANNE, or 1632 in_____.

2-Capt Jonathan SPARRO Died - (vet King Philip's War-1675.
born Austerfield, Eng (1631/3. Eastham, (in Great Swamp Fight, 19 Dec, 1675)
21 Mar, 1706. Dau of Edward-1.
M-1, 1654, E'ham. Rebecca Bangs-2 (c 1634-c 1667
M-2, 1669, Born Eastham. Died Eastham.
Hannah (Prence) Mayo-2, wid of Nathaniel Mayo-2
(Hannah 2, dau of Gov Thomas Prence-1. -Rev John Mayo-1
and Patience Brewster 2, Elder Wm Brewster 1 & Mary Wentworth-1)
(both Mayflower Passengers)

3-Patience Sparrow (c-1675-1745)
B Eastham. D-Barnstable. M-Eham 1691. Joseph Paine-3 (c-167[illegible]-1712)
(Thos 2, Thomas-1) (Col War veteran)
B-Eham, Died Eham.

---

4 Phebe Paine (1703- 1774) M-Harw or Eham SOLOMON PEPPER Sr, (1703-1786)
B-Harwich. D-Eastham. 1724. B-Eastham. Died Eastham.
(Rev War-Eham Committee Safety)

5-Abigail Pepper (1738-D-?) M-Eastham AMOS KNOWLES Jr-4 (1730-1796)
B-Eastham. D-Eastham. 1765. B-Eham. D-Eham. (Amos-3,
(Rev War Vet) (Samuel-2,
(Richard-1

6-Lydia Knowles (1772-1843) M-Eastham ROBERT KNOWLES (1770-1800)
B-Eastham. Died Orleans. 1794. B-Eastham, D-Orleans.
JR

7-Abigail Knowles (1795-1849) M-Orleans Capt Heman Snow (Mariner)
B-Eastham. Died Boston. 1814. (1793-1839)
B-Eastham, D-Boston.
(Vet War 1812)

8-Robert Knowles Snow (1820-1897) MARY TAYLOR (1824-1919)
B-Orleans. D-Chelsea. M- Boston B-Orleans, D-Chelsea, Mass.
Vet Civil War. 1845. (Civ War Nurse-Boston Hospitals)

9-FREDERICK WARREN SNOW (1858-1940) Elizabeth Randall CASE
B-Chelsea, D-Chelsea. M-Chelsea (1859-1953)
(Vet Span-Amn War-1898) 1888. B-Newark, NJ. D-Delaware City
Delaware.

10-ALBERT ELMER SNOW (1899-date Winifred Elizabeth Voss.
B-Chelsea, D-(Alive 1966) M-1 Miami Fla., (1906-Alive 1966)
Vet WW1, Nicaragua-1926, WW2) 1924. B-Atlanta, Georgia.

11-Laura Helen Snow (1926-date Harold Vahan Garabedian
B-Orleans. M-Cranston, RI (1924-date
1953. B-Providence, RI-1924.
(Vet Army-WW-2)

11 Nicholas Mark Prence Snow (1942-date (1965-Serving as PFC, US ARMY,
B-Boston. Unmarried. Helicopter Crew Chief, Nuclear
weapons Technician-Viet Nam)

12-Linda Jane Garabedian (1955. Unmarried.
B-Hartford, Conn.

12-David Edward Garabedian (1954. Unmarried.
B-Hartford, Conn.

Snow
Ex Libris

ALBERT E. SNOW
FREEMAN LANE - WEESET
RR-1, P.O. BOX 327
ORLEANS - CAPE COD
MASSACHUSETTS - 02653

ELIZABETH LYKES VOY. #84 (C-2)
Master - H. L. Gaasland

V/83 term. 12:00 MN 9/11/64
V/84 comm. 12:01 AM 9/12/64

9/6	Mobile	9/8
9/10	Tampa	9/13
9/15	New Orleans	9/16
9/18	Corpus Christi	9/18
9/19	Houston	9/21
9/21	Galveston	9/21
9/26	Panama Canal	9/26
10/22	Nagoya	10/23
10/24	Kobe	10/25
10/26	Pusan	10/27
10/28	Inchon	10/29
10/31	Keelung	11/2
11/4	Hong Kong	11/5
11/8	Saigon	11/14
11/19	Manila	11/20
11/22	Panabutan	11/23
11/29	Kobe	12/1-x
12/2	Nagoya	12/3
12/4	Shimizu	12/5
12/6	Yokohama	12/7
12/29	Panama Canal	12/30
1/3	U. S. Gulf	

FREDERICK LYKES VOY. #78 (C-3)
Master - R. J. Conti

V/77 term. 12:00 MN 9/14/64
V/78 comm. 12:01 AM 9/15/64

9/5	New Orleans	9/11
9/12	Mobile	9/12
9/14	Houston	9/17
9/18	Corpus Christi	9/20
9/21	Brownsville	9/21
9/23	Panama City	9/24
9/25	New Orleans	10/5
10/18	Casablanca	10/21
10/23	Genoa	10/26
10/27	La Spezia	10/31
11/1	Naples	11/1
11/4	Venice	11/6
11/7	Rijeka	11/8
11/12	Beirut	11/15
11/16	Piraeus	11/27
11/29	Bougie	12/1-x
12/16	U. S. Gulf	

EUGENE LYKES VOY. #98 (C-2)
Master - L. R. Hansen

V/97 T/C #1 1900 10/31/64
V/98 comm. 1901 10/31/64

10/31	Brownsville	11/3
11/4	Houston	11/6
11/7	Port St. Joe	11/9
11/10	New Orleans	11/13
11/14	Mobile	11/15
x-11/29	Bremen	12/2
12/2	Bremerhaven	12/3
12/4	Hamburg	12/5
12/8	Havre	12/8
12/9	Dunkirk	12/10
12/11	Southampton (?)	12/12
12/13	Rotterdam	12/15
12/16	Antwerp	12/18
12/19	Bremen	12/20
12/20	Bremerhaven	12/21
12/23	Southampton (?)	12/24
1/7	New Orleans	1/8
1/9	Houston	1/10
1/11	Galveston	

GIBBES LYKES VOY. #75 (C-2)
Master - W. A. Weymouth

V/74 term. 12:00 MN 11/18/64
V/75 comm. 12:01 AM 11/19/64

11/17	New Orleans	11/20
11/21	Mobile	11/22
11/23	Galveston	11/25
11/25	Houston	11/27-x
12/10	Casablanca	12/14
12/18	Piraeus	12/20
12/21	Salonica	12/25
1/10	U. S. Gulf	

SPARROW

RICHARD^{1}SPARROW, b. abt. 1580 Eng.; d. 8 Jan. 1660-1, (G.S.*old cem., Eastham); m. Pandora ? ; b. ; d. ; (G.S.* as above)

& from ~~[illegible]~~ Eng. 1632/3 to Plym. w/w. & s. Jonathan freeman 1633 - [illegible] many x as holding pub. off. - rem. to E., 1653 - His will dtd 19 Nov. 1660, pvd 5 Mar. 1660-1 - inv. tkn 22 Jan. 1660-1.

4 June 1645 "Surveyor of the Heighwayes" for Plym.
1 June 1647 "Supervisor of the Highwaies" - for Plimouth towne
4 June 1650 "Receuer of the Excise" - for Plym.

Children:

*JONATHAN^2, b. , Eng. (q.v.)

~~JOHN^2, b. , Plymouth~~ see G.S. inscrip.

(surveyor of highways, [illegible];
juror many times;
constable 1640, 41;
(Eastham abt. 1653; settled at [illegible]; dep. Gen. Ct.

(Notes from [illegible] [illegible] [illegible])

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

JONATHAN^{2}SPARROW, b. ~~[illegible]~~ bef. [illegible] abt. 1633 abt. 1633, Eng.; d. 21 ~~Mar.~~ May 1706-7, E. AE 73 (G.S.* ~~old cem. Eastham~~ as above slot); m.(1) 28 Oct. 1654, Rebecca^{2}Bangs, dau. of Edward^1 & ? Rebecca ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]; b. abt. ~~1635~~ 1636, Plym.; d. bef. 19 Oct. 1667, Eastham (G.S.*); m.(2) ~~aft.~~ 5 June ~~[illegible]~~ 1665, Hannah^2(Prence)Mayo, dau. of Gov. Thos.^{1} & Patience^2(Brewster) ~~Mayo~~ Prence, and wid. of Nthl Mayo; b. abt. 1635; d. ,(G.S.*); m.(3) 23 Nov. 1698, Sarah (Lewis)Cobb; dau. of George Lewis, and wid. of James Cobb; b. ; d.

His will dtd 10 Mar 1706-7, pvd 3 Apr. 1707
inv. [illegible] 1 Apr. 1707

He was Constbl, 1656 - apptd by Court, 1662, as one of com. "to take an invoice of the liquors, gunpowder, shot and lead that is brought into this government" - engaged as schoolmaster, 1665 - freeman, June 1663 - a m l. man - Dea. - Sel. of Eastham, 10 yrs. - acquired much land - Dep. many yrs. to the Colony Court & Rep. to Mass. Gen. Ct. at Bost. aft. the Union of the Colonies, for a long time till 1702 - commissioned one of the justices of the Associate Ct., 1689 - Capt. of Eastham militia in 1690 (Fr. & Ind. wars). (*G.S.-modern stone erected 1876 - 5 names on it)

Ch. by 1st w.:

*REBECCA^3, b. 30 Oct. 1655, Eastham; d. Feb. 1740, AE 86, Harw.; m. 31 Dec. 1673, at Har. Thomas^{3}Freeman, s. of Major John^2 & Mercy^2(Prence)Freeman (q.v.) Her will dtd 13 June 1729, pvd 18 Mar. 1740. 10 Ch.: *MERCY(m. Paul^{3}Sears); THOS.^{4}; JONA.; EDMUND; JOSEPH; JOSHUA; HNNH; PRINCE; HATSULD; REB.

m.(1) Bathsheba Mayo
m.(2) Mary Smith
(C.E. Mayo's bk)

JOHN^3, b. 2 Nov. 1656, Esthm; VR d. 23 Feb. 1734-5, Esthm; m. 5 Dec. 1683, Apphia^3 Tracy; dau. of John^2 + Mary Prence Tracy b. abt. 1663 Duxbury; d. 15 Dec. 1749. E. (1739) Ch.: REB.(23 Dec. 1684 E. m. Joseph^{3}Collins m. 25 mar. 1703 E.); JOHN(24 Aug. 1687-); ELZB.(19 Jan. 1689-); STEPHEN(6 Sept. 1694-Anne Mulford-9 ch.) VR Steven

Joseph^3 b. June 1678 d. 1730 E. Son of Joseph^2 + Ruth (Knowles) Collins (E.V.)

PRISCILLA^3, b. 13 Feb. 1658; d. bef. 10 Mar. 1706-7; m. Edward Gray; b. ; d. Ch.: BENONI(

Mary^3 + Apphia b. 1666 - 1661

LYDIA^3, b. aft. Nov. 1660; d. aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9; m. abt. 1684/5, William^3 Freeman s. of Major John^2 & Mercy^2(Prence)Freeman; b. abt. 1660, Esthm; d. 1687; m.(2) prob. abt. 1696, Jona. Higgins). Ch. by 1st husb.: LYDIA(-Rich. Godfrey- 6 daus.); WILLIAM(24 Feb. 1686-Mercy Pepper-11 ch.)

ELIZABETH^3, b. ; d. aft. 31 Aug. 1688-bef. 1694); m. 5 Feb. 1684-Capt. Samuel Freeman; b. ; d. ; Ch.: SML(-); PRISCILLA(27 Oct. 1686-John^{3}Sears-10 ch.)

~~JONATHAN~~ Jonathan^3, b. 9 July 1665, Esthm; d. thr, 9 Mar. 1739-40 (or Orleans); m.(1) c1715 (Libby Logan CCGS 3) Rebecca Merrick, dau. of William^2 & Abgl^2(Hopkins)Merrick; b. ; d. ; m.(2) wid. Sarah Young; b. abt. 1674 ; d. 28 Nov. 1746, Orleans or Esthm. Ch.: ABGL(~~[illegible]~~ -Sml Mayo-[illegible] ch.); HNNH(m. Paine [illegible] - Hurd- ch.); JONA.^{4}(1695-Dorcas^{3}Vickery-7 ch.); JOSEPH(^{4} -); REB.^{4}(1699-Joshua^4 Paine (Pr. ~~Jr.~~ 3) -9 ch.); JOHN(son of Thomas^3-2-1 -); JABEZ(^{4}); SARAH(^{4} 1733 m.(1) -Enos^{4}Knowles-a dau.; ?(2)Edmund (Libby Logan)

Freeman 2 s.)

Kemp 1659 living?? SPARROW

RICHARD^3, b. 17 Mar. 1669-70; d. inf.

Ch. by 2d w.:

?abt. 1670

PATIENCE^3, b. bef. 25 Oct. 1675; d. 25 Oct. 1745 Harwich; m. 27 May 1691, Joseph Paine^3 Paine, son of Thomas^2 & Mary^2(Snow) Paine, of Esthm; b. Eastham; d. 1 Oct. 1712, Brewster; m.(?) 23 Nov. 1715, John^2 Jenkins; b. ; d. . // Ch. by 1st husb.: EBNZR(8 Apr. 1692-); HNNH(5 July 1694-); JOSEPH(29 Mar. 1697-d. 1 Oct. 1712 fa's d. date); RICH.(25 Mar. 1699-); DORCAS((27 May 1701-); PHEBE(30 July 1703- Solomon Pepper - v ch.); RELIANCE(27 Jan. 1705-6 -); twins:(1 Dec. 1708) THOS.( ) & MARY ( ); JONA.(10 Dec. 1710-); EXPERIENCE(posthumous)(27 May 1713-)

MD 15/56

RICHARD^3, b. 17 Mar. 1669/70; d. 13 Apr. 1728; m. 4 Feb. 1701-2, at Esthm Eastham, Mercy Cobb dau. of James & Sarah(Lewis) Cobb of Brnstbl; b. 9 Apr. 1685; d. . Ch.: RICH.(10 Nov. 1702-Hnnh Shaw-); REB.(12 Oct. 1704-Rich. Mayo-); MERCY(6 Dec. 1706-Zebulon Young-); SARAH^4(20 July 1708-Edmund^4 as 2d wife of Freeman - 2 s.); HNNH(12 Oct. 1711-Josiah Cook, Jr.-); ELSB.(18 Apr. 1717-Elisha Doane-6 ch.); MARY(Eastham -Isaac Smith-); PRISC.(-); JONA.^{4} (17 Dec. 1724-not in fa's. will)

Rich Jr.^{4} & Hannah Shaw
m. 26 Sept. 1723 (E.V.R.)
5 ch.
10/33

MD 16/30 Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Dorcas (— —) Sparrow b. E 2 Feb. 1725/6
MD 24/88 Jonathan Jr. m. as 2d wife 9 Nov. 1749 E Eliz.) Hears both of E.
MD 28/81 I.P. of above couple to m. 29 May 1749
MD 28/111 Jonathan Sparrow Jr. I.P. 19 Aug. 1721 to m. Dorcas Vickery now resident in Harwich

Inscription on SPARROW G.S. - Sparrow, Richard and wife Pandora who came from Kent County England about 1633 settled in Plymouth about 1650. They came to Eastham and settled near this place where he died 8 January 1660. Here lies also Jonathan Sparrow only child of Richard together with his first two wives Rebecca Bangs and Hannah Prence. He settled in this part of Eastham now East Orleans where after filling many offices of honor and trust in both church and state he died 21 March 1706 aged 73 years. Erected 1876. (see Hitchcock bk.)

Cape Cod Library of History & Genealogy
No. 32 - Early Settlers of Eastham by Josiah Paine
Richard Sparrow will made 9 Nov. 1660 & presented at Plymouth 5 Mar. 1660/1

Source: Bangs Fam. in Am. (Dean Dudley-1896)
Truro-Cape Cod (Shebnach Rich - 1884)
Mayflower Desc.-Vols. 4,6,7,8,11,12,14
Eleazer Higgins & Allied Fam's. (Mrs. Edward W. Ames-1958)
Gen'l. Nts of Brnstbl Fam's. (Amos Otis - 1888)
Doane Fam. (Alfred Alder Doane - 1902)
Fam. Hist. - Anc's of Russell Snow Hitchcock (R.S.H. - 1947)

RICHARD^{1}SPARROW'S WILL [Plym. Col. Wills, II : II : 66] The will of Richard Sparrow, "exhibited before the Court held att Plymouth" 5 March, 1660, "on the oath of M^r Thomas Prence" was dated 19 November, 1660, and witnessed by Josias Cooke and Samuel Freeman.

"my body .... bee Decently buried in the burying place of Eastham;"

"To Pandora my loveing wife my Dwelling house and housing with my garden plott adjacent in the Township of Eastham During her life and then to belonge to Jonathan Sparrow my son;" also "on Cow; shee to have liberty to take her Choise out of all my Cow Cattle;" also "my best featherbed with the new Rugg a paire of the best sheets and all such furniture as belonges to the bedd with my warmeing pann;" also "my bigest brasse kettle and eight or ten shillinges that is in the hand of m^r John Winslow att Boston to provide an Iron kettle; for her use;" also "two Chistes such as shee shall mostly Desire and three such peeces of Pewter as shee shall mostly Desire; and my brasse morter and pestell" also "my smale Case with the bottles in it;" also "my great Chaire;"

"As for my uplands att Poche and my meddow ground .... the one halfe I have alreddy given to Jonathan my sonne and the other halfe .... I give to John Sparrow my grandchild; as his proper Inheritance onely my wife to have the use of my meddow or as much as shee shall need During her life;"

"whatsoever lands shall befall ~~mee~~ to mee from the Countrey as my Right it being purchased I give to John Sparrow my grandchild;"

"to the Church of Eastham one ewe sheep to bee Disposed of according to the Descretion of my overseers"

"to prescila Sparrow my grandchild one ewe sheep to bee Improved in a smale ~~stoc~~ stocke for her; and the Rest of my ewe sheep I give to John and Rebecca Sparrow my grandchildren to bee Improved as a stocke for them;"

"unto Jonathan Sparrow my son my great Cloth Coate and for the Rest of my wearing apparrell; my wife to Dispose of them as shee shall see cause; I Doe alsoe appoint that Pandora my wife and Jonathan my son bee Joynt exequitors; and that all my last yeares Cropp of Corn as alsoe that which is upon the ground bee equally theires for a healp to satisfy all such Just Debts as shalbee Required of them"

"my beloved frinds and bretheren M^r Thomas Prence of Eastham M^r Thomas Willett of Rehoboth and and Leiftehant Thomas Southworth of Plymouth" to be overseers of the will.

"the Remainder of my houshold stuffe and Cattle that is not Disposed of shalbee equally Devided betwixt my wife and my son;"

"my will is: although I Cannot Recompence my overseers in a matter of such a trust yett that my halfe sheep that is in the hands of Richard higgens should bee Disposed of in gloves for them; and wherin it shall fall short; that it bee made up by my exequitors"

[fol. 67] The inventory was taken "22^{cond} of the 11th Month 60* : by Nicholas Snow and Josias Cocke;" - no rl est is ment. "Jonathan Sparrow was Deposed to the truth of this Inventory att the Court held att Plymouth the fift of March 1660" "Pandora Sparrow was Deposed to the truth of this Inventory this 27th of March 1661 before mee Thomas Prence being appointed therunto by the order of the Court;"

*22 Jan. 1660-1

Source: MD-Vol. 12 (1910)

CAPT.JONATHAN^{2}SPARROW'S WILL [Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds. III : 386] The Will of Captain Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham, dated 10 March, 1706/7, and probated 3 April 1707, contains bequests as follows.

"my wearing Cloths I Give to my Three Sons: John Jonathan & Richard"

"to my Grand Child John Sparrow my Cutlash and belt"

"unto my Grandson Jonathan Sparrow my Gun and Catouch Box and an Horn and poutch which I Left att my Brother Joshua Bangses"

"to my son John Sparrow my winscot Chest which stands in my old Room, as also a parcell of Land as it is bounded out to him Lying Adjoyning unto John Coles Land on pochet : and my marsh at Billingsgate he paying as Soon as he Can Convenently Ten Pounds unto my Three Daughters Namely Rebecka Lydia and Patience" "to my son John one Third part of my meadow att Little namskeakett and a Lott of meadow on y^{e} Low flatts which fell to my Lott in the Last Division : as also my Hy shate so Called after my wife Ceases to be my Widow:"

"unto my son Jonathen the other part of my Lott of Land on Pochet Neck Lying by the side of John Coles Land according as I have bound^{d} it out between him and his Brother John"

"unto my son Richard Sparrow my Lott of meadow att y^{e} Great meadow so Called: and my Land and meadow where I Now Dwell with all Housing and fencing about s^{d} Land after my wife seases to be my Widow : she having the new Room from the Ground to the Roof & half the Lands During her Widowhood and the proffits of all my meadow both at Namskeket and Pochet flatts both hy flatts & Low for to find her hay"

"to my son Jona^{t} on share and a Third of a shar of marsh which I bought of Barnabas Wixum att or near the beach Creek after my wives widowhood"

"unto my son Richard Sparrow one Third part of my meadow at Namskeaket and a share att y^{e} Low flatts which I bought of Jane Wixom & one 3rd of a share at the Low flatts which Thomas Mayo and Joseph Rogers : after my wife Ceases to be my Widow:"

"unto my Loving Wife the one half of my House : That is to say the new End : and half my Land and meadow Where I now Dwell : and half my Barn and the proffits of my meadow at Namskeket and hy and Low flatts as abbva^{d} [p. 387] Abovesd : And priveledge of Cutting of Wood : and fencing stuff During her Widowhood." Also "one horse and the furniture belonging to sd horse .... one fether bed and bedsted Curtins and su table Covering for sd Bed : and one fourth part of my Movable Estate both within Doors and without with all my Corn of all Sorts and malt that is in the House"

"The Rest of my Estate .... shall be Equally Divided to my Three sons and Three Daughters and the Children of Cap^{t} Samuel Freeman had by my Daughter Elizabeth Benoney Gray to have an Equall part of y^{e} movables with his uncles & Aunts Likewise my Will I that William Freeman and Lydia Godfree shall have one half of their mothers part : furthermore I Give unto Sarah Williamson that Lives along with my wife one Ewe sheep & Lamb to be Delivered unto her Father to be Improved for her"

Wife Sarah and son John Sparrow to be executors.

Witnessed by "Samuel Freeman Jur," Micajah Snow and "Nath^{n} Young."

The will was probated 3 April, 1707, "Cap^{t} Samuel Freeman" and Micajah Snow making oath "that they Did see Jonath Sparrow Esq^{r} Late of Eastham Now Deceased sign & Seal" and that "Nathan Young" also witnessed the will.

[III : 388] "An Inventory of the Estate of Cap^{t} Jonathan Sparrow of Eastham Esq^{r} Late Deceased" was taken by Edmund Freeman and Joseph Doane, 1 April, 1707 - no rl est ment - sworn to, 3 Apr. 1707, byxx the wid. and s. John, as executors. (A duplicate rec. of this inv. on p. 33, same vol.)

Source: MD- Vol. 12 (1910)

Jonathan^4 b. 1695
m. Dorcas^3 Vickery

7 ch. (16/30)

[illegible] Dorcas^5 b. E 4 Oct. 1722

? lived So. Orleans (12 Sparrow fam. in Orleans &
12 in Eastham)

Isaac advocated split w/ Eastham in 1793

1 Eastham line of Sparrow families estab. by
Jabez + wife Asenath (?) Sparrow

9 ch

inc. Daniel who m. Elvira Hatch
settled in Nauset area
1st m. in Enoch & Donna Rock
in Jaques cottage
later in a house on small kettle
pond off Nauset Road

2 ch. Wilbur Norris Sparrow
?
b. in Jaques cottage
1854

Wilbur m. Sophia Weller m. 1880
+ had 8 ch. — 1 dying in inf. the 5th
ch. Anna Darling Sparrow

(b. 1881) Marion m. w/o any fam.
Frank m. lvg in VT.
(d. 1920 – Rosline 24 { in 1910
Daniel W. 22
(Anna Darling)
(Capt.) ~~Robert~~ S, 19
? ?15-16
? (b. 1897) 13

Richard^3 Sparrow + Mercy (Cobb) Sparrow

ch. Jonathan b. E. 17 Dec. 1724.

Richard senr dyed 13 apr. 1728

Perhaps this is the Jonathan S. who m. Elizabeth Heard (both of E.) ~~[illegible]~~ 9 Nov. 1749 in E.

& have ch. Joshua, Elizabeth^5, & Jabez b. E. 26 May 1758

Stephen & Isack

24/86

Jonathan^4 Jr. & Dorcas (Hidden) Sparrow's ch.:

Dorcas – b. 4 Oct. 1722 E
Jonathan^5 – b. 2 Feb. 1725/6 E
Benj. – b. 7 Oct. 1727 E
Isaac – b. 26 Nov. 1730 E
Joshua – b. 4 Sept. 1735.
Phebe – b. 3 Jan. 1737/8
Sollomon – b. 14 Feb. 1739/80

Apphia (L) dau. of Stephen 15/68 dau. of Stephen 15/70* + Apphia Sparrow ann (6/203) Apphia at Tracy wife of John Sparrow their ch. & her death

Isaac 16/20 / 16/30 / 24/190 / 28/13, 83 / 29/17 33/80-81

son of Jona. & Dorcas b. 26 Nov. 1730 E per above for the ch.

Rich. Jr. & m. + ch.

Isaac S. m. Reb. Knowles 8 ch.

Int. Isaac Jr. & Mary Hobbs

Isaac S. m. Reb. Knowles

m. Int. Isaac Sr. Rebi. Knowles

d. Eleazr. Lucy Bruce & Reb.

other d. of Sparrow ch.

Mrs. L. D. Henley
R.F.D. 1 — Box 158
Norway, Maine
04268

NORWAY, ME
AUG 25
PM
1983
04268

Mrs. Richard H. Bready
Rt. 1 — Box 451
Eastham, Mass. — 02642

8/29/83

Jabez Sparrow

Jabeo 19/101 all same man w/ diff. spellings.
Jabez 19/101 24/88 → *
Jabiz 19/101 m. Mary Young
19 Apr. 1738 in E.
ch Sarah, Mary, Thomas,

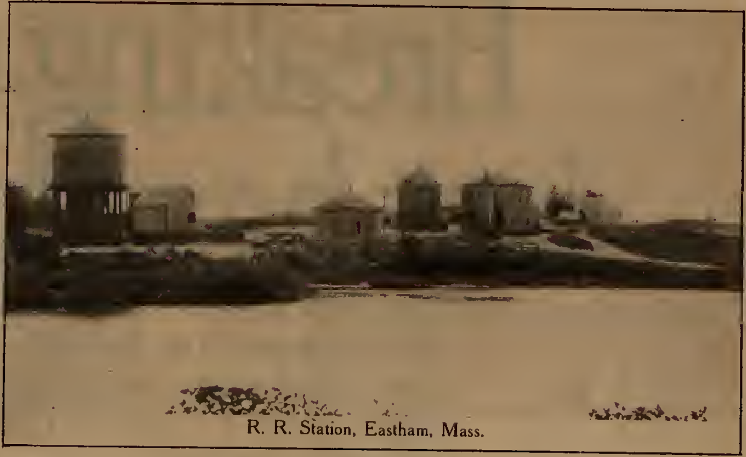
Richard Sparow 6/203 d. 8 Jan'y. 1660

Richard Sparrow - sen.

* 24/88 Jabez Sparrow [son of] Jonathan
of mrs. Elizabeth (Hene) b. E. 29 May, 1749 I 28/81
m. E. 9 Nov. 1749
ch. Joshua, Elisabeth, Jabez b. E 26 May 1754
Steffen, Isack,

Jonathan 15/56 16/30 24/88 28/81
28/111 Jonathan Jr. I to m.
19 Aug 1721 to m. w/ Dorcas Vickery
now res. in Harwich

The Hardest Working Man In Eastham



George Clark's store (the two-story structure to the right of the depot and old water tower) which burned to the ground shortly after my father purchased it in 1924.

Tourism and retired people account for a very big percentage of Cape Cod's present dollar income, and a surprise to me, the retiree's contribution is twice that of the tourists—400 versus 200 million in 1982—according to a recent article. Both of these revenue sources are relatively new to Cape Cod, so a frequent question from recent arrivals concerns how Cape Codders made a living before the war. It is not an easy question to answer, especially about those who lived in the early 1900s and struggled through the 1930s depression. They did a lot of things and worked very hard at them in order to survive.

One of the better survivors was my father, Daniel W. Sparrow, who was born in Eastham in 1888 and lived here all his life. His father died when he was 10, and at the age of 12 he was forced to leave school to help his mother support a family of five children varying in age from three to 14. In Eastham at that time, and with his limited education, the only recourse was subsistence level farming on a few acres of exhausted, stony Eastham soil and what amounted to subsistence level fishing, clamming and quahogging.

He set about the task of helping to keep the family together with remarkable energy. He worked the farm, dug clams, poled for eels, shoveled snow for the town in the wintertime, took gunning parties to Nauset marshes and dunes, looked after vacation homes in the off-season, etc. As he grew older, he developed other income sources which I will describe shortly.

Despite his working habits, he still found time for an active social and public life. People who knew him have told me that he was at almost every Outer Cape dance, frequently won the waltz contest, drove the snappiest horse and buggy, dressed in the latest fashion and was highly regarded as an escort by the young girls in town. When the automobile began to replace the horse, he was one of the first in town to get a Model T. Later on he served in a number of town offices and had a term as selectman.

In 1914 Jennie Baxter Smith moved from Hyannisport to take a job as intermediate school teacher in the old Eastham three-room school. She caught the eye of this eligible bachelor, and they were married in 1916. Over the next six years they had four sons. With the added responsibilities, his work schedule became even more frantic.

In 1924, searching for a more stable career, he made a business decision which took an unfortuante turn but ended well. For many years the principal general store in town was owned by George Clark. It was located across the railroad tracks from the Eastham depot.

On old maps the road on that side of the tracks is titled, prophetically, Know Nothing Road. My father purchased the store from Mr Clark, putting every cent he could scrape together into the venture. The day after the purchase agreement was made final and before he had insurance on it, the store was destroyed by fire. He was wiped out and in debt, with a wife and four small children to support. Help came from one of his longtime gunning camp customers, Sidney Winslow, who, along with his brother Herbert, headed up and had a major interest in the United Shore Machinery Co. Mr Winslow asked my father how much he still owed after the fire. On learning that it was $5000 (a small fortune at that time) Mr Winslow wrote him a check for the full amount and said, "Pay me back when you can." It took him about two years to discharge the obligation, doing what he had done before but working even harder at it.

In 1925, Mr Q.A. Shaw came to Eastham to build his golf course, Cedar Bank, and my father was one of the men hired to assist him. My earliest memories of him date to about 1928. By that time, he had been given the fulltime job of caretaker for the 18-hole course with an April to October crew of 6-8 men. In his spare time he still took gunning parites down to the beach in his wooden bodied Ford "beach wagon" and took care of several vacation homes—maintenance in the summer and surveillance in the winter.

Dan Sparrow's first automobile, a 1912 Model T Ford.

Asparagus And Turnips

In addition, he continued to do some farming—a vegetable garden, hens, one or two horses, two cows, a pig, and two cash crops—asparagus and turnips. The four sons helped to care for the asparagus and cut it. This had to be done every day, rain or shine, during the 2 to 2½ month-long spring cutting season. We started as soon as it was daylight and finished in time for breakfast before going to school. My mother, with the help of a hired man, did the bunching. She used to tell of operating the buncher treadle with one foot and rocking a cradle with the other—in the days when she had one or more of us boys in diapers. As I recall, we shipped an average of 10 crates of asparagus a day (24 bunches or about 35 pounds).

Turnips were planted in mid-summer and harvested in November. Again, my three brothers and I worked along with our father—weeding, thinning, hoeing and pulling the turnips. The harvesting task was particularly disagreeable since the turnips were not ready until the first killing frost and were always ice cold. The turnips were pulled with the left hand and the roots were sliced off with a few strokes of a razor sharp, 10-inch knife. The turnip was then tossed in the air, caught by the shaved end and the tops were severed with a single slash of the knife. Our hands were always freezing—brown cotton work gloves were quickly soaked, and after pulling several rows of turnips our fingers were stiff, nerveless sticks. However, none of us lost fingers to frostbite, or to the lethal knife.

My father took care of milking the cows and putting them out to pasture. We drank lots of milk at every meal and poured cream over almost every dessert, but there was some excess for sale. The cream was always in great demand. My mother left the fresh milk in shallow pans overnight and the heavy cream which rose and was skimmed off was so thick it had to be spooned out of a bowl.

Horses and cows were pastured when weather permitted, and we put up our own hay to supplement their diet. Haying was an event which came only once a year, fortunately. In June the cut and dried hay was raked into rows. My father and we boys had to pitchfork it into a hay rick and then from the cart into the hay loft. In order to increase the payload, the smaller boys had to stomp hay—stand in the rick and jump on the hay to compact it. We usually wore nothing but dungarees on this duty but it was always hot and sweaty and we were perpetually coated with itchy dust and hayseeds.

In addition to all of the above activities, my father served as a regional sales representative for Kohler electric generators. In the late 1920s, before electric lines to our section of Eastham had been installed, my father put in a 110 volt, A.C., gas powered, Kohler generator. I can still remember the kerosene lamps we had been using and the thrill of seeing the naked, 25-volt bulb light up when the generator was first turned on. For several years, we were the only ones in the neighborhood to have electricity. There were drawbacks. There was no storage system for the A.C. power and so we could not use lights or any electricity unless the gasoline generator was running. We couldn't use devices such as clocks or refrigerators which required frequent or continuous generator operation. Also, my father insisted on delaying the startup of the generator until absolutely necessary and shutting it down as early as possible. In wintertime, when it got dark early, we strained our eyes to read or do chores in the failing light, all the time pleading with the head of the household to flip the first switch (the generator started automatically, triggered by the first demand). Finally, when it was just about pitch black, he would ceremoniously turn on his reading lamp. Similarly, when he went to bed, the house quickly returned to darkness. If we wanted to read in bed, we had to use flashlights.

Because of his enthusiasm for their product, the Kohler Company asked him to market it on the Cape. This helped to pad out the family income although most of the sales came at the depth of the depression and he probably took his commission in goods and services rather than cash.

Bananas In The Cellar

When things were slow (although it is difficult to imagine how there could be any slow periods), my father drove his truck to New Bedford, picked up a load of green bananas and brought them back to ripen in our basement. When yellow, he sold them to the local grocery stores. At such times, our cellar looked like the hold of a banana boat with seemingly endless bunches of hanging green stalks covered with "hands" pointing up rather than down like any sensible fruit.

He never allowed extra curricular activities to interfere with his regular job, golf course caretaker. Assisted by my mother, he prepared a monthly bill which listed time charges for him and his men, out-of-pocket expenses for supplies, the telephone charges (Mr Shaw chose to use our phone rather than suffer the rude jangling of a phone in his clubhouse) and other miscellaneous charges. These latter included milk, cream, eggs, asparagus and other farm products as well as gasoline and oil which were supplied to the golf course trucks from the pumps installed on our property. I never thought it unusual to have a gas pump in the front yard.

These were nervous times—everything had to balance and the last dozen eggs, quart of milk and gallon of gasoline had to be accounted for. As we grew up, acquired cars and started to use the pumps—account preparation time became especially frantic. If there was any doubt as to which car the gas and oil went into, it was always resolved in Mr Shaw's favor (and we paid).

In the early 1940s Mr Shaw's interest in Cedar Bank began to wane and about that time it was found that my father had a brain tumor. The benign tumor was removed but the operation left him with greatly diminished capacity. He lived for another 15 years but he was not able to work at anything like his former pace. The doctors believed that the tumor had been growing for about a dozen years and accounted for the excruciating headaches he had suffered during that period. (His doctor had been treating him for sinus trouble.) His working habits appear even more incredible in the light of this discovery.

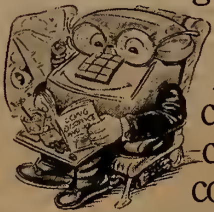
Several years ago when visiting the old Eastham windmill, I introduced myself to the miller, Freeman Hatch. He told me that he had known my father in his younger days and then volunteered, "My God, your father was the hardest working man I ever met!"

Donald B. Sparrow

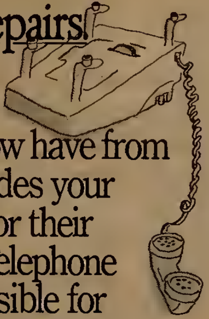
Breaking up isn't hard to do.

The phone system is all broken up. But you shouldn't be. Because all you have to do is remember that now your phone service is divided into three separate components.

1. Local Service. New England Telephone will still provide local service, toll calling within your area code, and access to long distance.



2. Long Distance. You can choose a new long-distance carrier or do nothing and continue with AT&T.



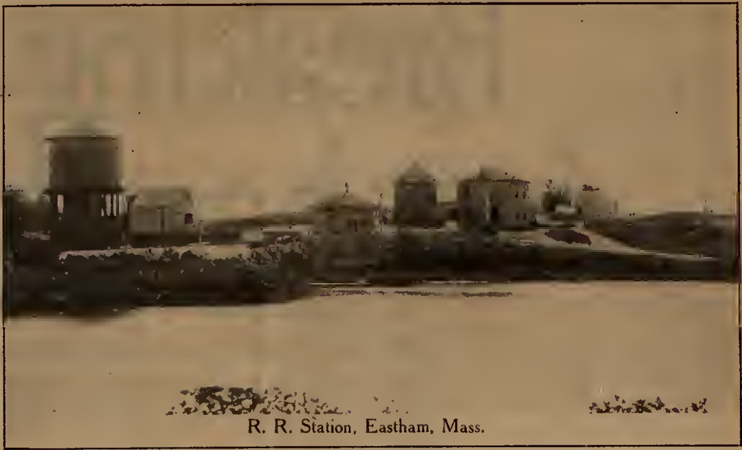
3. Equipment and Repairs. You may buy phones wherever you like. Or lease the phones you now have from AT&T. Whoever provides your phones is responsible for their repair. New England Telephone is responsible for maintaining and repairing phone lines.

New England Telephone customers will find that breaking up isn't hard to do. Because we've made it as easy as 1,2,3.

New England Telephone

SUBSCRIBE TO The Cape Codder

The Hardest Working Man In Eastham



George Clark's store (the two-story structure to the right of the depot and old water tower) which burned to the ground shortly after my father purchased it in 1924.

Tourism and retired people account for a very big percentage of Cape Cod's present dollar income, and a surprise to me, the retiree's contribution is twice that of the tourists—400 versus 200 million in 1982—according to a recent article. Both of these revenue sources are relatively new to Cape Cod, so a frequent question from recent arrivals concerns how Cape Codders made a living before the war. It is not an easy question to answer, especially about those who lived in the early 1900s and struggled through the 1930s depression. They did a lot of things and worked very hard at them in order to survive.

One of the better survivors was my father, Daniel W. Sparrow, who was born in Eastham in 1888 and lived here all his life. His father died when he was 10, and at the age of 12 he was forced to leave school to help his mother support a family of five children varying in age from three to 14. In Eastham at that time, and with his limited education, the only recourse was subsistence level farming on a few acres of exhausted, stony Eastham soil and what amounted to subsistence level fishing, clamming and quahogging.

He set about the task of helping to keep the family together with remarkable energy. He worked the farm, dug clams, poled for eels, shoveled snow for the town in the wintertime, took gunning parties to Nauset marshes and dunes, looked after vacation homes in the off-season, etc. As he grew older, he developed other income sources which I will describe shortly.

Despite his working habits, he still found time for an active social and public life. People who knew him have told me that he was at almost every Outer Cape dance, frequently won the waltz contest, drove the snappiest horse and buggy, dressed in the latest fashion and was highly regarded as an escort by the young girls in town. When the automobile began to replace the horse, he was one of the first in town to get a Model T. Later on he served in a number of town offices and had a term as selectman.

In 1914 Jennie Baxter Smith moved from Hyannisport to take a job as intermediate school teacher in the old Eastham three-room school. She caught the eye of this eligible bachelor, and they were married in 1916. Over the next six years they had four sons. With the added responsibilities, his work schedule became even more frantic.

In 1924, searching for a more stable career, he made a business decision which took an unfortuante turn but ended well. For many years the principal general store in town was owned by George Clark. It was located across the railroad tracks from the Eastham depot.

On old maps the road on that side of the tracks is titled, prophetically, Know Nothing Road. My father purchased the store from Mr Clark, putting every cent he could scrape together into the venture. The day after the purchase agreement was made final and before he had insurance on it, the store was destroyed by fire. He was wiped out and in debt, with a wife and four small children to support. Help came from one of his longtime gunning camp customers, Sidney Winslow, who, along with his brother Herbert, headed up and had a major interest in the United Shore Machinery Co. Mr Winslow asked my father how much he still owed after the fire. On learning that it was $5000 (a small fortune at that time) Mr Winslow wrote him a check for the full amount and said, "Pay me back when you can." It took him about two years to discharge the obligation, doing what he had done before but working even harder at it.

In 1925, Mr Q.A. Shaw came to Eastham to build his golf course, Cedar Bank, and my father was one of the men hired to assist him. My earliest memories of him date to about 1928. By that time, he had been given the fulltime job of caretaker for the 18-hole course with an April to October crew of 6-8 men. In his spare time he still took gunning parites down to the beach in his wooden bodied Ford "beach wagon" and took care of several vactation homes—maintenance in the summer and surveillance in the winter.

Dan Sparrow's first automobile, a 1912 Model T Ford.

Asparagus And Turnips

In addition, he continued to do some farming—a vegetable garden, hens, one or two horses, two cows, a pig, and two cash crops—asparagus and turnips. The four sons helped to care for the asparagus and cut it. This had to be done every day, rain or shine, during the 2 to 2½ month-long spring cutting season. We started as soon as it was daylight and finished in time for breakfast before going to school. My mother, with the help of a hired man, did the bunching. She used to tell of operating the buncher treadle with one foot and rocking a cradle with the other—in the days when she had one or more of us boys in diapers. As I recall, we shipped an average of 10 crates of asparagus a day (24 bunches or about 35 pounds).

Turnips were planted in mid-summer and harvested in November. Again, my three brothers and I worked along with our father—weeding, thinning, hoeing and pulling the turnips. The harvesting task was particularly disagreeable since the turnips were not ready until the first killing frost and were always ice cold. The turnips were pulled with the left hand and the roots were sliced off with a few strokes of a razor sharp, 10-inch knife. The turnip was then tossed in the air, caught by the shaved end and the tops were severed with a single slash of the knife. Our hands were always freezing—brown cotton work gloves were quickly soaked, and after pulling several rows of turnips our fingers were stiff, nerveless sticks. However, none of us lost fingers to frostbite, or to the lethal knife.

My father took care of milking the cows and putting them out to pasture. We drank lots of milk at every meal and poured cream over almost every dessert, but there was some excess for sale. The cream was always in great demand. My mother left the fresh milk in shallow pans overnight and the heavy cream which rose and was skimmed off was so thick it had to be spooned out of a bowl.

Horses and cows were pastured when weather permitted, and we put up our own hay to supplement their diet. Haying was an event which came only once a year, fortunately. In June the cut and dried hay was raked into rows. My father and we boys had to pitchfork it into a hay rick and then from the cart into the hay loft. In order to increase the payload, the smaller boys had to stomp hay—stand in the rick and jump on the hay to compact it. We usually wore nothing but dungarees on this duty but it was always hot and sweaty and we were perpetually coated with itchy dust and hayseeds.

In addition to all of the above activities, my father served as a regional sales representative for Kohler electric generators. In the late 1920s, before electric lines to our section of Eastham had been installed, my father put in a 110 volt, A.C., gas powered, Kohler generator. I can still remember the kerosene lamps we had been using and the thrill of seeing the naked, 25-volt bulb light up when the generator was first turned on. For several years, we were the only ones in the neighborhood to have electricity. There were drawbacks. There was no storage system for the A.C. power and so we could not use lights or any electricity unless the gasoline generator was running. We couldn't use devices such as clocks or refrigerators which required frequent or continuous generator operation. Also, my father insisted on delaying the startup of the generator until absolutely necessary and shutting it down as early as possible. In wintertime, when it got dark early, we strained our eyes to read or do chores in the failing light, all the time pleading with the head of the household to flip the first switch (the generator started automatically, triggered by the first demand). Finally, when it was just about pitch black, he would ceremoniously turn on his reading lamp. Similarly, when he went to bed, the house quickly returned to darkness. If we wanted to read in bed, we had to use flashlights.

Because of his enthusiasm for their product, the Kohler Company asked him to market it on the Cape. This helped to pad out the family income although most of the sales came at the depth of the depression and he probably took his commission in goods and services rather than cash.

Bananas In The Cellar

When things were slow (although it is difficult to imagine how there could be any slow periods), my father drove his truck to New Bedford, picked up a load of green bananas and brought them back to ripen in our basement. When yellow, he sold them to the local grocery stores. At such times, our cellar looked like the hold of a banana boat with seemingly endless bunches of hanging green stalks covered with "hands" pointing up rather than down like any sensible fruit.

He never allowed extra curricular activities to interfere with his regular job, golf course caretaker. Assisted by my mother, he prepared a monthly bill which listed time charges for him and his men, out-of-pocket expenses for supplies, the telephone charges (Mr Shaw chose to use our phone rather than suffer the rude jangling of a phone in his clubhouse) and other miscellaneous charges. These latter included milk, cream, eggs, asparagus and other farm products as well as gasoline and oil which were supplied to the golf course trucks from the pumps installed on our property. I never thought it unusual to have a gas pump in the front yard.

These were nervous times—everything had to balance and the last dozen eggs, quart of milk and gallon of gasoline had to be accounted for. As we grew up, acquired cars and started to use the pumps—account preparation time became especially frantic. If there was any doubt as to which car the gas and oil went into, it was always resolved in Mr Shaw's favor (and we paid).

In the early 1940s Mr Shaw's interest in Cedar Bank began to wane and about that time it was found that my father had a brain tumor. The benign tumor was removed but the operation left him with greatly diminished capacity. He lived for another 15 years but he was not able to work at anything like his former pace. The doctors believed that the tumor had been growing for about a dozen years and accounted for the excruciating headaches he had suffered during that period. (His doctor had been treating him for sinus trouble.) His working habits appear even more incredible in the light of this discovery.

Several years ago when visiting the old Eastham windmill, I introduced myself to the miller, Freeman Hatch. He told me that he had known my father in his younger days and then volunteered, "My God, your father was the hardest working man I ever met!"

Donald B. Sparrow

leverage to force us to do the breakfast dishes and tidy up the house. Only then could we assemble in the front room where my father acted as surrogate Santa and passed out the gifts, one at a time. Each was opened and inspected before the next was presented. Gifts were largely of a practical nature, such as clothing (which we greeted with forced enthusiasm), books and an occasional dollar bill in an envelope. Games such as Parcheesi, Lotto and Monopoly were popular. Every year each of us got one major gift—a sled, skates, scooter, bicycle, etc. One year my big gift was a hand-cranked movie projector. It was equipped with a single reel of film, a Tom Mix cowboy short which lasted about three minutes, depending on how fast you cranked it. The hero, in his huge white Stetson with bulky sheepskin covered chaps, swaggered into a frontier saloon, confronted the black-hatted villain and his evil gang, engaged them in battle and cleared out the bar. It ended with an outside scene, the bad guys tumbling out of the doors and windows, Tom Mix emerging, hopping on his horse and riding into the sunset. If we turned the crank too fast the saloon exploded with flying bodies and the galloping horse bounded away like a jack rabbit. We played it repeatedly, and at varying speeds, for several months but never got another film. Perhaps we preferred to spend our movie money at Wilcox' Orleans Cinema where the action proceeded at a more controlled and lifelike pace.

Donald, Wilbur, Robert and Fenton Sparrow, probably just after Christmas dinner, judging by the rounded stomachs. Wilbur and Robert are sporting new sweaters and caps.

So Fenton is [illegible] brother, not [illegible]

After the presents had been distributed we started on the second major Christmas activity—eating. Dishes filled with delicacies were put out in advance so that we could maintain our strength until dinner. The stop-gap treats included dates stuffed with walnut meats and rolled in powdered sugar, dried figs, mixed nuts still in the shell, ribbon candy, peanut brittle and multi-colored Christmas candy balls.

We just barely survived until mealtime. Dinner was normally served exactly at noon but on this day it was delayed until one o'clock in recognition of the special occasion. The ritual roast turkey, stuffed with sausage dressing, was carved at the table with great ceremony by my father and with the inevitable jokes about the part over the fence last and fights for the drum sticks and wishbone. An almost unreasonable collection of vegetables accompanied the turkey and stuffing—mashed potatoes, turnips, candied yams, squash, creamed onions, carrots, peas, parsnips—and the heaped up plate was lathered with giblet gravy. Homemade cranberry sauce and pickles added the finishing touch.

The traditional warning, "save some room for dessert," was well-advised. Dessert choices included pies—apple, mince, squash, lemon sponge—fruit cake, sponge cake, coffee souffle and steamed pudding with hard sauce. When the ponds were iced over, we made ice cream to complement the cooked desserts. My favorite ice cream flavoring, caramel, was made by melting sugar in a cast iron skillet and heating until it turned a mahogany brown. If the weather didn't cooperate and provide ice, we could always flood pies and cakes with the heavy cream our Jersey cow produced.

After dinner, exercise was imperative and also gave us a chance to try out our presents. We were lucky when Christmas weather provided enough snow or ice to use the sleds and skates. The times when we could use new winter sports equipment were rare enough to stick in my memory. Once an extended cold period with no snow gave us ideal skating conditions. The same year the high school heating plant was down for repairs for three weeks after Christmas. We just about lived on Eastham's Ice House Pond and Cedar Pond in Orleans those two weeks. Another holiday season it was cold with plenty of snow so we had a chance to use our sleds. The best hill within walking distance of our house was adjacent to Salt Pond. Starting at a point near the present Seashore Visitors Center, we could shoot down toward the area where the amphitheater has been built and then, taking a 90 degree right turn, slide out onto the frozen surface of Salt Pond. Under good conditions we could glide to the middle of the pond.

Whatever the weather conditions, we were always ravenous again by suppertime. Supper was not leftover turkey. In our home, Christmas supper always featured cold, roast loin of pork with a crusty, heavily peppered exterior and well done, tender, white, finely textured meat inside. This was supplemented with the vegetables and desserts remaining from dinner.

I grow nostalgic over those earlier Christmas days for two reasons. Wouldn't it be great if it were again a day for children? And (patting my expanding waistline) wouldn't it be great to be able to eat like that again?

DONALD SPARROW

Life's Taxing Aspects

By Glenn H. Rowley

LOOKING BACK AND LOOKING AHEAD

As the calendar year comes to an end it is appropriate to reflect upon the last year and pass judgment.

The events of 1983 produced a refreshing change in a number of areas. Inflation continued to cool; interest rates dropped then rose only slightly and while remaining at substantially higher levels than in previous years, at least rates have not reached the exorbitant level of several years ago.

The general decline of interest rates has proved a boon for the real estate market and building industry.

The new considerations include a *flat tax* which is much like our Massachusetts income tax system where there are few deductions allowed and a low non-progressive, fixed rate of tax.

Another idea under consideration is a consumption tax. This is more complex than a flat tax in that it attempts to tax spending or consumption while favoring savings. The problem is obviously that a certain amount of spending is necessary and certainly required for a healthy economy. Critics, therefore, believe that a consumption tax would still include a number of deductions which are allowed under our present system. This approach, they argue, is not a constructive attempt at reforming and simplifying the tax structure.

In any event, we are entering an election year and there will be much tax banter among rival political parties, special interest factions and, of course, the IRS, who see themselves as the guardian angels of our national treasury. Whatever does result from all these attempts to simplify "the code" will not take effect until 1985.

We should conclude this tax year overview with the reminder that we are still living under a number of "phase-in" changes from previous tax acts. One of the most important is the estate and gift tax deduction (Unified Credit equivalent) which has increased to $325,000 as of January 1, 1984. This means no federal tax is due on gifts or on estates under $325,000.

Next week, we'll review windfalls, an American Dream which you may unwittingly share with the tax collector.

(Glenn H. Rowley, a lawyer practicing in the areas of taxation, estate planning, and probate law, is with the Chatham law firm of Roberts, Farrell and Rowley.)

Young Career Woman Search

The Nauset Business and Professional Women's Club of Lower Cape Cod is currently seeking candidates to participate in their 1984 young career woman program. A qualified candidate would be between the ages of 22 and 30, be actively employed and subscribe to the objectives of the National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs. However, she need not be a member of BPW. Those who are qualified or know of qualified candidates should call Loise Sinclair at 255-1395 or Agie Knowles at 255-0473 by January 5.

ELDER FORUM

By Grace Van Schyndel

Elderhostel is an international network of colleges, universities and other educational institutions which offers classes for people age 60 and older. Courses cover a wide variety of subject matter and are offered simply for the joy of learning. There are no exams, grades, homework, or entry requirements. The 1984 winter/spring catalogue is currently being mailed. The catlogue includes programs from January to May 1984 and is available free of charge. To receive an Elderhostel catalogue or to request further information write: Elderhostel, Inc., 100 Boylston Street, Boston 02116. The cost of a week at the programs, which includes courses, meals and housing, will remain at $190. There is financial assistance available through the New England office. Awards are made on the basis of a simple application form available from the above address.

NEWS FROM THE COUNCILS

BREWSTER (896-5944)

The Brewster COA will be closed Monday, January 2 because of the New Year's holiday.

Blood pressure clinic will be held Tuesday, January 10, at the Brewster Community Center from 10 to 11:30 am.

The Friends of Brewster Elders will hold their monthly meeting January 10 at 9:30 am at the Community Center.

The Friends of Brewster Elders will have as their January speaker, Mary Delola, who will speak on the subject—"Preservation of Conservation of Cape Cod."

The knife sharpener will be at the Senior Center Friday, January 6 at 10 am.

Most classes will resume the first week of January.

Medex open enrolment will continue to the end of January. Call the senior center for an appointment.

Why not start off the New Year with a trip to the Kennedy Library? Bacon Tours are planning a trip Thursday, January 19. A display of the Kennedy

(Continued on Next Page)

A Cape Cod Christmas

With the approach of Christmas, the gift catalogs piled up on our coffee table. By my rough estimate, if every U.S. household received as many as ours, 2500 square miles of forest would be required to support mills making paper for the annual distribution of these mail order catalogs. Not that the magazines are unwelcome; they make fascinating reading with a spellbinding array of gifts—appliances, personal appurtenances, clothes, tools, knick-knacks, fruit, candies, even his and hers dirigibles (from Nieman-Marcus—just the thing to let the neighbors know that you don't worry about how the next Mercedes will be financed).

One thing bothers me—very few of the catalogs feature toys. I have always thought that Christmas was primarily for children, at least it was when I was growing up in Eastham. At this time of year I yearn for those days when the Christmas shopping (and store decorating) season began after Thanksgiving rather than Labor Day, Santa's elves were concerned only with children's toys and Christmas gifts were ordered from the Monkey Ward and Sears and Sendback fall/winter "bibles."

It was much easier for small children to believe in Santa Claus in those days. Store and street corner Santas were rare, and TV Santas didn't exist so parents weren't faced with questions as to which among the multitudes was the real one. The Santa at the Eastham town hall on Christmas night, when every child in town was given a gift, didn't create problems. My three brothers and I knew that it was really Fred Gill under the cotton batting beard, and that the authentic Santa would come down our chimney much later that night. At a certain age I began to wonder how he managed at our house, because we had no fireplace. I was told he used the front door, believable because the door was never locked and, in fact, we didn't even have a key for the lock. That year snow covered the ground on Christmas night and my father managed to have sled runners and small hoof marks coming up to our door for us to observe when we got up. There were no human footsteps. I never learned how he accomplished the trick but it kept alive my faith for another year.

Our tree, a dense, aromatic cedar, was cut from our own back lot, installed in the seldom used "front room" (parlor) and decorated a week before Christmas. To preserve the Santa illusion, none of the presents was laid out until the night before. The decorations were much the same as today, except that most of the plastics now available hadn't been discovered and so the balls were real glass and the icicles tin foil. Spun glass (called Angel Hair) placed in front of Christmas tree bulbs was popular one year. We spread a thin layer over the tree and then itched and scratched for hours where the fine fibers stuck to our skin. The strings of light bulbs were wired in a series so that when one bulb blew, the whole string went. Much time was spent in replacing each bulb in sequence until the dead one was located. We didn't know anything about Operations Research but quickly learned that if two went at the same time, it was best to replace all the bulbs with known good ones.

Christmas carols hadn't lost their meaning through constant repetition. Carols such as "O Little Town of Bethlehem," "Hark the Herald Angels Sing," and "Adeste Fideles" sung in school pageants and church programs always brought a lump to my throat. When we were old enough, we were allowed to stay up late to listen to the radio. Every year at midnight Madam Schumann-Heink, an operatic contralto with a haunting, cello-like voice, sang "Silent Night" and then (to me) the even more beautiful German original, "Stille Nacht."

Once-A-Year Leverage

Christmas morning the four of us crept downstairs before dawn to inspect the pile of gifts, but we weren't allowed to open a single present until our parents were up. After breakfast they used their once-a-year

OBITUARIES

Ernest Kruppenbacher

Ernest W. Kruppenbacher of Eastham, formerly of Yonkers, New York, died December 21 at the Falmouth Nursing Home after a lengthy illness. He was 73.

Born in Yonkers, Mr Kruppenbacher was a mail and express traffic agent for the former New York Central Railroad and retired in 1968 after 49 years with the company. He moved to Eastham in 1974.

Mr Kruppenbacher was a member of the Senior Citizens Club of Eastham.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy Ruther Kruppenbacher of Eastham; four sons, Donald J. of Yonkers, New York; Lawrence W. of Monte Sereno, California; Peter E. of Purdys, New York, and Lt. Col. Paul H. Kruppenbacher of Long Beach California; two daughters, Joyce A. Boland of King of Prussia, Pennsylvania, and Diane D. Jackson of Tucson, Arizona; three sisters, Sister M. T. Leonard Carmel of Framingham Center, Marie McCourt of Yonkers, New York, and Rose McGillicuddy of Buzzards Bay; one brother, William A. Kruppenbacher of Peekskill, New York; and twelve grandchildren.

A memorial mass will be said at 9 am December 31 in Our Lady of the Visitation Church, North Eastham.

Memorial donations may be sent to the Falmouth Nursing Home, 545 Main Street, Falmouth 02540.

Elizabeth L. Hawkridge

Elizabeth L. (Sanders) Hawkridge of Harwich Port died December 23 at Cape Cod Hospital. She was 84.

Born in Everett, Mrs Hawkridge lived in Waban and Boston. She was a summer resident of the Cape for many years, first coming to Harwich Port in 1928 and moving there year-round in the 1960s.

She was the wife of the late J. Lloyd Hawkridge of Waban and Harwich Port.

She is survived by her son, John Hawkridge and her grandson, Edric S. Thompson, both of Harwich Port; and a daughter, Lydia H. O'Connor of Marstons Mills.

Graveside services were held December 26 at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port.

Memorial donations may be sent to Pepperell Animal Shelter, Box 156, Sterling 01564.

Grace Alford

Grace (Allport) Alford of Brewster died December 22 at Cape Cod Hospital at the age of 72.

Born in Bristol, Connecticut, Mrs Alford was a graduate of the New Britain Normal School in 1930. She taught for 35 years in Bristol, Watertown and Naugatuck, Connecticut. She moved to Brewster in 1976 from Woodbury, Connecticut. Before moving to the Cape she summered in Pineland Park, Brewster with her husband, Philbert W. Alford.

Mrs Alford was a member of the Pilgrim Congregational Church in Harwich Port, where she

ANNOUNCING
"PRE-INVENTORY SALE"!
December 27 thru January 2
AT LEAST 20% OFF
ON ALL ITEMS

Snow
HALF-P
ON THE BALAN

Richard^{1} Spelman - b.
d.
m. -

Thomas^{2} Spelman - b.
d.
m. - Sarah Hickock

Ch: + others?

see: "Rose Geneal."

Stephen^{3} Spelman - b. 5 Dec. 1745 Durham, Ct. (V.R.)
d. 8 Dec. 1800 South Lane, Granville, Ct.
m. 28 June 1770 in Granville - Deborah^{5} Rose
dau. of Deacon^{4} Justus & Deborah (Barlow) Rose
gr. dau. of Jonathan^{3} & Abigail^{3} (Hale) Rose
b. 25 May 1752 Granville, Ct. (? bap. 5 June 1752)
d. 5 Dec. 1822

see: "Rose Geneal."

Aaron^{3} Spelman - b. ; d.
m. 1) 22 Apr. 1762 at Granville - Elizabeth^{4} Rose
dau. of Jonathan^{3} (Daniel^{2} Rob't^{1}) & Abigail^{3} (Hale) Rose
bap. 20 Feb. 1725/6 ; b. Durham, Ct. ; d. 22 Oct. 1786 Granville in her 61st yr.
m. 2) - Mrs. Deborah (Barlow) Rose
b. 30 June 174–

Dau:
Elizabeth^{4} Spelman - b.
m. - Asher^{6} Graves

Source "The Genealogy of Herbert Cornelius Graves" - Part I (C.E. Graves Baker - 1963)

SPOFFORD

SPOFFORD

SPOFFORD ANECDOTE

"During a time of great scarcity of corn, probably from the great drought of 1662, John Spofford. then living with his family at Rowley, and being with his neighbors much pinched by the famine, went all the way to Salem to buy corn.

A ship-load of corn had lately arrived there, but the owner, foreseeing greater scarcity and higher prices, refused to open his store and commence dealing it out. Spofford plead the necessity of himself and his neighbors, but his arguments were unheeded, and he had only the prospect of returning without being able to carry bread to his suffering family. After every plea was exhausted to no effect on the heartless merchant, he sternly cursed him to his face! The merchant astonished to hear such language, had him arrested instantly, and arraigned before a magistrate, for profane cursing and swearing. The accused, nothing daunted, informed the magistrate that he had not cursed the merchant profanely but religiously, and producing a Bible, he read Proverbs XI. 26, He that witholdeth corn the people shall curse him, but blessing shall be upon the head of him that selleth it. The authority was deemed decisive, the accused was discharged, and, in accordance with the summary process of those days, the magistrate ordered that the merchant should open his store, and sell him as much corn as he desired at the current price.

This man was afterwards the first settler of Georgetown, in this State, in 1668, and died in 1678," *********

Jeremiah Spofford

Groveland, Aug. 3, 1855

(Jeremiah Spofford received this anecdote more than 50 years earlier from a descendant of Samuel Spofford, son of the hero of the story.)

Source: N.E.H.G.R. -Vol.9 (1855)

JOHN SPOFFORD'S FARM

In 1666 or 1667, the tract of land called the three thousand acres was laid out (as village land). The line, which to this time had divided the village lands, as they were called, from the lands belonging to the town proper, was drawn very near where the road leading from Haverhill to Salem, through Georgetown, now passes.

1667-8, February 23. The town ordered a small farm to be laid out, in the three thousand acres, (had in exchange for land at the neck), and the rent of said farm, it was agreed, shall be for the use of the ministry; John Pickard, John Pearson, and Ezekiel Northend, were chosen to lay out the farm; and they with the selectmen were instructed to agree with some person to go upon the farm. The committee were instructed to lay out not above three score acres of upland, and thirty acres of meadow, or half of the meadow belonging to the three thousand acres.

March 17. The town voted, That if John Spofford will go on to the farm granted to be laid out in the three thousand acres, that he shall have the benefit of penning the cattle for the term of seven years, he keeping the herd as carefully and as cheap as any others would do.

March 19, 1668-9. John Spofford took a lease of the said farm, in form following, viz.

"Be it known unto all men by these presents, that we, John Pickard, John Pearson, Ezekiel Northend, Thomas Leaver, John Dresser, John Johnson, James Dickinson and Philip Nelson, all of us of the town of Rowley, in the county of Essex, in New England, have to farm letten by order of the towne of Rowley, unto John Spofforth, of the same towne and county, his heirs and assigns, thre score acers of land sittuate in Rowley aforesaide, at the pen where the young cattle of the towne have been herded this last yeare, called by the name of gravelle plaine. Bounded upon the southeast neare to a thick swampe, upon the northeast about twenty rods below an old path, upon the northwest by a great rocke, upon the southwest upon a red oake neare to a runlet of water. And allsoe, thirty acers of meddow, more or less, liinge by the old path that goeth to Andover, called by the name of the halfe moon meddow.

"TO HAVE AND TO HOVLDE, to the said John Spofforth, his heirs and assignes, the saide sixty acers of upland, bounded as aforesaide, and allsoe the thirty acers of meddow, called halfe moon meddow, for the terme and space of twenty and one yeares, the term of yeares to begin at the day of the date hereof, the first five yeares he is to pay no rent nor any rates to ministry or towne rates, exceptinge three hundred of good white oake two inch planke, some time within two yeares, to be delivered at the meetingehouse, and the rest of the twenty and one yeares, he is to pay ten pounds yearly, for the saide land and meddow, and thrity shillings for all stocke and land that he shall improve yearly, and is for the rates of the saide land and stocke, and the ten pounds is yearly to be payd at or before the nintenth of March, any where in Rowley, where the select men that are yearly chosen shall appoint, the one halfe of the saide rent is yearly to be payed in English corne at price currant, the other halfe in fat cattell or leane, at price currant, as they shall be priced by indifferent men, if he pay in leane cattell, they are not to exceed above seven yeares in age, or in Indian corne if he pleas, what he doth pay in fat cattell, he is to pay at or before Mihilmas, and he is to make use of any timber for buildings or other necessaryes for farminge, and he is to make use of by way of saile, of no timber, but to the town of Rowley, and he is to sell no hay exceeding above five loads yearly; and all dunge that shall be made yearly, to be laide upon the saide land, none to be given or soulde. And what buildings he shall erect upon the saide land, he is to uphold them, and leave them tenantable, at the end of his lease, and allsoe all fences that he shall make, to leave them in good tenantable repaire, he is to pay yearly cuntry rates, at the last yeare he is to live in the house until May day, (the first day of May,) that so he may spend his fother upon the saide land, and the towne shall have the liberty upon the nintenth of March to enter upon the saide land or other messuages, as entertainment into house and barne, for them and theirs, family and cattell. And to the true and sure performance hereof, the saide John Spofforth hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and yeare above written.

his
"JOHN SPOFARD. (Seal.)
marke.

"Read, sealed, and delivered,
in the presence of us,

"Philip Nelson, Thomas Leaver, John Dresser, Sen., John Johnson, James Dickinson."

Eight years afterward, he assigned all his right and interest in the lease to his two sons, John and Samuel, in the words following, viz.

"I, John Spofforth, Senior, doe assigne ouer all my right and interest in the lease above written unto my two sons, John Spofforth, Junior, and Samuel Spofforth, theis 16th of March, 1676-7, as doth witness my hand.

his
"John Spofforth, Sen."
marke.

At the time of the above transfer, the terms and conditions of the lease were changed, and its continuance extended to sixty years from this time, in manner following, viz.

"We whose names are under written, beinge appointed by the towne of Rowley for us to allter or change the conditions of the above said lease, and to let it for longer time, we have agreed with John Spofforth and Samuel Spofforth, sons and assignees to John Spofforth, Senior, that the time of their lease shall be lengthened out thre score years from the day of the date hereof, and that they are to pay, yearly, eight pounds, in such pay as the lease above written doth specifie, and they are yearly to pay to the ministry rate for what stock they keep upon the said land, and for all broke up land, and unbroke land, as the inhabitants of the town doe pay; they have liberty to pay in porke there rent, if they see cause. And duringe the times of the Indian wars, there rent is to be abated accordinge to the judgment of indifferent men, if they be hindered in carrying on the saide farme. At the end of there lease they are to be allowed for all buildings on the saide farme, to be uallued by indifferent men, prouided they are not to excede above twenty pounds, As doth witness our hands,

"Ezekiel Northend
Samuel Platts, Sen.
Philip Nelson,
John Bailey,
Ezekiel Mighill,
John Pickard, Sen.
William Tenney,

Daniell Wicom
Richard Holms,
John Pearson
his
John Spofforth, Jr.
marke.
Samuel Spofforth.

"March 16, 1676-7."

Source: "History of Rowley, Mass." (Thomas Gage - 1840)

At the expiration of the lease the farm reverted to the town, the northerly part of the farm was then leased for nine hundred and ninety-nine years; the southerly part continued to be let on seven-years' leases, till 1851, in which year it was sold to Mr. Sewall Spofford.

Source: "History of Boxford, Mass." (Sidney Perley - 1880)

ESTATE OF JOHN SPOFFORD, SR., OF ROWLEY.

"The last will and testament of John spofard senior I Comit my soull into the hands of god that gaue it and my body to the earth to be decently buryed and as for that estate the lord hath giuen I dispose of as followeth after my debts are payd Imprimus as for my dear and louing wife I giue to her the lease of the house and land of M^rs^ Prudence Cottons also I giue to her all the houshold stuff to be at her dispose excepting the arms and amunition also I giue to her two cowes and one calfe also foure shep I giue to her and my son francis to be equally diuidded betwext them and I giue to my wife one young horse also to haue to haue the use of four acres of land at ye farm during her life furthermore I will that my son francis his portion be at my wifes dispose till he come to the age of twenty one years if she liue so long: for that end that he may be helpfull to her to cary on her husbundry worke Item that which I giue to my son francis is the two young oxen one mare and the cart and all the furniture belonging to husbandry also one yearling calfe these to be at my wifes dispose till he be at the age abouesaid and then these things or the worth of them to be faithfully payd to him also I giue to him the small gun and the Rapier also four acres of land towards great meadow and what may befall by vertue of of any towne grantes

"Item I giue to my son John two stears coming thre year old and the long fowling peice and one halfe of the lease of the farm together with twenty pound stocke I formerly gaue him Item I giue to my son Thomas my vilage land and the gray horse and two shep and one spring hog and one two year old heifer and the great musquet Item I giue to my son samuell the other halfe of the lease of the farm and two young stears one that comes 3 year old and one that comes two year old one spring hog with about ten pound stock I haue already giuen him Item I giue to my daughter elizabeth one two year old heifer and two shep Item I giue to hannah one cow one thre year old heifer and two shep Item I giue to my daghter mary one cow and one calfe and two sheep Item I giue to my daughter sarah one cow and one calfe and two sheep also I apoynt my louing wife and my son Thomas to be joynt exequoters of this my last will and my childrens portions to be payd at their mariage or at twenty one years of age and if any dy before, their portions to be diuided amongst the Rest in witnes heirof I set to my hand and seall october 7 1678."

John (his mark) spofard(SEAL)

Witness: John Johnson, Philip Nellson.

Written in margin:

"Wheiras here is two cows and calfe and foure shep mentiond the foure shep onely is to be divided betwen her and francis

"This tweenty and ten pound that is giuen to John and Samuell they haue owned that they haue formerly receaved."

Proved in Ipswich court 6: 9mo: 1678 by the witnesses.

Inventory* of the estate of John Spofforth, Senior, of Rowley, taken Oct. 23, 1678, by John Johnson and Thomas Patch: twenty pounds in John Spofforth, Junior, hands and 10li. in Samuell hands, 30li.; money, 10s.; wearinge cloaths, 8li. 12s.; one bed and furniture belonginge to it, 5li.; another bed, 3li. 5s.; linnen, 2li.; a peece of home made cloath, 4li.; one fowlinge peece, 2li.; one muskett, 1li. 5s.; in brass, 2li. 12s.; two Iron pots, one skillet, two friinge pans, two saws, 2li. 10s.; other small things, 1li.; tubs, chairs and other woodden things, 2li. 6s.; A trap, coslet and other things, 1li. 9s.; Books and other small things, 2li. 10s.; Butter and cheese, 2li.; seaven Barrills of syder, 4li. 4s.; thre Barrills of small syder, 1li. 4s.; two oxen given in the will to Francis, 11li.; a mare given him, 2li. 10s.; to him in cart and wheels, 2li. 15s.; to him in a tumbrell and wheels, 1li.; to him in chains, yoakes, spanshakkells and one old share and boult, 1li. 6s.; to him a new plowe, 15s.; to him in axes, hows and other things belonging to husbandry, 1li. 5s.; more in husbandry things to him in two saws and other tools, 1li.; to him two sheepe, 10s.; to him four Acres of Lands and thre siths, 4li. 11s.; to him a small gun and a rapier, 2li. 5s.; wedges given to him and old Iron, 5s.; two horses, 9li.; four two yeare old cattell and vantage, 10li.; thre yearlings and vantage and four Calves, 8li. 10s.; fourtene shepe, four swine and five pigs, 11li. 4s.; the village Land, 30li.; one musquet and Rapier, 10li. 10s.; cotten wooll, sheepe wooll and other things, 5li. 16s.; Indian corne and English corne, 15li.; Eightene loade of hay, 13li. 10s.; five cows, 17li. 10s.; total 228li. 9s. Debts oweing from the Estate: the rent for the land this yeare, 7li.; to marchant Wainwright, 5li. 14s. 7d.; Sammuell Graves the hatter, 13s.; John Wainwright, 8s. 5d.; Deacon Goodhew, 2s. 8d.; Caleb Bointon the Smith, 10s.; Edward Hazon, 5s. [6d. copy]; George Killborne, [9s. 4d. copy]; Doctor Bennit, [32s.; copy]; Mr. Darby [10s.; total, 16li. 4s. copy.]

---

* Ipswich Deeds, vol. 4, page 222.

Attested by Elizabeth Spaford executrix of her husband's estate.

Essex County Probate Files, Docket 25,994.

Source: "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts - Vol. III. 1675-1681." (1920)

A FAMILY RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SPOFFORD, AND ELIZABETH, HIS WIFE, WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA, AND SETTLED AT ROWLEY, IN 1638.

[By JEREMIAH SPOFFORD, M. M. S., Physician of Groveland, late Bradford, Mass.]

INTRODUCTION.

FROM recent examinations of some of the ancient Records of England, copies of which are extant in this country, it is highly probable that accounts might be found of different branches of the family in that country; and it is to be hoped that some of the descendants may yet find time, money, and inclination, to search the records of the different localities to which the following extracts appear to point, as having interesting connection with the family in times past.[*]

I had never found the name in any English work till my attention was called to several extracts and references, of the highest authority, by a young gentleman of the name and descent, of New York city, to whose researches the family is much indebted. Assisted by these references, I have had the pleasure of finding most of the works referred to, and some others of interest, in this respect, in the library of Harvard University, and at the antiquarian rooms in Boston.

The first mention we have found of the name is as the name of a place or domain, recorded in Doomsday book, which is a record of all the lands of England, as they were parcelled out after the Conquest, by William, Duke of Normandy, in 1066. The entry in the index of the book, is as follows:

"SPOFORD.—M. Mot. Prat. Silva past. Eurdisc, W. R. Borgescire Wap. Will de perci, page 322."

By which we understand that at the designated page will be found a record of the meadows, woods, and pastures, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, in a certain Wappentake (or hundred) now belonging to William, Earl Percy.

At the page referred to, we find four lines of ancient characters and abbreviated Latin, apparently a record of extensive domains, once owned by the family.[†]

---

[*] This hope has been gratified since its publication in pamphlet form in 1851. Letters from Markham Spofforth, Esq., of Westminster, England, have furnished an interesting genealogy of the family in England, for 200 years; a sketch of which will be given.

[†] A letter from Markham Spofforth, Esq., of Feb. 22, 1853. "I apprehend there would be little difficulty in tracing the pedigree of the line to the time when the family first left the place and gave up the property to the Percy's." Here was a market place in 1224. It was fortified as a castle in 1309. Henry de Percy, first Earl of Northumberland, was slain at Bramham Moor, near this place, in 1407. Another earl was slain and the estate laid waste, in 1462. It was "sorely defaced" in the civil wars of Henry VI and Edward IV, and again in the time of Charles I and Cromwell. It is now a ruin. The hall, which has been a most magnificent room, is 75 feet in length and 36 in breadth, and seems to have been built about the time of Edward III.—*Hist. of York.*

Mr. Spofforth's letter states that the tradition in England is the same as here, that the name of the place is derived from spaw—a mineral spring or water—and ford—a passage over or through it, and that the name is of old Saxon origin, and derived from the locality. He says the name in England is now spelt and pronounced Spof-

The town of Spofforth, a place of three or four thousand inhabitants, still occupies this locality, as may be seen on the map of Yorkshire; and an extensive castle, one of the most ancient in England, whose ruins cover near an acre of ground, still bears the name of Spofford. The place is a Rectory, in ecclesiastical parlance, and ranks next above a vicarage, and below a deanery. It is now on the estate of Lord Egremont.

In 1265, mention is made of Nicholaus De Spauford, and in 1318, Roger Blase De Spauford obtains a pardon from Edward II, for his participation in the conspiracy of the Earls of Lancaster, Warwick and Arundel, to expel Gaviston, the King's proud and haughty favorite, which they effected by his death.

Thomas Spofford was made Abbot of St. Mary, June 8, 1405. Allen in his history of Yorkshire, says: "The Abbot of St. Mary was little inferior to the Archbishop of the Province, being mitred, and having a seat in Parliament. In 1422 he was elected Bishop of Rochester, but being about the same time appointed by the Pope, Bishop of Hereford, he accepted the latter bishoprick, Nov. 17, 1422.

Brown Willis, in his history of Cathedrals, says:—Thomas Spofford was made Lord Bishop, as above, and adds: "While bishop he bestowed much in building his Episcopal palace, where are yet remaining the initial letters of his name, in the chapel windows. He resigned in 1448, and retired to his native county, York, where he was buried in St. Mary's. See Willis' Hist. Cathedrals, vol. ii, page 518. Also Beatson's Political Index, London, 1806, vol. i, page 194.

In Catewich church is this inscription: *Orate pro Anima Domini Thome Spofford, Abatis Monasteri, Beate, Marie, Ebor.* Pray for the soul of My Lord Thomas Spofford, Abbot of the beautiful Monastery of St. Mary of York.

John Spofford was many years Vicar of Silkiston. The Journal of the House of Lords for Dec. 24, 1642, after a preamble setting forth the bad characters and want of qualifications of many who had been promoted to ecclesiastical offices by the late king, then dethroned, proceeds as follows: It is this day ordered by the Lords and Commons, that John Spofford, clerk, shall be enabled to serve the church, and receive the profits of the Vicarage of Silkiston, aforesaid, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. And the Archbishop and the Arch Deacon are hereby prohibited to present or grant institution or induction to any other clerk for the Vicarage of Silkiston, till both Houses of Parliament shall take further order concerning the same.—*Journal, vol. v. page* 516, *Harvard College Library.*

Of the same person, Calamy says: "Mr. John Spawford or Spofford, was many years Vicar of the church, which, on account of its beautiful structure, was called the minster of the Moors. He was a pious man of competent abilities, very plain in his preaching, holy in his life, facetious in discourse, and a lover of all good men. He was ejected for nonconformity about 1663. After he was ejected, Mr. Robert Cotton, a worthy, pious gentleman of the parish, took him to his house, and kept him as long as he lived. He died in 1668, aged 80."—*See Calamy Nonconformist Memorial, vol.* ii, *page* 575.

---

forth. He also says, "I sent your Record to Mr. Burke, the celebrated Herald, who has given a notice of it in his third volume of the Visitation of England. The identity of John Spofford with our family, is fully recognized. Mr. Burke is Ulster King of Arms, and his recognition of the connection is sufficient to give it authenticity.

Spofforth Castle is mentioned as one of the oldest buildings in England. *Archæology, vol.* vi, *page* 337.

We have no means of proving beyond a doubt, our descent from these personages; but nothing is more probable than that the John who came over with a company of Dissenters, and settled at Rowley in 1638, was son to him of the same name and faith, who was made Vicar of Silkiston four years after. The names, Thomas and John, it seems were constantly in the family, on both sides of the water. If this conjecture is true, the son leaves England during the civil wars which preceded the dethronement of Charles I, and the father had better fortune under the Parliament and Cromwell, but was turned out of his living after the restoration under Charles II, when being near 75 years of age, he was too old to follow his son to America. The writer would be very much obliged to any one who will furnish a correct record of our descent from any person in England, whether it proves or disproves the correctness of these conjectures.

History informs us that Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, with about 20 families from Yorkshire, Eng., where he had been a laborious minister for 20 years, came over and settled down between Newbury and Ipswich, his grant extending from the seashore to Cochichawick, now Andover, (*see Winthrop's Journal*, vol. ii, page 17,) and afterwards enlarged in 1640, so as to include the "*neck* on the Merrimack," because that being then about 60 families, and having only what is now the towns of Rowley, Georgetown, and Boxford, they were "straightened for land," the General Court granted an addition of what is now the towns of Bradford and Groveland. We have no record of the names of this company, except what is collected from the records of division of land, births, deaths, marriages, and those who held offices among them. This is probably owing to the burning of Mr. Rogers' house, who could hardly have failed to record the names of the pioneers in this important enterprize. The name of John Spofford first appeared on the record of the first division of land as homestead lots in 1643. He had a house lot of one and a half acres, on Bradford street, so called, near the centre of what is still the town of Rowley. Lots were also assigned him in the fresh meadows, the salt meadows, the tillage lands, the Merrimack lands, and shares in the ox pasture, the cow pasture, and the calf pasture.

Whether married at the time of coming over, or to whom, except that his wife's name was Elizabeth, we do not know. The birth of a daughter, Elizabeth, is recorded Dec. 15, 1646. He lived in what is still Rowley, about 30 years, and in the spring of 1669 removed to the west part of the town, now and for a hundred years past well known as Spofford's Hill, and was, beyond all reasonable doubt, the first settler in Georgetown, and the progenitor of all of the name in New England, New York, Pennsylvania, and Canada.

The town of Rowley in 1668 laid out a farm, at the "Gravelle Plain, near the Bald Hills," then a wilderness, now the westerly part of Georgetown. This farm John Spofford took on a lease for twenty-one years, and removed here in the spring of 1669. This was a removal of four or five miles into an almost unbroken wilderness. Tradition says that the name of Bald Pate was given to what in the record of this farm is called the bald hills, on account of the trees having been cut down to clear the land for pasturage, a use to which much of it has been devoted to the present day; by this name being used in the lease, it is quite sure that it had been so cleared prior to the lease. The family had been living here twenty-three years, when Mr. Goodridge, his wife and two children were killed by the Indians, in Byfield, but three miles from them, and almost directly between them and their townsmen in Rowley. They had been here thirty-nine years when Haverhill was destroyed, and Rev. Mr. Rolfe, Capt. Wainwright, and forty others slain. How many anxious days and gloomy nights must they have passed during these times of Indian war; but we have no record or tradition that they ever left the place. The old hearth-stone was always warm, and three generations lived and died on the same spot, where a monument ought to be erected to the memory of these patriarchs. For the first five years he was to pay as rent 300 feet of white oak plank; and after that time ten pounds each year—one half of said rent in English corn at price current, or Indian corn if he pleases—the other half in "fat cattel or leane," at price current. This lease was assigned over to his sons, John and Samuel, March 16th, 1676, and the rent reduced to eight pounds, and to be wholly remitted "during the time of the Indian wars," and it was extended by agreement three score years from the date thereof. John, Jr. was twenty years old at the date of this lease, and he and his son John lived, raised families, and died on this farm before its expiration. Samuel, then twenty-four years old, survived the lease nearly seventy-years

Why he (John, senior) went on this farm upon a lease, when land was so plenty, and after having half a dozen lots assigned to him in the division, does not appear. Perhaps the "benefit of penning the cattel" was a valuable privilege. He might have been reduced in property by sickness or other ways, but his descendants at the expiration of the lease were owners of nearly one thousand acres adjoining, none of which, however, appear to be of the land originally assigned to the family.

At the expiration of this lease the farm reverted to the town, and the northerly part of it was soon after set off to the second parish, and was sold or leased for 999 years. The other part has been let on seven years' leases, till 1851, during which year it was sold by the first parish, and purchased by Mr. Sewell Spofford.

The name appears to have varied much in its spelling, both in England and in America. The English authorities are copied as printed. In the body of the before-named lease, the name is twice written Spofforth—it is signed Spofford—the renewed lease in 1676, is signed John and Samuel Spofforth. On the gravestone of this same John in 1697, in the old ground at Bradford, it is spelled Spafford, and on the gravestone of Samuel, in the old ground at Georgetown, it is Spaffard.

The name on the old spot was usually spelt with an *a*, sixty or seventy years ago, and those who left there prior to the revolution have generally conformed to that orthography, but Spofford is now nearly uniform in Massachusetts, and this it appears conforms to the best authority in England. It will be my plan to spell every name and family as they spell it themselves—but in past generations the name of the same person is often spelt differently. The pronunciation in this region, the first location of the name in America, has always been nearly the same, the a, when used, having been sounded broad, like a in hall, ball, &c.

Some confusion will arise to those unacquainted with the localities, from the number of towns into which Rowley has been divided. That part of the town in which the family first settled, is Rowley still, but no one of the name has resided there, to our knowledge, since the first settler left there with his family in 1669. New Rowley, as it was called for many years, being the second parish in Rowley, now Georgetown, has been the prolific hive which, for one hundred and eighty years, has sent forth many sons and daughters to people distant towns and states.

Bradford was set off from Rowley in 1675, Boxford in 1685, Georgetown in 1838, and Groveland from Bradford in 1850. There were in Georgetown, in 1810, twelve families and twenty voters of the name, and there are about the same number of families there at present. There are also a few families in Boxford and Groveland, but much the largest number of the descendants are now scattered in distant towns and places.

Five generations, including the first couple, are now numbered with the dead. Mrs. Hale of Groveland, (No. 81,) and Mrs. Perley of Haverhill, (No. 84,) who lately deceased, were the last of that generation. The sixth generation is now fast leaving the stage. Few if any of them can be found under fifty years of age, and the families in distant places are many of them a generation in advance of us, probably from the circumstance that those who emigrated were generally the elder members of the family.

Most of the name have been farmers; many ingenious mechanics. We number 7 physicians, 3 clergymen, 2 lawyers, 3 booksellers, and several merchants and ship-owners. Many whose births are recorded of early generations do not appear again on any record, and may have died young, or have families in distant places. Though few have been high in office, yet a very large part have been respectable in life, many have been magistrates and legislators.

The record will be arranged in generations. Every person, when first mentioned at birth, will be numbered; that number will be placed against the name whenever it appears again as the head of a family. At the head of each generation will be placed the generation of both parents and children under that head.

In a few instances the same number will be used twice in a family, to avoid a derangement of all the succeeding numbers by the insertion of some newly discovered member.

Many omissions and some errors will be noticed. Ancient records and gravestones disagree in some cases—many letters of inquiry have remained unanswered—others have few names or dates. The writer has undertaken the task, because no one has done it before him, and because his memory extending back half a century, to many of the fourth generation, *now all gone*, he supposed he could arrange the marriages and family connections better than those of a later generation.

To the name and family descended from John and Elizabeth, this record is respectfully dedicated. May it excite the present and coming generations to emulate the virtues of their ancestors.*

---

* The following sketch of the elder branch, or heads of the family in England, is furnished by Markham Spofforth, Esq., of No. 3 Park street, Westminster:—

Simeon Spofford, b. 1593, d. 1670, m. Mary, dau. of Walter Palmer, Esq , and had Robert Spofford, b. 1618, d. 1663, m. Elen, daughter of Roger Lacy, Esq., of Barlby manor, and had Robert Spofforth, b. 1638, d. 1701, m. Allice, daughter of Fawkes of Turmly Hall, and had Robert Spofford, b. 1668, d. 1728, m. Ann, daughter of Ralph Lodge, Esq. of Barlby, and had Robert Spofforth of Howden, a distinguished lawyer, d. 1828, m. Ann, dau. of J. Markham, Esq., of the Manor, and had Robert Spofforth, m. Anne, dau. of —— Thornbill, Esq., and had Robert Spofforth of Easthorpe Hall, m. Sarah Anne, dau. of Capt. Jefferson, and had Robert J. Spofforth, now of the 59th Regiment, stationed in Ireland. Markham Spofforth, Esq., my correspondent, is a grandson of Robert of Howden and Anne Markham, by their third son Samuel. He observes, "Riginald, Robert and Ralph are the prevailing names in the family—Clare, Alice, Mary, and Elizabeth, for the ladies."

FAMILY RECORD.

Parents, 1st Gen.—Children, 2d.

(1) John Spofford and Elizabeth. First Spoffords in America—first settlers of Rowley and of Georgetown, Mass. Children: 1, Elizabeth, born 15 Dec. 1646; 2, John, b. 24 Oct. 1648, m. Sarah Wheeler, lived on the old farm many years, died 22 April, 1696; 3, Thomas, b. 4 Nov. 1650, m. Abigail Hagget, 22 Sept. 1668; 4, Samuel, b. 31 Jan. 1653, m. Sarah Birkbee, 5 Dec. 1676; 5, Hannah, b. 1655; 6, Mary, b. 1656; 7, Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1658, d. 15 Feb. 1660; 8, Sarah, b. 24 Mar. 1662, m. Rich'd Kimball; 9, Francis, b. 24 Sept. 1665, m. Mary Leighton.

Probate of his will, 6th 9 mo. 1678; John Johnson, Philip Watson, witnesses; wife Elizabeth, exec.

Par. 2d Gen.—Ch. 3d.

(2) John, and Sarah Wheeler, mar. 9 March, 1675, settled on the "Old Farm." Ch.: 10, John, b. 12 June, 1678, m. Dorcas Hopkinson; 11, Mary, b. 9 March, 1680, m. John Hartshorn; 12, David, b. 23 Nov. 1681, d. 1717—see gravestone, Bradford; 13, Jonathan, b. 28 May, 168 m. Jemima Freethe, of York, Maine; 14, Martha, b. 16 May, 1686, m. Caleb Hopkinson, Jr., Bradford, 19 Dec. 1705; 15, Ebenezer, born June, 1690, d. 29 June, 1690; 16, Nathaniel, b. 10 Sept. 1691, bap. Bradford, 24 Feb. 1692; 17, Sarah, b. 20 Dec. 1693, m. Samuel Kimball, 1 Jan. 1713.

John, the father, died 22 April, 1696, and lies buried in Bradford, old burying-ground—see gravestone. The widow, Sarah, married Caleb Hopkinson, senior, 12 June, 1701, and died 24 Oct. 1732, aged 80. See her gravestone in Groveland. They were both members of the church in Bradford. Probate papers, 6 July, 1696; Ezekiel Jewett, Samuel Hall, appraisers; wife Sarah, exec.

(4) Samuel, and Sarah Birkbee, mar 5 Dec. 1676. Her name is so spelled in the records of her marriage, but is probably of the family now spelled Burpee; they settled on the "old farm." Ch.: 18, Samuel, b. 12 Sept. 1677, d. 23 Sept. 1677; 19, Thomas, b. 6 June, 1678, m. Bethiah Hazeltine, 31 Dec. 1701; 20, Sarah, b. 16 Sept. 1680, m. Robert Haseltine; 21, Mary, b. 7 Aug. 1682, m. Wood; 22, Hannah, b. 12 Feb. 1684, bap. 5 April, 1685, m. Isaac Adams; 23, Ruth, b. 18 Nov. 1687, m. Samuel Brocklebank; 24, Samuel, bap. 27 April, 1690, mar. Sarah Stickney of Bradford; 25, Abigail, b. 9 March, 1694; mar. —— Ames—see her gravestone, Bradford; 26, Mehitable, bap. 10 May, 1678, m. Nathaniel Harriman, 25 Aug. 1720; 27, Lydia, bap. 7 July, 1700; 28, Elizabeth, b. 5 July, 1702, m. Benjamin Stickney.

Samuel, the father of this family, was among the earliest members of Rowley church on record. He was afterwards a member of New Rowley, now Georgetown church. He died 1 Jan. 1743, aged 91—see his gravestone in Georgetown. Sarah, his wife, was admitted to Rowley church, 10 Aug. 1684; they attended meeting at Bradford for a time, and had children baptized there. She died 18 Nov. 1729, and was buried at Bradford—see her gravestone.

Par. 3d Gen.—Ch. 4th.

(10) Capt. John, and Dorcas Hopkinson, mar. 15 Feb. 1700; she was dau. of John Hopkinson of Rowley, b. 26 Feb. 1676; they settled on the "old farm," and both died there. Ch.: 28, Francis, born 19 Feb. 1702, m. Priscilla Walcott, lived in Connecticut; 29, John, b. 19 March, 1704, m. Hannah Tyler, settled at Charlestown, N. H.; 30, Abner, born

21 Aug. 1705, m. Sarah Colman; 31, Sarah, b. 21 Feb. 1707, m. George Dickinson, 10 Jan 1734; 32, Dorcas, b. ———, m. Samuel Bradstreet, 30 Nov. 1736, removed to Lunenburg, 1739. By 2d wife, Sarah Poor of Newbury: 33, Daniel, b. April, 1721, mar. Judith Follenbee, 1741; 34, Eliphalet, b. 1725, m. Lucy Peabody, 27 Dec. 1748; 35, William, ——, m. Abigail Perley of Boxford, died young, in the army.

He and his wife were admitted members of the church at Bradford, 11th of the 3d month, 1702; admitted to 2d Rowley church, with Sarah, his second wife, at its formation, 19 Nov. 1752: he presided at the first parish meeting, 5 Oct. 1732; died 4 Oct. 1735—lies buried in the old cemetery—see his gravestone, where he is styled Capt. John Spafford. His widow married Ezekiel Hale, of Newbury, 31 Oct. 1736.

(13) Jonathan, and Jemima Freethe. Tradition says she was of York, Me.; they lived in Georgetown. Ch.: 36, Nathaniel, ———, m. Sarah ——; 37, David, b. 4 Dec. 1710, m. Hannah Cheney; 38, John, b. 12 Dec. 1714; 39, Hannah, b. 22 Dec. 1716, m. —— Wood of Bradford; 40, Abel, b. 14 Nov. 1718, mar. Eleanor Poor of Newbury; 41, Joseph, b. 13 July, 1720, m. Mary ——; 42, Jacob, b. 17 Aug. 1722, settled in Salisbury, Conn.; 43, Dorcas, b. 19 Sept. 1724, bap. at Bradford, 22 Sept.; 44, Job, b. 21 Dec. 1726, m. Mary Brocklebank, 13 May, 1746; 45, Jonah, b. 19 April, 1729, mar. Dorcas ——, settled at Lunenburg; 46, Moses, b. 19 Jan. 1732; 47, Jemima, b. 30 May, 1733, m. Capt. Richard Peabody of Boxford.

(24) Samuel, and Sarah Stickney of Bradford, m. 17 June, 1717—settled in Boxford. Ch.: 48, Bethiah, born 6 Aug. 1719—blind many years; 49, Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1722, mar. Mary Poor, settled at Boxford; 50, Thomas, b. 10 June, 1726, mar. Roxbee Moody, settled at Andover; 51, Amos, b. 9 Aug. 1729, m. Abigail Pearl, settled at Boxford.

Par. 4th Gen.—Ch. 5th.

(28) Francis, and Priscilla Walcott, mar. 28 May, 1722; settled in Windham, Conn.; patriarch of the Connecticut Spoffords. Ch.: 52, Moses, b. 9 Feb. 1723, mar. Abigail Bibbins, 1743; 53, Asa, b. 4 Aug. 1725, m. Huldah Flint, 16 Dec. 1746; 54, Miriam, b. 27 Oct. 1727, m. Aaron Geer, 1758, settled at Mansfield, Conn.; Mehitable, born 10 Dec. 1729, d. 28 Aug. 1795; 55, Hannah, b. 6 May, 1732, m. John Martin—settled at Mansfield, Conn.; 56, Lydia, b. 25 April, 1734, m. David Barrows, settled at Mansfield, Conn.; 57, John, b. 25 July, 1736, m. Susannah Parish, 1762.

Francis was the patriarch of a large family—lived till 15 Aug. 1785, aged 83; he was the first of the name in that vicinity. A chest, which was pierced with a bullet by the Indians while on his back, as he fled to a fort or garrison, has been long preserved by his descendants. He was a farmer.

On the records of the church in Bradford is the following entry:—"11th of 3d month, 1702, John Spofford and his wife Dorcas were accepted as children of the church, and had their son baptized named Francis." Bradford was the usual place of attending meeting, there being no church in the west part of Rowley, now Georgetown, where they lived till 1732.

(29) Capt. John, and Hannah Tyler, settled in Rowley, now Georgetown—built a house, now standing, about 1727—removed to No. 4, 1737. Ch.: 58, Phebe, bap. 29 July, 1733, m. John Grant of Lunenburg, 1750; 59, Peggy, b. 6 July, 1735; 60, Asa, b. 12 Feb. 1738, died of small pox

in Montreal, where he was carried prisoner; 61, Mary, b. 27 Sept. 174[illegible]; 62, Relief, bap. at Rowley, 5 Oct. 1748;* 63, Bradstreet, b. ——, m. Mary Page of Lunenburg, 16 Oct. 1752; 64, Polly, m. Nathan Sto[illegible], settled at Windsor, Vt.; 65, Tyler, b. 1753, m. Experience Crosby; 66, Hannah, m. Taylor.

(30) Dea. Abner, and Sarah Colman, mar. 23 Dec. 1734; built a house and settled near the "old farm"—was captain of militia, and deacon of 2d church, now Georgetown. Ch.: 67, Rachel, b. 23 Sept. 17[illegible], m. David Nelson of Byfield, 1 April, 1755; 68, Eleazar, b. 12 Aug. 1739, m. Mary Flint of Danvers; 69, Sarah, b. 4 March, 1741, m. Dudley Tyler; 70, John, b. 20 Feb. 1742, m. Susannah Dow, Salem, N. H.; 71, Huldah, b. 11 Nov. 1744, m. Moody Spofford, Esq.; 72, Abram, b. 3 Feb. 1748, died young, of dropsy; 73, Phœbe, b. 6 Jan. 1751, m. David Adams, settled in Rindge, N. H.; 74, Isaac, b. 10 April, 17[illegible], m. Mary Ayer of Haverhill; 75, Jacob, b. 26 Feb. 1755, m. Mary T[illegible] of Bradford.

Dea. Spofford was killed by a fall in his mill, 12 Sept. 1777. His widow married Jonathan Wood of Boxford.

(33) Col. Daniel, and Judith Follansbee of Newbury, [illegible] Rowley, now Georgetown; he built the house now owned and [illegible] by Sewell Spofford, near the "old farm;" he was colonel of the [illegible] and marched with them to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington [illegible] representative of the town in 1766; member of the convention [illegible] formed the constitution in 1780; deacon of the church, elected in 1[illegible] Ch.: William, b. 6 March, 1742, died an infant; 76, Moody, b. 24 J[illegible] 1744, m. Huldah Spofford; 77, William, b. 2 Oct. 1746, m. Sarah Spofford; 78, Judith, b. 8 March, 1749, m. Jeremiah Dodge, settled at Th[illegible]ford, Vt.; 79, Amos, b. 20 Sept. 1751, m. Irene Dole; 80, Temperance, b. 27 Oct 1755, m. Jeremiah Spofford; 81, Abigail, b. 7 Sept. 1759, d. 3 Oct. 1764; 82, Daniel, b. 6 Jan. 1762, d. 2 Nov. 1764; 83, Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1765, m. David Tenney; 84, Sarah, b. 11 Feb. 1768, m. William Perley—lived in Rowley and Haverhill.

Col. Spafford married a second wife, Betsey Smith of Newbury, (Emery, maiden name), and a third, the widow of Rev. David Jewett, maiden name Phœbe Thurston. He was a farmer, carpenter, and millwright; he died 26 April, 1803.

(34) Capt. Eliphalet, and Lucy Peabody† of Boxford, married [illegible]

---

* To the record of her baptism is appended the following note. "This daughter of Capt. John Spofford was born at a plantation on Connecticut river, called No. 4, from whence her father had been captured by the Indians, and was now in captivity at Canada. Its mother had been in great danger at No. 4, and considered it a great relief to have escaped thither to her friends."—*See Ch. Rec. of Georgetown.*

† Lucy Peabody was dau. of Deacon Nathan Peabody of Boxford, who was son of John Peabody, who was the son of Francis Peabody of Topsfield, who was born at St. Alban's, Hertfordshire, Eng. in 1614, and married Mary Forster, dau. of Reginald Forster, of whom honorable mention is made by Scott, in "Marmion" and the "Lay of the Last Minstrel." The family came over in the ship Planter, in 1635. The father, John, settled in Duxbury. Francis was an original settler of Hampton, to which place he went with Mr. Batchelder, from Lynn, in 1638. He was in Topsfield in 1659, and was a large landholder in that town and in Boxford.

Her mother was Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Capen, forty years minister of Topsfield. Mrs. Capen was Priscilla, dau. of Capt. John Appleton of Ipswich, [illegible] wife Priscilla was dau. of Rev. Jesse Glover, some time minister of Sutton, in Surrey, Eng. He preached some time in London, but embarked with his family for America in 1638, with Stephen Day, a printing press, and three men servants who were bou[illegible]

Dec. 1748; he bought the house of Capt John Spafford, who removed to No. 4, in 1737, and had a large farm; he was captain of militia, and marched to Boston on the alarm of Lexington. She died 28 May, 1766. Ch.: 85, Jeremiah, b. 12 Oct. 1749, m. Temperance Spofford; 86, Sarah, b. 21 Sept. 1751, m. Capt. Benjamin Adams; 87, Lucy, b. 18 Sept. 1753, m. Capt. Samuel Adams, settled in Jaffrey, N. H.; 88, Eliphalet, b. 12 March, 1756, died 4 Feb. 1776, of bleeding of the nose; 89, Priscilla, b. 30 March, 1758, died 19 April, 1759; 90, Lemuel, b. 21 Sept. 1760, m. Hannah Frazier, Byfield; 91, Eunice, b. 21 Aug. 1762, mar. Jonathan Hale of Bradford; 92, Apphia, b. 28 Feb. 1765, mar. Moses Wood of Bradford—second wife.

He married a second wife, Apphia Spofford, who, after his decease, married Deacon Asa Parker of Andover—an excellent mother-in-law to two families. He died of fever, 7 Oct. 1776.

(35) William, and Abigail Perley of Boxford, mar. 15 Oct. 1750—lived in Rowley. Ch.: 93, Olive, mar. —— Jewett, of Bridgton, Me.; 94, Abigail, m. Rufus Wheeler—second husband in Maine.

He died or was killed in the army; she married second husband, Jacob Hazen, from whom descended the Hazens in this vicinity.

(36) Nathaniel, and Sarah ——, settled in Rowley, now Georgetown. Ch.: 95, Apphia, b. 12 Jan. 1734, m. Capt. Eliphalet Spofford, and, 2d, Dea. Asa Parker; 96, Jerusha, b. 1736, died 5 July, 1739; 97, Jonathan, b. 28 May, 1740, m. Dorcas Frost, Lunenburg; 98, Jerusha, b. 17 May, 1742, m. —— McAlaster; 99, Jacob, b. 24 Jan. 1744; 100, Martha, b. 25 Oct. 1745; 101, Nathaniel, bap. 18 Aug. 1751.

(37) David, and Hannah Cheney, mar. 6 March, 1735—lived in Rowley, near the "old farm." Ch.: 102, Abijah, b. 22 April, 1736, m. Mary Towne; 103, David, bap. 23 July, 1738, m. Elizabeth Griffin; 104, Mary, b. 14 Sept. 1740, m. Nathaniel Bailey, 20 Oct. 1759; 105, Eliphalet, b. 4 Feb. 1744; 106, Eldad, b. 2 Jan. 1745, m. Lucy Spaulding of Townsend; 107, Jesse, bap. 11 Feb. 1753.

Second marriage with Mary Bailey of Bradford, 27 May, 1756; he removed to Townsend, Mass. and died there.

(40) Lieut. Abel, and Eleanor Poor of Newbury—settled in Rowley; built a house westerly of Baldpate Hill; was long known as "Lieutenant Abel." Ch.: 108, Moses, b. 6 April, 1747, mar. 1st, Elizabeth Morse, 2d, Hannah Kimball; 109, Paul, b. 6 March, 1749, died young, of palsy; 110, Joseph, 111, Benjamin, (twins,) the first, m. Mary Chaplin, the second, Polly Adams; 112, Eleanor, b. 9 Oct. 1763, mar. Capt. Howe of Linebrook.

(41) Joseph, and Mary ——, settled in Lunenburg, Mass. Ch.: 113, John, b. 19 Feb. 1758; 114, Sarah, b. 25 June, 1761; 115, Judah, b. 25 Aug. 1762.—*Rec. of Lunenburg.*

(38) John, and —— ——, settled in Lunenburg; removed to Weathersfield, Vt. about 1760. Ch.: 116, John; 117, Joseph —*Letter of Oliver D. Spofford, Erie.*

(42) Jacob, and —— ——, went to Salisbury in Connecticut. Ch.: 118, Jonathan; 119, David; 120, John; 121, Solomon; 122, Job; 123, Mercy; 124, Phœbe; 125, Polly; 126, Rebecca; 127, Hannah; 128, Tempy.—*Let. of his grandson, Gen. Ira Spofford, Canada.*

---

to work for Mr. Glover three years. He died on the passage, but Day set up the press, which was the first in America! He had a daughter Sarah, (who married a son of Gov. Winthrop,) and two sons. He owned a house and garden, and three acres of land in Boston. His widow mar. President Dunster of Cambridge College.

(44) Job, and Mary Brocklebank, married 13 May, 1746—settled in Worcester County. Ch.: 128, Hannah, bap. at Georgetown, 4 Oct. 1747.

(45) Jonah, and Dorcas ——, settled, in Lunenburg. Ch.: 129, Hannah, bap. 4 Oct. 1747.

(49) Samuel, and Mary Poor of Newbury, mar. Nov. 1752—lived in Boxford. Ch.: 130, Stephen, b. 31 March, 1753, m. Mary Chadwick; 131, Parker, b. 15 Sept. 1755, m. Mary Wood; 132, Samuel, 133, Molly, twins, b. 16 April, 1759—the first died aged 10 months.

Lived on the line of Rowley, set off to Boxford about 1800.

(50) Thomas, and Roxbee Moody, mar. 5 Dec. 1750—settled in Andover. Ch.: 134, Thomas, b. ——, m. Esther Pearl; 135, Moody, b. 19 April, 1755, m. Dolly Farnam; 136, Samuel, b. 26 April, 1758, m. Lydia Peasly, Kingston, N. H.; 137, Phineas, m. Sarah Chadwick; 138, Sarah, m. William Spofford; 139, Isaac, b. 11 May, 1763, m. Mehitable Wood; 139, Martha, b. 1764, m. Joshua Johnson.

(51) Amos, and Abigail Pearl, mar. 7 March, 1754—lived in Boxford, where his father, Samuel, lived near the Rowley or Georgetown line. Ch.: 140, Benjamin, b. 3 Sept. 1756, m. Peggy Cole; 141, Amos, b. 21 March, 1758, m. Hulda Boynton; 142, Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1759, m. Capt. Moses Carleton; 143, Richard, b. 10 March, 1762; 144, Samuel, b. 14 July, 1764, m. Deborah Robinson; 145, Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1766, m. Phœbe Peters; 146, Thomas, m. Elizabeth Foster.

Par. 5th Gen.—Ch. 6th.

(63) Bradstreet, Esq. and Mary Page of Lunenburg, mar. 16 Oct. 1754—lived in Charlestown, N. H.; owned and rebuilt the mills owned by his father John, and from which he with his son Asa were taken by Indians, and mills burnt in 1740. Ch.: 147, Asa, b. Charlestown, settled in Piermont, N. H.; 148, John, b. Charlestown, settled in Cambridge, Vermont, died in Genesee County, N. Y.; 149, Nathan, b. Charlestown, died at Caledonia Springs; 150, Bradstreet.

Bradstreet, the head of this family, was a justice of the peace before the revolution; died in Fairfax, N. H.

(65) Tyler, and Experience Crosby, settled in Windsor, Vt., removed to Fairfax, Vt., 1795, and to Knoxville, Canada, 1799—died 1845, æ. 92. Ch.: 151, Releaf, b. 1776, mar. Henry Parker; 152, Dudley, b. 1787, m. Betsey Griffin, 2d, Rachel Southerland; 153, Hadassah, b. 1786, m. John P. Robinson, settled in New York; 154, Sidney, b. 1787, mar. Agnes Griffin, settled in Canada; 155, Phœbe, b. 1790, m. Gardner Stevens; 156, Tyler, b. 21 May, 1792, m. Mary Hopkinson.

(68) Eleazar, and Mary Flint—she was from Danvers; mar. 4 Jan. 1765; built the house and settled where William Spofford now lives, in Georgetown; removed to Jaffrey, N. H. in 1780; built a valuable set of mills, &c. on Contocook river. Ch.: 157, Polly, b. 21 Oct. 1765, mar. David Cutter, of Jaffrey; 158, Moses, born 14 Jan. 1765, died aged 21; 159, Abram, b. 10 Aug. 1770, mar. Sally Spaulding; 160, Rhoda, b. 7 Aug. 1772, mar. Moses Perkins; 161, Miriam, b. 6 Jan. 1775, m. Isaac Morse, Esq. of Winchendon; 162, Abner, b. 5 Jan. 1778, mar. Betsey Leach; 163, Isaac, b. 22 April, 1780, burnt in the house of Rev. Laban Ainsworth; 164, Sophia, b. 7 Jan. 1784, mar. Samuel Foster, Esq. of Jaffrey; 165, Luke, b. 5 Nov. 1786, mar. Grata Rand of Rindge; 166, Mary Ayer, b. 29 Sept. 1789, m. Dr. Jeremiah Spofford.

Eleazer was many years deacon of the church in Jaffrey; removed to Bradford in 1821—died 1828.

(*To be Continued.*)

A FAMILY RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SPOFFORD, AND ELIZABETH, HIS WIFE, WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA, AND SETTLED AT ROWLEY, IN 1638.

[By Jeremiah Spofford, M. M. S., Physician of Groveland, late Bradford, Mass.]

[Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 344.]

(70) John, and Susannah Dow—she was of Salem, N. H.; settled in New Rowley; removed to Whitestown, New York. Ch.: 167, Betsey, b. ——, died young; 168, Thomas, mar. Beulah Ransom; 169, Sarah, m. Dr. Arnold; 170, Isaac, settled in New York; 171, Abram, born 1782, m. Betsey Brooks of Jaffrey, N. H.; 172, John, settled in Pennsylvania. John, the father, died at Rindge, N. H., about 1800.

(74) Isaac, and Mary Ayer—she was of Haverhill; he was a physician, studied with Dr. Bricket, senior, of Haverhill; was in the army of the Revolution; settled at Beverly. Ch.: 173, Sophia, bap. 21 Jan. 1776, at Georgetown, m. Ela.

He died young.

(75) Jacob, and Mary Tenney—she was of Bradford; he was an ingenious mechanic, was with Timothy Palmer of Newburyport, (the celebrated architect who first bridged the Merrimack,) in the construction of the first bridge over the Potomac at Washington; invented the circular sawmill. Settled in Ipswich. Ch.: 174, Mary, b. 13 Oct. 1778, mar. Jeremiah Kimball of Ipswich; 175, Hannah, b. 27 Octob. 1779, m. John Parker, 2d Daniel M. Spofford; 176, Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1781, m. William J. Poor; 177, Huldah, b. 30 July, 1783, m. Parker Spofford; 178, Elizabeth, born 13 Jan. 1789, mar. Joseph Noyes, 2d Theodore Parker; 179, Chandler, b. 28 May, 1788, mar. Betsey N. Cobb of Derry, N. H.; 180, Anstice, born 23 Jan. 1791, died April, 1796; 181, Sophia, born 12 Nov. 1793, mar. Isaac Adams, Boxford; 182, John T., b. 18 Sept. 1795, mar. Eliza Coburn; 183, Anstice, b. 3 Dec. 1798, m. Leonard Carleton, Bradford; 184, Uriah, b. 13 Dec. 1800, m. Mary Perkins of Essex.

Jacob, the father, died at Ipswich, 12 May, 1812; the mother died at Georgetown, 4 Feb. 1802.

(52) Moses, and Abigail Bibbins, both of Windham, Conn., mar. 24 May, 1763. Ch.: 185, William, m. Lydia Brown, settled in Troy, N.Y.; 186, Jesse, m. Wealthy Davidson; 187, Harry, died aged 4; 188, Selinda, mar. John Moulton, Windham; 189, Cynthia, mar. Eleazer Collins, Windham, living 1850, aged 84; 190, Louisa, died 11 July, 1813, unm.; 191, Polly, died 31 July, 1831, unm.; 192, Tryphena, living in Troy, N. Y.; 193, Sally, m. Uriah Miller, Troy, N. Y..

Moses, the father, died 9 March, 1825, aged 86.

(53) Asa, and Hulda Flint, mar. 16 Dec. 1746; settled in Windham, Conn.; died 12 March, 1808, aged 86. Ch.: 194, Hulda, born 17 Jan. 1747, d. 29 Aug. 1806; 195, Darius, b. 4 Jan. 1749, killed in the battle of Wyoming, 3 July, 1778; 196, Lucy, born 11 Aug. 1751, mar. Thomas Snow, Windham, Conn.; 197, Elijah, b. 11 Nov. 1754, m. —— French, settled in Salina, N. Y.; 198, Phineas, b. 15 Dec. 1756, m. Sarah Hebard, Windham; 190, Jehiel, b. 25 March, 1759, m. Phœbe Jennings, settled at West; 200, Eliphaz, born 7 July, 1761, died 7 March, 1781; 201, Eliphalet, b. 16 July, 1763, m. Betsey Buck; 202, Gamaliel, b. 22 Nov. 1766; 203, Vine, b. 5 July, 1769, died in Montreal, Canada.

(59) John, and Susannah Parish, both of Windham, mar. 1762; settled in Lisbon, Conn. Ch.: 204, Oliver, born 17 Aug. 1762, mar. —— Williams; 205, Lecta, b. 20 March, 1764, d. Nov. 1793; 206, Abel, b. 31 July, 1766, m. Lois Spencer, settled in Penn.; 207, Lydia, b. 6 June, 1768, m. Samuel Church; 208, Amelie; 209, Olive; 210, Hannah, mar. Rowell Bingham; 211, Mina, b. 19 March, 1770.

John died 19 Jan. 1812, aged 77.

(76) Moody, and Huldah Spofford, (71)—settled in Georgetown; many years justice of the peace; representative 1801-4-8-9; architect of Haverhill, Rocks, Andover, and Windsor, Vt. bridges, and of Groveland, South Andover, and other churches; lieutenant at Ticonderoga, in the Revolution; deacon of the church—died 23 Dec. 1828, aged 84. Ch.: 216, Judith, b. 23 July, 1767, mar. David Tenney, settled at Newbury; 217, Huldah, b. 7 Nov. 1768, died an infant; 218, Daniel, born 23 May, 1770, m. Polly Nelson; 219, Phœbe, b. 17 Feb. 1772, m. Henry Dole of Byfield; 220, Huldah, born 4 Jan. 1774, died young; 221, Moody, b. 30 March, 1776, m. Betsey Spofford, settled in Georgetown, d. in Bradford; 222, Naomi, b. 12 Jan. 1778, d. 11 Oct. 1825; 223, Abram, b. 12 Jan. 1780, d. young; 224, Isaac, b. 5 Dec. 1781, mar. Naomi Adams; 225, Eliphalet, b. 15 Jan. 1785, m. Sarah Palmer; 226, Sarah, b. 12 June, 1788, d. 10 May, 1814; 227, Pamela, born 29 Sept. 1790, mar. Nathan Carleton.

None of this family are now living, (1850), although the oldest would have been but 83, and the youngest 60; 10 lived to adult age.

(77) William, and Sarah Spofford—she was of Andover—farmer and miller, settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 228, William, b. 20 Feb. 1775, mar. Eunice Lincoln; 229, Martha, b. 5 July, 1777, m. Capt. Eliphalet Chaplin; 230, Parker, b. 13 Nov. 1780, m. Huldah Spofford, 2d Hannah Wilkins; 231, Daniel, b. 13 April, 1786, m. Hannah Hardy of Bradford; 232, Sarah, b. 25 June, 1790, m. —— Hervey of Illinois; 233, Roxbee, b. 3 Nov. 1794, m. Preston Lincoln.

(79) Dr. Amos, and Irene Dole—he was in extensive practice as a physician in New Rowley, from 1771 to 1805; one of the original members of the Mass. Medical Society, a large farmer, and much known and respected. She was daughter of Capt. Moses Dole and Ruth, daughter of Dea. Nathan Peabody of Boxford—see note, (Vol. VIII, p. 342,) of Peabody and Glover families. Ch.: 234, Moses D., b. 9 Dec. 1773, m. Irene Mighill; 235, Daniel M., b. 19 Feb. 1775, mar. widow Parker, formerly Hannah Spofford; 236, Irene, b. 2 March, 1775, died 1849; 237, Peabody, b. 22 July, 1780, d. 10 Sept. 1826; 238, Betsey, b. 26 Nov. 1782, m. Moody Spofford; 239, Judith F., b. 6 July, 1785; 240, Richard S., b. 24 May, 1787, m. Frances Maria Lord; 241, Amos, b. 8 Aug. 1789, d. 5 May, 1821; 242, Sewell, b. 16 March, 1792, m. Elizabeth Nelson; 243, Mighill, b. 13 June, 1794, m. Mehitable Dole; 244, George, born 9 July, 1797, m. Clarissa Thurstin.

Dr. Spofford died of dropsy, 20 Dec. 1805.

(85) Jeremiah, and Temperance Spofford—settled in New Rowley, now Georgetown; farmer and millwright. Ch.: 245, Temperance, born 2 Nov. 1777; 246, Eliphalet, born 15 May, 1779, died an infant; 247, Lucy, b. 23 April, 1780, mar. A. J. Tenny, Esq.; 248, Eliphalet, b. 16 Jan. 1782, died an infant; 249, Achsah, b. 28 May, 1784, died aged 4 years; 250, Judith, 4 Jan. 1786, m. James Merrill; 251, Jeremiah, born 8 Dec. 1787, m. Mary Ayer Spofford; 252, Bradstreet, b. 13 Jan. 1790,

died an infant; 253, Charles, born 19 May, 1793, died aged 20 months; 254, Apphia, b. 1 July, 1796, 2d wife of A. J. Tenny, Esq.

In the alarm of Lexington, he dropped his work on a mill, at Byfield, went home and got his knapsack and arms, and overtook the company commanded by his father, Capt. Eliphalet Spofford, at Topsfield, and with them joined the army at Cambridge. He removed to Hampstead in 1815, and to Bradford in 1817; died in 1827; his wife d. 5 Dec. 1842.

(90) Lemuel, and Hannah Frazier—she was of Byfield, lived in Byfield, went to Virginia in 1797—not heard of. Ch.: 255, Eliphalet, b. 1786, died in Boston 1817—seaman; 256, Lucy, b. 1788, living in Boston, 1854.

(102) Abijah, and Mary Town—she was of Boxford, mar. 17 Dec. 1755; was living in Bradford in 1761; removed to Sharon, N. H. about 1780. Ch.: 257, Hannah, bap. 9 Jan. 1757; 258, Hepzibah, born 24 June, 1759; 259, Jesse, born 28 Aug. 1761, mar. Mary Dimmick; 260, Amos, b. 28 Aug. 1765, mar. Mary Taggart; 261, Abijah, born 26 Sept. 1767, m. ——, grad. of Harv. Col.; 262, Mehitable, b. 4 Sept. 1771, m. Jonathan Sanderson, Lunenburg; 263, Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1774, m. Robert Sheldon; 264, Samuel, b. 1 July, 1779, m. Mary Piper of Acton, Mass.

(103) David, and Elizabeth Griffin—she was of Bradford, mar. 22 Nov. 1761; settled in Bradford, Ms. Ch.: 265, Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug. 1762; 266, Sarah, b. 16 Jan. 1765.

(106) Eldad, and Lucy Spaulding—she was of Townsend, Mass; farmer, settled in Temple, N. H. Ch.: 267, Lydia, b. 7 Oct. 1769, m. Asa Howard, 1793, lived in Maine; 268, Jesse, b. 8 Oct. 1771, m. Sarah Tidder, lived in Temple; 269, Eliphalet, b. 8 April, 1773, m. Sally Rand, live in Clarendon, Vt.; 270, Henry, b. 5 Feb. 1775, d. 1783; 271, Lucy, b. 8 April, 1777, m. Joshua Tell, live in Maine; 272, Hannah, b. 9 Feb. 1779, m. Thomas Richardson; 273, Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1780, mar. Parker Shattuck, 1798, settled in Western, Vt.; 274, Isaac, b. 22 June, 1782, m. Ann Fish, live in Woodstock, Me.; 275, Betsey, b. 11 July, 1784, m. Willard Hartwell, settled in Westport, N. Y.; 276, Milly, b. 1 Oct. 1786, m. Joel Patten, 1810, settled in Temple; 277, Daniel, b. 15 Sept. 1788, m. Rebecca Barker, 1812; 278, Artemas, b. 26 Sept. 1791, mar. Sally Barret, 1812, settled in Vermont; 279, Earl, b. 21 April, 1793, mar. in British dominions.

(118) Jonathan, and — —; born in Salisbury, Conn., residence unknown. Ch.: 280, Jacob; 281, Smalley; 282, Jonathan; 283, Heman; 284, Chaney; 285, Sally.

(119) David, and — —, of Salisbury, Conn.; settlement unknown. Ch.: 286, David; 287, Betsy.

(120) John, and — —; settled in Fairmount, Vt.; farmer, colonel of militia. Ch.: 288, Heman; 289, Horatio Gates, LL.D., settled in Albany, Spafford, Penn., and last in Lansinburg—historian of New York; 290, John; 291, Hiram; 292, Guy; 293, Polly; 291, Hannah; 292, Rhoda; 293, Sophia.

(121) Solomon, and — —; settled in Canada. Ch.: 294, Ira; 295, Henry; 296, Abijah; 297, William; 298, Solomon; 299, Polly; 300, Amanda; 301, Sally; 302, Rebecca.

(122) Job, and — —; settled in Canada. Ch.: 303, Chipman; 304, Samuel; 305, Hannah.

(140) Benjamin, and Peggy Cole—settled in Fryeburg, Me. Ch.: 306, Benaiah, m. Page; 307, Abigail; 308, Pamela, m. James Hook;

309, Orlando, m. —— Hall, Auburn, N. H.; 310, Ormond, m. —— French, settled at Danville, N. H.; 311, Sebastian, m. —— Hook.

(141) Amos, and Huldah Boynton, mar. 22 Feb. 1792; settled in Methuen. Ch.: 312, Isaac, mar. —— Hoyt, Hampstead, N. H.; 313, Abigail, d. at Boxford, 1845.

(144) Samuel, and Deborah Robinson—she was of Andover; mar. 6 Oct. 1793, settled in Andover; he was drowned in Great Pond, Andover. Ch.: 314, Rebecca, b. 9 Dec. 1793, mar. Peter Pearl, 14 March, 1813; 315, John, b. 2 March, 1796, drowned in Merrimack river; 316, Daniel, born 14 March, 1798; 317, Nathan R., b. May, 1801, d. 5 Nov. 1803; 318, Joseph, b. 1 June, 1803, d. unm. in Haverhill; 319, Nathan R., b. 20 Nov. 1805; 320, Amos, b. 16 Aug. 1807, drowned in Hovey's Pond, Boxford, 1 July, 1814; 321, Sarah, b. 15 Nov. 1809, mar. Hiram Harriman, Georgetown; 322, Harriet, b. 14 July, 1812.

(145) Daniel, Esq. and Phœbe Peters—she was of Blue Hill, Me.; m. 10 Aug. 1793; settled in Blue Hill; removed to Bucksport, 1803. Ch.: 324, Parker, b. 23 Sept. 1796, d. 26 Jan. 1836, of fever, at Gambia, Africa; 325, Frederick, b. 28 Feb. 1798, m. Augusta Parker; 326, Franklin, b. 16 Nov. 1799; 327, Ruby, b. 28 March, 1802, mar. Ephraim P. Lord, 14 Feb. 1825; 328, Fisher Ames, born 20 June, 1808, deaf mute, educated at Hartford, teacher in the Asylum, New York; 329, Charlotte, b. 7 July, 1812, mar. Richard P. Beach of Bucksport, 1834; 330, Emeline, b. 7 Oct. 1816, to whom I am indebted for this record.

(146) Thomas, and Elizabeth Foster, mar. 9 Nov. 1791, settled in Boxford; third generation on the spot. Ch.: 331, Aaron, born 1 Feb. 1792, m. Rebecca Foster; 332, Rebecca, b. 6 Dec. 1795; 333, Richard, b. 6 Jan. 1797, m. Hannah Tyler; 334, Phineas, b. 31 March, 1802, m. Mary Ann Pierce; 335, Francis, b. 24 June, 1804, d. 1824; 336, Eliza, b. 24 Jan. 1807, m. Ephraim Cole, d. 1830; 337, Jonathan, d. 1830.

(108) Moses, and Hannah Kimball—settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 338, Abel, b. 15 May, 1780, m. Mary Merrill; Joseph, b. 25 Dec. 1782; Betsey, b. 11 July, 1785, m. Caleb Jackson, Georgetown; Diadamia, b. 9 June, 1788, mar. Col. Daniel Moulton, West Newbury; Sarah, born 19 May, 1792, m. Dea. Eaton, Framingham.

(110) Joseph, and Mary Chaplin—settled in Georgetown, same farm as his father's, west of Baldpate Hill. Ch.: 339, Mary, born 29 March, 1790, m. Andrew Horner; 340, Paul, b. 18 Feb. 1792, mar. Sarah Spofford, 2d Susan B. Spring; 341, Susan, born 4 Sept. 1794, mar. Arvet M. Hatch, settled in Haverhill and New York; 342, Mehitable, born 5 Jan. 1797, mar. Caleb Hersey, Esq., Haverhill; 343, Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1800, m. William Carleton, Boxford; 344, Moses, b. 27 Oct. 1803, mar. —— Tyler, settled at Georgetown.

(111) Benjamin, and Polly Adams—lived in Boxford. Ch.: Sally, b. 31 Dec. 1786, m. Phineas Barnes; Mary A., b. 4 Jan. 1789, mar. Nathaniel Nelson.

He has second wife, the wid. of Hon. Aaron Wood.

(130) Stephen, and Mary Chadwick—farmer, settled in Boxford. Ch.: 345, Frederick, m. Deborah Wilkins; 346, Mary, m. Samuel Peabody.

(131) Dea. Parker, and Mary Wood, mar. 9 Dec. 1787, settled in Boxford; farmer, innkeeper, justice peace, representative, deacon of the church, lived to 80 years, and died about 1837. Ch.: 347, Charles, b. 1 March, 1789, d. young; 348, Enoch, b. 19 July, 1791, merchant, Bos-

ton and Charleston, S. C.; 349, Parker, b. 2 Oct. 1793, died young. By 2d wife, Abigail, widow of Jonathan Wood: 350, Mary W., born 2 Oct. 1793, m. Josiah Kimball, Esq., settled on the old farm, removed to Lawrence.

(134) Thomas, and Esther Pearl—settled in Pelham, N. H. Ch.: 351, Thomas, mar. Nancy Searl, living in Pelham; 352, Charles, b. 25 Dec. 1776, m. Lucy Reed, 24 Oct. 1805; 353, Pearl, mar. —— of Boston; 354, Dudley, b. 20 Dec. 1779, m. Mary Atwood, settled at Pelham, N. H.; 355, John, b. 21 Feb. 1783, m. Hannah Simonton, 20 Sept. 1807; 356, Frederick; 357, Abigail. He married 2d wife about 1794: 358, Sophia, died 1823.

(135) Moody, and Dolly Farnham—settled in Andover; farmer and joiner. Ch.: 359, Sophia, b. 11 Jan. 1789, m. Rev. Mr. Creasy; 360, Moody, b. 1 April, 1791, died at New Orleans; 361, Dolly, b. 29 Sept. 1793, m. Abel Kimball of Newbury; 362, Henry, b. 2 Aug. 1795, mar. Hannah T. Johnson; 363, Farnham, b. 18 Sept. 1797, m. Lydia Coggeshall; 364, Roxbee, b. 10 Sept. 1799, died young; 365, Jacob T., b. 28 Dec. 1801, settled in Cincinnati; 366, Abia, b. 31 Oct. 1803, mar. Rev. Mr. Waldo, settled at Minnesota; 367, Greenleaf, b. 19 Oct. 1805, died 1835; 368, Mary, b. 16 May, 1807; 369, Harriet, b. 12 April, 1809, m. John Coker, Georgetown; 370, Benjamin H., b. 13 Nov. 1815, d. an inf.

(138) Isaac, and Mehitable Wood—settled in Andover, farmer. Ch.: 371, Lucy, born 4 April, 1793, mar. Stephen Nichols, Amesbury; 372, Thomas, b. Sept. 1795, m. ——, settled in N. Y. city; 373, Isaac, b. 20 Sept. 1797, m. Julia Marble, 1850; 374, Solomon, b. 20 June, 1799, m. Catharine Carleton, settled in Boxford; 375, Mary, b. 20 Oct. 1801, died April, 1831.

(136) Samuel, and Lydia Peaslee of Kingston, N. H.; set. in Kingston, carpenter and farmer. Ch.: 376, James, b. 12 July, 1797; 377, Orin, b. 19 May, 1800, d. 15 April, 1803; 378, Orin P., b. 4 June, 1794, m. Susan C. Clement; 379, Merinda, b. 11 May, 1805, m. Thomas Basset, M. D., Derry, N. H., settled in Kingston, N. H.; 380, Roxby M., b. 15 Nov. 1810, d. 23 June, 1835.

(116) John, of Salisbury, Conn., m. ——, settled in Wethersfield, Vt., died at Windsor, Vt., about 1803, aged 45. Ch.: 381, Asa, b. 1780, d. in Windsor, Vt., 1803; 382, John, M. D.; 383, Oliver; 384, Dan.

(117) Joseph, and ——; settled in Wethersfield, Vt., died about 1835, aged 70. Ch.: 385, Abel; 386, Stephen; 387, Hiram; 388, John.

(259) Jesse, and Mary Dimmick of Mansfield, Ct.; he was born in Bradford, Mass.; potter by trade, went to sea, settled in Mansfield. Ch.: 389, Jesse, b. 17 April, 1785, m. Chloe Richardson, 4 Sept. 1816; 390, Ira, b. 3 Sept. 1792, m. Electa Moulton.

Parents 6th Gen.—Children 7th.

(264) Samuel, Esq. and Mary Piper—she was of Acton, Mass., mar. 1797, removed to Friendville, Pa., 1826; he was born at Mason, N. H. 1779, living 1849, justice peace, &c., and furnished this record. Ch.: 391, Elizabeth, b. 28 April, 1799, m. Job M. Pierce, 1819; 392, Samuel, b. 30 Nov. 1802, m. Olive Bowler, 1825; 393, Mary, b. 19 May, 1808, m. Daniel Bowler, 1831; 394, Milton R., b. 11 June, 1811, m. Lucy Sheldon, 1837; 395, Silas P., b. 29 Aug. 1813, mar. Betsey Cornish, 1844; 396, Mehitable, b. 31 Jan. 1817, m. Miles Baldwin, 1839.

(268) Jesse, and Sarah Tidder—she was of western Vermont; mar. 21 July, 1796, lived some years in western Vermont, removed to Temple,

where he was living, and dates his record 22 Nov. 1848. Ch.: 397, Jesse, b. 23 April, 1797, m. Mary H. Maynard; 398, Milly, b. 19 June, 1800, m. Willard Searle; 399, Clarissa Ober, b. 12 June, 1803, m. Dexter Burton, 1824; 400, Adna, b. 14 Feb. 1805, died 23 July, 1812; 401, Rachel Jane, b. 6 Dec. 1812, m. Artemas Spafford; 402, Nancy Wilder, b. 4 Jan. 1816, m. Francis Robbins, settled in Acton, Ms.

(277) DANIEL, and REBECCA BARKER, mar. 1812, settled in Bakersfield, Vt. Ch.: 403, Artemas, b. 4 May, 1819, m. Rachel Jane Spofford, 29 Nov. 1838.

(197) ELIJAH, and —— FRENCH, of Windsor, settled in Salina, N. Y. Ch.: 404, George, set. at Tecumseh, Michigan, merchant; 405, Charles, settled at Michigan.

(198) PHINEAS, and SARAH HEBARD, of Windham, Ct.; he was in the battle and massacre of Wyoming, 3 July, 1778. Ch.: 406, Thomas; 407, Darius; 408, Clarissa.

(199) JEHIEL, and PHŒBE JENNINGS, mar. 29 Nov. 1781; settled in Western States.

(204) OLIVER, and —— WILLIAMS—she was of Lisbon, Ct.; residence, Lisbon.

(206) ABEL, and LOIS SPENCER, both of Windham, Ct; residence, Pennsylvania.

(185) WILLIAM, and LYDIA BROWN, both of Windham, Ct.; settled in Troy, N. Y. Ch.: 408, William, mar. Fanny Wetherby, settled in N. Y. city; 409, John, shipper and grocer; 410, Harry, mar. Ellen Miller, 2d —— Austin, N. York, merchant; 411, John, settled in New York city, shipper and grocer; 411, Nancy; 412, Caroline; 413, Eliza; 414, Jane, widow of —— Bourne, N. Y. city.

(186) JESSE, Esq., and WEALTHY DAVIDSON—set. in Windham; justice of the peace, &c.—living 1850; she was of Lebanon, Ct. Ch.: 415, Fanny, m. Guy C. Hebard, widow, 1850; 416, George, m. Almira Smith of Windham; 417, Sophia, m. Stephen Hosmer; 418, Julia, m. John P. Hosmer.

(294) IRA, and — —; settled in Hallowell, Canada; farmer, general of militia, &c. Ch.: 408, Heman, (see family;) 409, David, do.; 410, Ira, do.; 411, Jacob; 412, Guy; 413, Nancy.

(295) HENRY, and — —; settled in Canada. Ch.: 415, John; 416, Chipman; 417, Abram; 418, James; 419, Daniel; 420, Betsey; 421, Hester; 422, Susan; 423, Polly; 424, Clarissa.—*Letter of Ira Spofford, as above.*

(297) WILLIAM, and — —; settled in Canada. Ch.: 430, three sons and three daughters.—*Ibid.*

(296) ABIJAH, and — —. Ch.: 440, seven sons, three daughters.—*Ibid.*

(298) SOLOMON, and — —. Ch.: 444, two sons, two daughters.—*Ib.*

(215) ASA, and — —; lived in Piermont in 1781, died in Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1810. Ch.: 445, William, died in Michigan about 1840; 446, Ralph, born 2 Aug. 1781, living 1850, at Gerard, Pa.; 451, five daughters, two living in 1850.—*Letter of Ralph.*

(159) ABRAM, and SALLY SPAULDING, mar. February, 1799, settled in Barre, and in Moretown, Vt.; living 1850. Ch.: 452, Sally, b. 19 Feb. 1800, m. Joseph Freeman, 1826; 453, Polly, b. 4 Nov. 1801, m. Lyman Fiske, Oct. 1828; 454, Betsey, b. 30 June, 1803, m. John Taylor, 1830, settled in Lowell; 455, Ayer, b. 15 Jan. 1805, m. Harry Olmsted, El-

more, Vt., 1829; 456, Moses, b. 1 Nov. 1806, m. Dorcas Parker, 1839; 457, Rhoda, b. 12 Aug. 1808, mar. Ira Carpenter, 1835, Moretown, Vt.; 458, Grata, b. 27 July, 1810, d. 17 Aug. 1833; 459, Mariam, b. 22 July, 1812, d. at Lowell; 460, Luke, b. 19 June, 1814, mar. Laura Wood, Salem, Vt.; 461, Aaron, b. 2 July, 1816, d. 28 Aug. 1833; 462, Abram, b. 28 July, 1818, m. Caroline Fish, 1841, settled in Lowell; 463, Isaac, b. 30 April, 1821; 464, Harriet, b. 19 Nov. 1823, m. Alexander W. Conner.

(162) Abner, and Betsey Leach—settled in Jaffrey, N. H.; removed to New York, Michigan, Wisconsin. Ch.: 464, Eliza, mar. Daniel Pitman; 465, Samuel Litch, m. ——, settled in Michigan; 466, Sumner, m. Emeline E. Bixby, settled in Adrian; 467, Cynthia, mar. Theodore Bassel, Texas; 468, Luke; 469, Harriet, m. Milton Hoeg; 470, McKenzie, m. ——, settled in Toledo, Ohio; Mary A. b. 1832, m. Calvin Armstrong. Second wife, Sally Morey: 471, Abram; 472, Charlotte; 473, Alice; John.

(165) Rev. Luke A., and Grata Rand—she was of Rindge, N. H.; he was a graduate at Middlebury in 1816—clergyman; settled in Gilmanton, N. H.; now, 1850, in Williamsburg, Ohio. Ch.: 474, Richard Cecil, b. 22 Dec. 1817, graduate of Amherst College, studied divinity, licensed preacher at Barre, died 25 May, 1843; 475, Mary Susan, b. 12 Feb. 1820, m. John R. Wiltsey, Newburg, N. Y.; 476, Henry Martyn, b. 8 Sept. 1821, grad. Amherst College, set. at Shrieveport, Red River, Louisiana; 477, Elizabeth Jane, b. 19 Sept. 1823, teacher, Newburg, N.Y.; 478, Ainsworth Rand, b. 12 Sept. 1825, bookseller, Cincinnati; 479, Ann Matilda, b. 22 Sept. 1827, d. 21 July, 1843, at Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard.

(251) Dr. Jeremiah, and Mary Ayer Spofford—she was of Jaffrey, N. H.; mar. 14 Oct. 1813, settled in Hampstead, 1813, removed to Bradford, now Groveland, 1817, physician here 37 years, member Mass. Med. Society, senator of Mass. 1838–9, author of Gazetteer of Massachusetts, associate editor of Haverhill Gazette. Ch.: 480, Laura Ayer, born 28 Sept. 1814, mar. Moses P. Atwood, settled in Groveland; 481, Charles Whiton, b. 20 Nov. 1816, physician, clerk in Boston custom house; 482, Charlotte Eustis, b. 8 Feb. 1819, m. George W. Chaplin, set. at Georgetown; 483, Herschell Ainsworth, b. 19 July, 1821, mar. Sarah Stickney, set. in Groveland, trader; 484, Mary Putnam, b. 20 Nov. 1823, teacher; 485, Cecelia Peabody, b. 5 Aug. 1826; 486, Morris, b. 30 Sept. 1829, m. Jane Nichols, teacher, student of medicine, trader; 487, Lucy Tenny, b. 25 Nov. 1831, died of scarlatina, 2 July, 1833; 488, Aphia Tenny, b. 10 Aug. 1834.

(218) Daniel, and Mary Nelson, both of Georgetown, settled in Newburyport, joiner, d. young. Ch.: 489, Sarah N., m. Paul Spofford, settled in New York city; 490, Charles N., m. ——.

(221) Moody, and Betsey Spofford, both of Georgetown, settled in Bradford. Ch.: 491, Emily, mar. William Hall of Newburyport, settled at Bradford.

(224) Isaac, and Naomi Adams, settled in Georgetown, removed to Brighton, Mass. and died there. Ch.: 492, Edward Colman, d.; 493, Lewis Tenny, d.; 494, Sarah Hale; 495, Lewis Edwin, d.; 496, Phœbe Adams, m. —— Morse; 497, Lucinda Baxter, d.

(*To be Continued.*)

A FAMILY RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SPOFFORD, AND ELIZABETH, HIS WIFE, WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND TO AMERICA, AND SETTLED AT ROWLEY, IN 1638.

[By Jeremiah Spofford, M. M. S., Physician of Groveland, late Bradford, Mass.]

[Concluded from page 67]

(225) Eliphalet, and Sarah Palmer ; settled in Georgetown. Ch. : 498, Sumner P, b. 27 Oct., 1813, m. Abigail Marden ; 499, Martha L., b. 16 May, 1815, m. Luther Palmer, settled in Georgetown ; 500, Edwin C., b. 12 April 1817, m. Almira Daniels ; 501, Augustus M., b. 28 Aug. 1825, m. Ellen Adams.

(234) Dr. Moses D., and Irene Mighill ; m. 6 Dec. 1798 ; settled in Rowley, now Georgetown ; practised medicine extensively near forty years ; died of palsy, 31 Nov. 1832. Ch. : 502, Lavinia, b. 12 Dec. 1799, m. Orin Weston, settled in Georgetown ; 503, Maryette, b. 19 Jan. 1803 ; 504, Harrison B., b. 12 Oct. 1806, m. —— Kilham, of Boxford ; 505, Leverett W., b. 9 Nov. 1809, m. Julia Adams, of Boxford.

(235) Daniel M., and Hannah Parker—widow of John Parker, of Bradford ; formerly (175) Hannah Spofford ; settled in Georgetown ; removed to Dedham, Me. Ch. : 506, Harriet, b. Nov. 1814, m. John R. Pearl, settled in Dedham, Me. ; 507, Winslow, b. Nov. 1816, mar. Julia Torrence, settled in Dedham ; 508, Walter Kirby, b. June 1819, mar. Mary M. Hart, settled in do.

(240) Dr. Richard S., and Frances Maria Lord—she was of Newburyport ; settled in Newburyport ; graduate Harvard College ; Counsellor Mass. Medical Society ; in extensive practice as a physician, now 35 years. Ch. : 509, Richard S., b. 30 July, 1833, clerk in Washington city ; 510, Frances F., b. 13 June, 1835 ; 511, George M., b. 16 July, 1840, d. 11 Dec. 1845.

(242) Sewall, and Elizabeth Nelson ; m. 21 May, 1818 ; settled in Georgetown, in the house built by Col. Daniel Spofford ; farm adjoining the "Old Farm," which he purchased in the year 1850, and which has been leased by the town or first parish of Rowley 182 years—see John Sen., No. 1. Ch. : 512, Mary E., b. 18 Feb. 1819, d. 23 June, 1829 ; 513, Charles S., b. 2 Nov. 1821 ; 514, George M., b. June, 1824 ; 515, Nelson, b. 6 June, 1826, m. Lucy Ann Edwards.

(246) Mighill, and Mahetable Dole ; m. 20 May, 1824 ; settled in Georgetown ; died young. Ch. : 516, Jerome P., b. 6 June, 1825, m. Laura Littlefield.

(244) George, and Clarinsa Thurston ; m. March, 1819. Ch. : 517, Amos C., m. Sophila Savary.

(228) William, and Eunice Lincoln—she was of Norton ; m. 17 Feb. 1803 ; settled in Georgetown. Ch. : 517, Calvin, b. 27 Nov. 183–, m. Eliza Gilbert ; 518, Alfred, b. 13 June, 1805 ; 519, Leander, b. 8 Jan. 1807, m. Mary Perley ; 520, Catharine, b. 18 Jan. 1810, m. Robert Savary ; 521, William Henry, b. 1 Oct. 1811, m. Sarah Gordon ; 522, Jane Maria, b. 28 May, 1816, m. Thomas Gaffield ; 523, Lucy T., b. 21 May, 1821, d. young.

(230) Parker, and Huldah Spofford. Ch. : 524, Gardner, b. 11 July, 1800, m. Mary Platts ; 525, Greenleaf, b. 9 April, 1802, m. Emily Wilmarth ; 526, Gage, b 21 July, 1804 ; 527, Eliza, b. Feb. 1819, m. —— Bennet. Second marriage with Hannah Wilkins—Ch. : 528, Emeline, b. 1

May, 1817, m. Willard Rice; 529, George, b. 21 June, 1818, m. Salana P. Cheney; 530, Pamela, b. 7 Dec. 1820; 531, Mary Jane, b. 3 Dec. 1822, m. Moses Kilham; 532, Sarah. b. 1 Aug. 1823; 533, Lucy Ann, b. 16 Jan. 1825, m. John Savage; 534, Caroline Matilda, b. 8 Nov. 1826, m. Alfred Cheney; 535, Moses, b. 6 Nov. 1827, m. Eliza Cheney; 536, William, b. 30 July, 1830; 537, Martha L., b. 18 March, 1834.

(231) Daniel, and Hannah Hardy—she was of Bradford; settled in Georgetown and Saugus. Ch.: 538, Simeon, b. 3 June, 1813; 539, Sally, b. 7 Nov. 1815, m. Putnam Perley; 540, Hannah, b. 31 March, 1818; 541, William, b. 27 March, 1821; 542, Louisa S., b. 5 April, 1823; 543, Daniel M., b. 28 Feb. 1825; 544, Charles P., b. 17 Feb. 1828.

(179) Chandler, Esq., and Betsy Cobb; m. 20 May, 1812; settled in Bedford, N. H.; member of the legislature in 1849. Ch.: 545, Jerusha C. B., b. 29 May, 1813, m. R. McLaughlin; 546, Susan C. B., b. 8 Aug. 1814, m. Charles Evins; 547, Lemuel C., b. 31 May, 1816, m. Esther Dean, of Bangor, Me., graduate at Dartmouth, Bangor Missionary at Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin; 548, John T., b. 29 April, 1821, mar. Sarah G. French; 549, William H., b. 2 April, 1828.

(182) John T., and Elizabeth Coburn—she was of Dracut; mar. 5 Sept. 1854; settled at Dracut, Lowell, Newburyport. Ch.: 550, Abner, b. 29 Sept. 1825, d. 25 Feb. 1827; 551, John Abner, b. 27 Feb. 1827, m. Deborah H. Trull; 552, 553, Anstice and Elizabeth, b. 22 June, 1828; 554, Julia T., b. 11 May, 1831; 555, Ellen Maria, b. 13 Oct. 1833; 556, Edwin T., b. 26 Sept. 1836; 557, Mary Jane, b. 28 Sept. 1841.

(184) Uriah G., and Mary Perkins—she was of Essex, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1825; settled at Essex. Ch.: 558, Prescott, b. 15 Aug., 1826; 559, Jacob, b. 29 Sept. 1829; 560, Mary Sophia, b. 7 Sept. 1833; 561, Laura, b. 20 May, 1835; 562, Augusta F., b. 29 April, 1838, d. 6 March, 1839.

(168) Thomas, and Beulah Ransom; settled near Whitestown, N. Y. Ch.: 563, Thomas, m. Sally Rundell; 564, Calvin, m. —— Rundell; 565, Susan, m. —— Rundell.

(170) Isaac, and Huldah Jenks; settled in New York; had several children; died about 1835.

(171) Abram, and Betsy Brooks—she was of Jaffrey, N. H.; mar. 1806; settled in Jefferson county, N. Y.; d. 1843; family removed to Michigan. Ch.: 566, Betsey Aroline, b. 10 Sept. 1807, m. John Kingston, 1823; 567, Sarah B., b. 15 April, 1814, m. Elbridge G. Tilton; 568, Christopher C., b. 9 Feb. 1816, m. Sophronia B. Steel; 569, John, b. 4 Dec. 1818, drowned 4 May, 1803; 570, William B., b. 28 Oct. 1820, m. Almira Cobb, 1847; 571, Susan C., b. 9 March, 1823, m. William Freeman, 1845; 572, Abraham H., b. 1 April, 1830.

(172) John, and —— ——; settled in New York; had five or six children.

(116) John, and —— ——; resided in Rockford, Ill.; d. in Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y., 1835. Ch.: 573, Charles; 574, John; 575, Catlin; 576, Harriet.

(116) Dan, and —— ——. Ch.: 577, Charles; 578, Mary.

(116) Oliver, and —— ——; settled in Chautauque Co., N. Y.; removed to Erie, Pa., 1827. Ch.: 578, Oliver D., 15 Sept. 1817, mar. Maria M. Dixon; 579, Margaret A., b. 20 Nov. 1819; 580, Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1822, m. G. W. Riblet, 1843; 581, Charles W., b. 15 Oct

1823, d. 1825; 582, Lucinda A., b. 12 May, 1825, d. 1827; 583, Charlotte A., b. 1 Sept. 1826, m. Jonas Gunnison, 1847; 584, Mary Jane, b. 18 Dec. 1828, m. Sidney Kelsey; 585, Eleanor L., b. 23 May, 1830; 586, Sarah M., b. 16 Sept. 1831; 587, Charles R., b 16 Sept, 1833; 588, Eustis J., b. 25 Aug. 1835.

(134) Pearl, Esq., and —— ——; of Boston; educated at Groton Academy; settled at Deer Isle, Me.; member of legislature of Massachusetts seven years; also of Maine 2 years; postmaster of Deer Isle twenty-two years. Ch.: 589, Frederic P., settled at Deer Isle, ship master, &c.; 590, Charles A., grad. Brunswick, 1849, attorney, member of the legislature; 591, Edwin B., settled at Deer Isle; 592, Sarah H., m. Amos A. Herrick, physician, Sedgwick, Me.; 593, 594, 595—other children.

(134) Thomas, and Nancy Searle; m. —— ——; settled in Pelham, N. H. Ch.: 594, Philena, b. 14 Dec. 1800, m. Samuel Kimball; 595, Mary Ann, b. 25 April, 1803; 596, Abigail R., b. 2 April, 1805, m. Charles Coburn; 597, Thomas, b. 24 Feb. 1807, m. Eliza Hildreth; 598, Eliza Jane, b. 26 Sept. 1809, m. Jonathan White; 599, Jane J., b. 29 June, 1811, m. Hervey Spear; 600, Rebecca A., b. 25 March, 1813, m. Nath. C. Moore; 601, James R., b. 25 March, 1815, d. 16 Sept. 1815.

(134) John, Esq., and Hannah Simonton; m. 1807; settled in East Thomaston, Me.; postmaster 15 years. Ch.: 602, William, b. 8 Jan. 1808, m. Susan H. Hovey; 603, Harriet. b. 25 Sept. 1809, m. Walter E. Tolman; 604, Dudley P., b. 20 Jan. 1812, m. Hannah Harden, 1834. 605, Hannah S., b. 2 July, 1815, d. 26 June, 1842; 606, John T., b. 19 May, 1819, m. Mary Fuller, 1847; 607, Abby A. R., b. 25 Sept. 1824, m. Joseph Farwell, 1843.

(134) Charles, and Lucy Reed; m. 24 Oct. 1805; settled in Thomaston, Me.; d. 11 Oct. 1819. Ch.: 608, Mary, b. 6 Oct. 1806, m. James Crocket; 609, Julia, b. 7 Dec. 1809, m. Frederic Conway; 610, Maria, b. 7 Oct. 1813, m. Elkanah Spear; 611, Lucinda, b 14 Feb. 1816, m. Hezekiah Coombs, 1842; 612, Sophia, b. 24 Jan. 1819, grad. at Mount Holyoke, 1847.

(354) Dudley, and Mary Atwood—both of Pelham. Ch.: 613, Charles, b. 4 Dec. 1807, m. Ednah Scales; 614, Mary, b. 28 Feb. 1809, m. Ira Gage; 615, Esther P., b. 8 March, 1810, m. Jesse S. Burnham; 617, Pearl, b. 11 May, 1811; 618, Aaron P., b. 13 Oct. 1812, m. Martha J. Way; 619, John, b. 20 May, 1814, m. Mary A. Taylor; 620, Elizabeth, P., b. 31 May, 1815, m. Moody Hobbs; 621, Sarah, b. 11 June, 1817, m. Darius Stickney; 622, Frederic B., b. 3 Oct. 1818, m. Mary Stickney; 623, David, b. 23 May, 1820, m. Lucinda Hall; 624, Susan B., b. 29 Oct. 1821, m. Asa Stickney; 625, Moses, b. 23 June, 1823, m. Achsa B. Butler; 626, George W., b. 27 May, 1825; 627, Samuel R., b. 29 March, 1827, d. 1829; 628, Sophia, b. 17 March, 1828, m. Hervy M. Hook; 629, Pamela, b. 15 July, 1830; 630, Ellen P., b. 28 Jan. 1833.

(306) Benaiah, and Polly Page; settled in Chester, N. H. Ch.: 631, Sophronia, m. Currier George, Danville; 632, Sarah, m. Ephraim Cole, Boxford; 633, Eveline, m. Enos Page; 634, Joseph B., m. Caroline Wilson; 635, Jason, m. Methiah J. Wilson; 636, David, m. Maria Dearborn; 637, Lucy Ann; 638, Mary Jane; 639, Stephen; 640, Daniel; 641, Franklin.

(309) Orlando, and —— Hall; settled at Auburn, N. H.

(310) Ormond, and —— French, of Danville, N. H.

(311) Sebastine, and —— Hook.

(345) Frederic, and Deborah Wilkins; settled in Boxford. Ch.: 641, Charles Arlington, b. 19 June, 1812, m. Sarah Hardy, of Bradford; 642, Augustus Franklin, b. 30 Dec. 1813, m. Martha Perkins, settled in Plattsville, Wisconsin; 643, Marietta K., b. 23 Jan. 1816, m. John Preston; 644, Nancy Jane, b. 8 June, 1818, m. James Porter; 645, Sarah C., b. 23 March, 1821, m. George Davis, Haverhill; 646, Eliza Ann, b. 10 April, 1822; 647, Maria Frances, b. 29 April, 1824; 648, Luezer Augusta Bartelle, b. 27 Oct. 1826; 649, Stephen Frederic Le Roy, b. 28 Nov. 1828; 650, John Chadwick, d. Oct. 1835; 651, Mighill Wellington, b. 15 March, 1836.

(331) Capt. Aaron, and Rebecca Foster—both of Boxford. Ch.: 652, Rebecca Frances, b. 4 Feb. 1824; 653, Phineas, b. 13 Dec. 1825; 654, Eliza, b. 2 Feb. 1828; 655, Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1829; 656, Julia M., b. 18 Jan. 1831; 657, Mehitable, b. 24 Feb. 1832; 658, Aaron, b. 20 April, 1834; 659, Daniel W., b. 30 Nov. 1835; 660, Harriet, b. 1 Oct. 1837; 661, Israel F., b. 8 May, 1840.

(333) Richard, and Hannah Tyler—both of Boxford. Ch.: 662, Mary Ann; 663, Elizabeth H.; 664, Thomas L.; 665, Francis N.; 666, Louisa; 667, Sarah W.; 668, Abia.

(334) Phineas, and Mary Ann Pierce—she was of Beverly; settled in Beverly. Ch.: 669, Elizabeth F., b. Sept. 1823.

(376) James, and Martha Johnson—she was of Andover; settled in Kingston, N. H. Ch.: 670, James Alvan, b. 6 Sept. 1825; 671, Francis Arthur, b. 17 July, 1827; 672, Martha Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov. 1829; 673, Charlotte Lydia, b. 22 April, 1832; 674, Roxby Ann, b. 29 July, 1834; 675, Eliza S., b. 24 March, 1837; 676, Samuel, b. 9 May, 1840.

(378) Oren P., and Susan C. Clement—she was of Salem, N. H.; he of Kingston, N. H.; she died in 1850. Ch.: 677, Livingston, b. 25 Feb. 1835.

(362) Henry, and Hannah F. Johnson—both of Andover. Ch.: 678, William H., b. 21 Aug. 1826, m. Fidelia R. Sias; 679, Orin F., b. 20 Jan. 1829; 670, George G., b. 10 Dec. 1830; 671, Charles M., b. 16 March, 1833; 672, Mary A., b. 13 Dec, 1834; 673, Sarah E., b. 6 Nov. 1836; 674, Rebecca J., b. 18 Oct. 1838; 675, John F., b. 18 Jan. 1841; 676, Nathan J., b. 16 Feb. 1844; 677, Abby S. b. 17 May 1846.

(363) Farnham, and Lydia C. Coggeshall—teacher some years at Nantucket; settled in Andover. Ch.: 678, Harriet F., b. 5 July, 1834; 679, Edward C. b. 6 July, 1839; 680, Ellen E., b. 21 June, 1841; 681, Caroline C., b. 6 March, 1843; 682, Lydia F., b. 22 Jan. 1846.

(374) Solomon, and Catharina Carleton—of Boxford; settled in Boxford; m. 14 July 1828. Ch.: 683, Harriet, b. 5 May, 1829; 684, Charles, b. 27 Aug. 1831; 685, Carleton, b. 19 Oct. 1833; 686, Henry, b. 12 Dec. 1835; 687, Alden, b. 20 Oct. 1842.

(372) Thomas, and —— ——; settled in New York; member of state legislature; author of Spofford's Almanac.

(373) Isaac, and Julia Marble—of Bradford; m. 1850.

(325) Frederic, and Augusta Parker—he was of Bucksport, Me.; she of Billerica, Mass; m. 19 Nov. 1834; settled at Bucksport. Ch.: 688, Phœbe Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1840; 689, Parker, b. 12 July, 1842.

(156) Tyler, and Mary Hopkinson—of Lenoxville, Canada. Ch.:

690, Martha Louisa, b. 13 Sept. 1815, d. 20 Feb. 1820; 691, Edwin Tyler, b. 13 Sept. 1816, d. in California; 692, David Paschal, b. 19 Feb. 1818, d. in California; 693, Nathan Lysander, b. 7 Feb. 1820, settled in Northfield, Vt.; 694, Marcus Menander, b. 2 April, 1822; 695, Mary Almena, b. 15 Aug. 1823, m. Asaph W. Williams; 696, William Alexander, b. 21 Aug. 1825, m. Maria Stevens; 697, Martha Hadassah, b. 23 Aug. 1828, m. Finley Green; 698, Noyes Cleander, b. 23 Nov. 1830; 699, Helena Experience, b. 29 Jan. 1833; 700, Julian Sidney, b. 2 Aug. 1835.

(340) Paul, and Sarah Spofford—she was of Newburyport; native of Georgetown, Mass.; merchant of New York city—firm of Spofford & Tileston, ship and steamboat owners, &c. Ch.: 701, Paul Nelson, Aid to Governor, Chief Engineer of Militia, with rank of General. Second marriage with Susan B. Spring, dau. of Rev. Dr. Spring, of New York—Ch: 702, Joseph Louis; 703, Anna Paulina; 704, Gardner Spring.

(344) Moses, and Eliza Ann Dresser. Ch.: 705, Mary Ann, b. 28 March, 1836; 706, Susan, 14 Jan. 1838, d. 17 Feb. 1840.

Parents 7th Gen.—Children 8th.

(416) Col. George, and Almira Smith; settled at Willimantic, Ct.; Colonel—Senator of Connecticut—inventor of great improvements in the manufacture of paper—and principal in the establishment of the village of Spaffordsville; died 5 Nov. 1848, aged 55. Ch.: 707, Marvin, b. 1 April, 1819, m. Caroline Abbe; 708, Charles, b. 30 Aug. 1822, m. Celia L. Tingsley; 709, Laura, m. S. R. Arnold, attorney at Willimantic.

(456) Moses, and Dorcas Parker; m. 19 Sept. 1839; settled in Lowell, Mass.

(460) Luke, and Laura Wood; settled in Salem, Vt.; they had three children.

(547) Rev. Lemuel C., and Esther Dean; settled at Fond Du Lac, Wis., head of Lake Superior, on mission of Home Missionary Society.

(548) John T., and Sarah G. French; m. Oct. 1846. Ch.: 713, Herman Chandler, b. 18 July, 1849.

(389) Jesse, and Chloe Richardson; m. 1816; settled in Mansfield, Ct.; farmer, book agent, &c. Ch.: 714, Maryette, b. 16 Aug. 1817, m. S. C. Preston; 715, Marilla, b. 1 June, 1819, m. Alpheus Dimmick; 716, Manly W., b. 17 Oct. 1821; 717, Harriet M., b. 15 Feb. 1824; 718, Uriel F., b. 14 May, 1826; 719, Munroe D., b. 7 May, 1831; 720, Eliot Granger, b. 25 Nov. 1837.

(390) Ira, and Electa Moulton—she was of Mansfield, Ct.

(392) Samuel, and Olive Bouler; m. 9 June, 1825; of Friendsville, Pa. Ch.: 721, Elizabeth; 722, Morrace; 723, Julia.

(394) Milton R., and Lucy Shelden—of Friendsville, Pa. Ch.: 724, Milton, b. 11 June, 1838; 725, Abijah, b. 30 June, 1840; 726, Lucy Eveline, b. 16 April, 1842; 727, Henry Clay, b. 20 Dec. 1844; 728, Mary Jane, b. 23 June, 1847.

(395) Silas P., and Betsy Cornish—she was of Green, Chenango county, N. Y. Ch.: 729, John, b. 15 June, 1846; 730, Edwin, b. 1 March, 1848.

(397) Jesse, and Mary H. Maynard; settled in Temple, N. H. Ch.: 731, Adna B., 31 Aug. 1819; m. Orilla M Dyer; 732, Daniel B., b. 3 May 1821; d. 1824; 733, Caleb W., b. 8 March, 1823. Second wife, Ann Sheldon—Ch.: 734, Mary M., b. 2 Dec. 1825; 735, Abigail Ann, b.

23 May, 1831; 736, Daniel H., b. 25 March, 1833; 737, Maria Jane, b. 25 Nov. 1841.

(403) Artemas, and (401) Rachel Jane Spofford. Ch.: 738, Artemas Austin, b. 4 June, 1839; 739, Daniel Harrison, b. 1 Aug. 1842

(519) Calvin, and Eliza Gilbert—of Maine. Ch.: 740, Leander P.; 741, Charles L.

(519) Leander, and Mary Perley; settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 742, Mary M. P., b. 23 Dec. 1833; 743, Catharine S., b. 13 May, 1836.

(521) William Henry, and Sally Gordon; settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 744, William H.; 745, Abigail G.; 746, Preston L.; 747, Frank L.; 748, James W.

( ) Gardner, and Mary Plats. Ch.: Elizabeth, m. N. P. Pierce; George, m. Harriet Perley; John; Mary.

(504) Harrison, and Abigail Kilham—she was of Boxford; settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 749, Ellen Augusta, b. 2 Nov. 1837, d. 20 Sept. 1848; 750, Moses Dole, b. 12 Sept. 1844, d. 24 Sept. 1848; 751, Irene Mighill, b. 18 May, 1848.

(505) Leverette W., and Julia Adams—she was of Boxford; settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 752, Leverette Winslow, b. 9 Nov., 1844; 753, Julia Ann Adams, b. 16 March, 1846.

(498) Sumner P., and Abigail Marden; settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 754, Charles A., b. 3 Oct. 1838.

(499) Edwin C., and Almira Daniels; settled in Georgetown. Ch.: 755, Catharine Sarah, b. 27 Oct. 1841; 756, Hannah Braman, b. 10 Dec. 1845.

(517) Amos, and Sophila Savary. Ch.: 758, Clara T., b. 10 Feb. 1847; 759, Martha S. b. 24 Oct. 1848; 760, Judith F., b. 28 Sept. 1850.

(507) Winslow P., Esq., and Julia Torrence; settled in Dedham, Maine.; trader. Ch.: 761, Sarah F., b. 30 March, 1842; 762, George Moody, b. 29 Dec. 1843; 763, Ellen Frances, b. 6 Aug. 1846.

(508) Walter K., and Mary Hart; settled in Dedham, Me. Ch.: 764, Charles Braman, b. 17 Aug. 1845.

(490) Charles N., and —— Tileston; settled in New York and South Carolina.

Parents 8th Gen.—Children 9th.

(707) Marvin, and —— ——; of Willimantic, Ct. Ch.: 765, Jessie.

(708) Charles, and Celia Tingsley—of Willimantic, Ct. Ch.: 766, Almira, b. 1847; 767, Mary C., b. 1849.

The first barrel of tar made in this country was produced in New England, by Capt. Coram, in 1698. Before that they had used Swedish tar; after which it was generally made all over the colonies. It seems Coram being much provoked at the extortionate price of Swedish tar, and observing the process by which it was made, undertook to make an experiment when he arrived at home, and it abundantly succeeded.—*Emerald, Boston, Aug.* 13, 1808.

[Thomas Coram, founder of the Foundling Hospital in London, resided at Taunton, in Massachusetts Bay, about 1700.—See Hutchinson, ii. 224; Watkins, *Biog. Dict.*, Art. Coram; Lempriere; also Bailey's *New Plymouth.*]

ROBERT SPOFFORD - b. ; d.
m. 1360 -
co-heiress of Thomas de Malebis
b. ; d.
? Children:
Thomas - a priest - became Vicar & presbiter of Budon in Leicestershire, appointed 16 Kal. Ap. 1377 - resigned 1377.
*John - (q.v.)

JOHN SPOFFORD - b. ; d.
m. - Maria Meynel, dau. of
b. ; d.
Lived Newsam, near Spofforth - ment. in the Pope Roll, 15 Richard II, 1396.
? Children:
*Robert - (q.v.)
Elizabeth - member of the Corpus Christi Guild of York

ROBERT SPOFFORD - b. ; d.
m. - ? ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
Lived Menethorpe, near Selby; member of the Corpus Christi Guild of York; described in its records as "Dom. Robert Spofforth monarchus" AD. 1431.
? Children:
*Robert - (q.v.)

ROBERT SPOFFORD - b. ; d.
m. - , dau. of Bryan Roncliffe, 3rd Baron of the Exchequer, of Cowthorpe, near Spofforth; lived at Wistow Manor, near Selby, 1480.
b. ; d.
? Children:
*Bryan - (q.v.)

BRYAN SPOFFORD - b. ; d.
m. - , dau.of
b. ; d.
A priest - Rector of Barton in Ryedale (now Barton le Street) near Helmsley in Yorkshire. Married (contrary to edicts of the Catholic Church as did Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, and others at that period) - on refusing to put away his wife, he was deprived, in Queen Mary's reign, 1554, of his benefice. From this date the family became Protestants and appear to have declined in property and influence for many generations.
? Children:

____________ - b. ; d.
m. - , dau.of
b. ; d.

JOHN SPOFFORTH - b. 1588 ; d. 1668, ae 80
m. - , dau.of
b. ; d. Apr. 1679, ae 94

The Journal of the House of Lords for Dec. 24, 1642, (after a preamble setting forth the bad character and want of qualification of many who had been promoted to ecclesiastical offices by the late King, Charles I, just dethroned) proceeds as follows: -

"It is this day ordered by the Lords and Commons that John Spofford, clerk, shall be enabled to serve the church and receive the profits of the Vicarage of Silkeston, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. And the Archbishop and the Archdeacon are hereby prohibited to present or grant institution or induction to any other clerk for the vicarage of Silkeston till both Houses of Parliament shall take further action concerning the same." (Journal, Vol. V., p. 516)

He was Vicar for many yrs.; the Church on account of its beautiful structure was called the Minster of the Moors. He was a pious man, of competent learning and ability, facetious in his conversation, and a lover of all good men. He was ejected for non-conformity abt. 1662/3 when Mr. Robert Cotton, a worthy pious gentlemen of the parish, took him to his house, where he d. in 1668. Buried in Silkeston Church yard. Wife died at home of John Hulme, who m. their dau.

? Children:
* John^1 - b. 1612, Yorkshire, Eng. (q.v.)

dau. - b.
m. - John Hulme, son of
b. ; d.
? Children:

JOHN^1 SPOFFORD - b. 1612, Yorkshire, Eng.; d. 8mo./9mo. 1678, Rowley, Mass.
m. - Elizabeth^2 Scott, dau. of Thomas^1 & Elizabeth (Strutt)
Scott; bap. 18 Nov. 1623 Rattlesden, co. Suffolk, Eng.
d. 10 Feb. 1691, Bradford, Mass.

John came from Yorkshire w/Mr. Rogers' company; settled at Rowley in 1638; had ho. lot on Bradford Street - "To John Spofford, one lott conteininge an acree and a halfe, bounded on the south side by an highway, part of it lynge on the west side, and part of it on the east side of the streete." He appears to have been the first to settle in that part of Rowley, now Georgetown. On 19 Mar. 1668/9, he leased of the town of Rowley, for 21 years, a farm of 60 acres there. (Rowley Rec. Vol. 1, p. 202)

In Georgetown, Mass., on the route coming from West Boxford, Mass. a memorial marker has been placed on the right hand side of road. His will was made 7 Oct. 1678 and probated Ipswich Court 6th day 9 mo. 1678. Inventory taken 23 Oct. 1678. John & Elizabeth (Scott) Spofford are ancestors of President Herbert Hoover. The Spofford name is found in the Doomsday Book. Banks Topographical Dictionary lists John Spofford as coming from Toddington, Bedfordshire, England to Rowley, Mass.

9 CHILDREN:

1. Elizabeth^2 - b. 15 Dec. 1646, Rowley, Mass.; d. 1719 d. aft. 1724 AEPH
m.(1) 24 Apr. 1672, Andover, Mass. - Alexander Sessions, son of
b. abt. 1645 ; d. 26 Feb. 1688/9 Andover, Mass.
m.(2) - Mr. ? Low, son of
b. ; d.
9 Children (by 1st husb.) (Andover Vi. R.)
Elizabeth - b. 1673 ;
John - b. 4 Oct. 1674 ;
Alexander - b. 3 Oct. 1676 ;
Timothy - b. 14 Apr. 1678 ;
Samuel - b. 8 Mar. 1679/80; m. Mary Cox - 6 ch.
Nathaniel - b. 8 Aug. 1681 ;
Josiah - b. 2 May 1684 ;
Joseph - b. 28 Mar. 1686 ;
Abel abiall - b. abt. 1688 ;

2. *John^2 - b. 24 Oct. 1648 (q.v.)

3. Thomas^2 - b. 4 Nov. 1650, Rowley, Mass.; d. 20 July 1706, (S.P.)
m.(1) 22 Sept. 1668 - Abigail Haggett, ?dau. of Henry
b. ; d.
m.(2) 23 May 1686 - Mary Leighton, dau. of ?Richard & Mary
b. 16 : 9 mo. 1654 Rowley ; d. 16 Sept. 1719
~~m.(3)~~ ~~— ? — ? —, dau. of~~
m.(2) 22 Sept. 1709 ~~; d.~~
~~m. again~~ - ?John Hartshorn
No Children.

4. Samuel^2 - b. 31 Jan. 1653, Rowley, Mass.; d. 1 Jan. 1743/4 ae 91; bur. Georgetown, Mass.
m. 5 Dec. 1676 - Sarah Burpee, dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Kelley) Burpee
b. 15 : 12 mo. 1660 ; d. 18 Nov. 1729; bur. Bradford, Mass.
13 Children: (all b. Rowley)
18. Samuel^3 - b. 15 Sept. 1677 ; d. 23 Sept. 1677
19. Thomas^3 - b. 16 Mar. 1678/9 ; m. Bethiah Haseltine - 10 ch.
20. Sarah^3 - b. 24 Sept. 1680 ; m. Robert Haseltine - 6 ch.
John^3 - b. 7 Aug. 1682 ;
21. Mary^3 - b. ; d. y.

(cont'd. p. 4)

Deacon Wm ^{3} Fiske #264
son of Samuel^2 + Phebe^2 (Pelington)
(Bragg) Fiske
m.(2) 6 Jan. 1744

22. Hannah^3 - b. 17 Feb. 1684; m. Isaac Adams - a son
23. Ruth^3 - b. 18 Nov. 1687; m. Samuel Brocklebank - 7 ch.
24. Samuel^3 - b. 16 Feb. 1689; m. Sarah Stickney -5^{4}ch. 48-51
Mary^3 - b. 15 June 1692; m. Edward Wood -5 ch.
25. Abigail^3 - b. 29 Mar. 1694; m. Samuel Ames - a son
He m.(2) Hannah^4 Stevens
26. Mehitabel^3 - b. 29 Oct. 1697; m. Nathaniel Harriman - 5 ch.
27. Lydia^3 - b. 25 Apr. 1700; m(1) Jonathan Thurston - 9 ch.
m.(2) Dea. William^3 Fiske #264
28. Elizabeth^3 - b. 30 Apr. 1702; m. Benjamin^4 Stickney - 8 ch.

5. Hannah^2 - b. 1 Apr. 1654, Rowley, Mass.; d.
m. 20 May 1680, Newbury, Mass. - John Mitchell, son of William & Mary (Sawyer) Mitchell, of Newbury, Mass.
b. 21 May 1651 ; d.
m.(2) ?

4 Children:
Hannah - b. 12 Apr. 1681 ;
Sara - b. 28 Sept. 1682 ; d. y.
John - b. 17 June 1685 ;
Sara - b. 10 Apr. 1689 ;

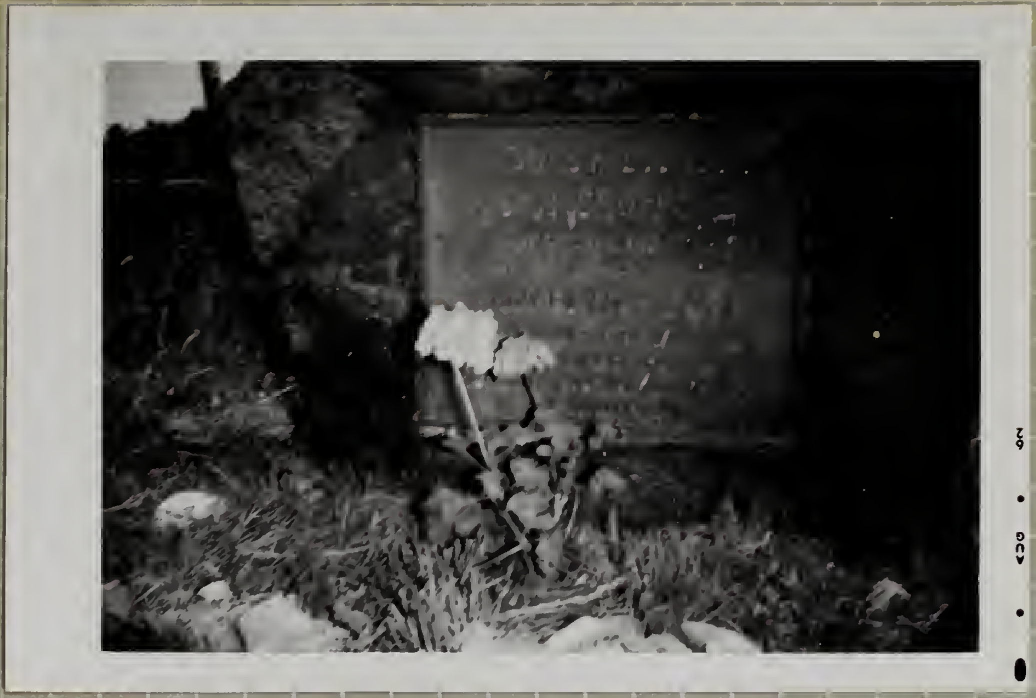
6. Mary^2 - b. 1:9mo. 1656, Rowley, Mass.; d. bef. 1719, s.p. d. ? 1729 AEPH
m. ?as 2nd w. ca ?1686 AEPH - Israel Hunnewell, son of
b. 1655 AEPH ; d. 1719 AEPH
No Children. AEPH - book says she m. 2) Josiah Hunt

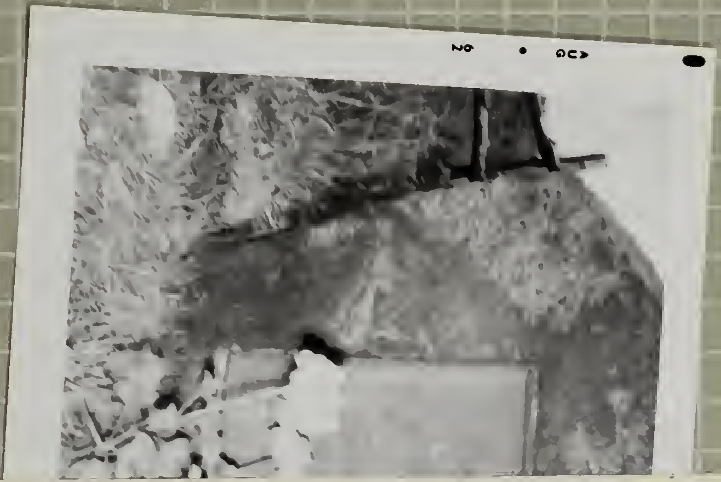
7. Sarah^2 - b. 15 Jan. 1658, Rowley, Mass.; bur. 15 Feb. 1660

8. Sarah^2 - b. 22/24 Mar. 1661/2 Rowley; d. 14 Feb. 1713/14 (g.s. Bradford, Mass.)
m. 17 Sept. 1682, Bradford - Richard^3 Kimball of Bradford, son of Thomas^2 & Mary (Smith) Kimball, of Bradford, Mass.
b. 20 Nov. 1659, Hampton, N.H.; d. 21 Jan. 1732/3
m.(2) 5 Nov. 1714 - Mehitable (Day) Kimball, wid. of his cousin, Richard^3 - son of Benjamin^2 Kimball

9 Children:
Richard - b. 7 Aug. 1683; d. 19 Aug. 1683
Sarah - b. 5 Jan. 1684/5; m. John Wood -
Samuel - b. 20 Mar. 1685/6; m. cousin Sarah^3 Spofford - 8 ch.
Mary - b. 29 Jan. 1687/8; m. Nathaniel Ames
Richard - b. 27 Mar. 1689 ; m. Mary Stickney - 5 ch.
Hannah - b. 19 Mar. 1691/2; m. Edward Carleton -
Ruth - b. 1 Feb. 1693 ; m. Richard Peabody - 8 ch.
Mehitable - b. 10 Aug. 1699 ; m. Nathaniel Gage -
Joseph - b. 29 Dec. 1701 ; m. Abial Peabody - 9 ch.

9. Francis^2 - b. 24 Sept. 1665, Rowley, Mass.; d. bef. 1719
m. - ?Mary Leighton, dau. of ?Richard &
b. ; d.
No Children.





Bronze plaque set in boulder on rte. coming from W. Boxford to Georgetown, Mass., on right hand side of road.

ON THIS HILL IN 1669
JOHN SPOFFORD
DESCENDANT OF ORME AND OF CAMELBAR
OF SPOFFORD, ENGLAND, WITH HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH SCOTT
FOUNDED THE RACE OF SPOFFORD IN
AMERICA. A RACE RESPECTED FOR
INTEGRITY, COURAGE, GENEROSITY
AND INTELLIGENCE

May 29, 1962

Old Cemetery, Salem St.,
Bradford, Mass. 5/27/1965

- - - -

JOHN SPAFORD
DIED APRIL Y^{e}
22 1697 & IN
Y^{e} 48 YEAR
OF HIS AGE

Riverview Cemetery
Groveland, Mass. 5/29/1952

- - - -

Sarah (Wheeler) (Spofford)
Hopkinson
m.(1) John^{2} Spofford
(mother of John^{3} who m.
Dorcas Hopkinson)
m.(2) Caleb Hopkinson, Sr.

HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF M^{rs}
SARAH HOPKI^{n}SO^{n}
WHO DIED OCTOBER
the 24th 1732 8 in
the 80 FIRST YEAR
OF broken off

2, JOHN^2 SPOFFORD - b. 24 Oct. 1648, Rowley, Mass.; d. 22 Apr. 1697 "in ye 48 year of his age"
bur. Old Cemetery, Salem St., Bradford, Mass. (g.s.)
m. 9 Mar. 1675 - Sarah^3 Wheeler, dau. of David^2 & Sarah^2(Wise)Wheeler
b. abt. 1651, Newbury; d. 24 Oct. 1732 ae 80
bur. Cemetery, Groveland, Mass. (g.s.)
m.(2) 12 June 1701, Bradford, Mass. as 2nd w. - Caleb^2 Hopkinson, Sr.
son of Michael^1 & Ann (?) Hopkinson

8 CHILDREN:

10. *John^3 - b. 12/24 June 1678, Rowley (q.v.)

11. Mary^3 - b. 4/9 Mar./May 1680 ; d.
m.(1) I.P. 5 Feb. 1701/2 - David Wood, of Boxford, son of Daniel & Sarah (Andrews) Wood
b. 18 Feb. 1677 ; d. ? 30 Aug. 1744 in his 67th yr.
m.(?) 22 Sept. 1707 - John Hartshorn, son of
b.
11 Children: ~~"Notebook"~~
Mary - b. 23 Sept. 1702; d. 11 May 1712
Rebeckah - bap. 23 Apr. 1704
Daniel - b. 22 Jan. 1705/6; m. Sarah Peabody
Sarah - b. 10 Oct. 1707; m. Aaron Kimball
David - b. 19 Nov. 1709; m(1) Mary? m(2) Mary Hovey
Hannah - b. 21 Nov. 1711 - m. Joshua Andrews
Jonathan - b. 6 Dec. 1713; d.y.
Capt. Jonathan - b. 1716; m. Sarah^4 Redington
Mary - bap. 13 July 1718; m. Rev. Jacob Bacon
Mercy - bap. 4 Sept. 1720; m. Isaac Adams
Samuel - b. 4 June 1724;

12. David^3 - b. 23 Nov. 1681 Rowley ; d. 8 Aug. 1717; bur. Georgetown, Mass. (g.s.) Bradford
(on town record - listed as Daniel)

13. Jonathan^3 - b. 28 May 1684 Rowley; d. 16 Jan. 1772, Rowley - (Georgetown - g.s.)
("JANUr^y 16h 1772 in y^e 89h YEAR OF HIS AGE")
m. 13 May 1708 - Jemima Freethy, dau. of John & Hannah(Bray)Freethy, York, Me.
b. ; d.
14 Children: (all b. Rowley, Mass.)
? 49 Samuel^4 - b. ; m. Nov? 1752 Mary? Poor of Newbury - 5 ch. 4? 130 - 133
37. David^4 - b. 4 Dec. 1710 ; m(1) Hannah Cheney m. 6 Mar. 1735 m.(2) Mary Bailey - 6 ch. 102 - 107
36. Nathaniel^4 - b. 10/12 Nov. 1712 ; m. Sarah Smith - 7 ch. 95 - 101
38. John^4 - b. 12 Dec. 1714 ; m. Anna ? - 7? 2 ch. 116, 117
Hannah^4 - b. 22 Dec. 1716 ; m. ? Wood -
40. Lieut. Abel^4 - b. 14 Nov. 1718 ; m. Eleanor Poor - 5 ch. 108 - 112
41. Joseph^4 - b. 29/30 July 1720 ; m.(1) Sarah Eams - 2 dau. m.(2) Mary Marble - 4 ch. 113, 114, 115
42. Jacob^4 - b. 17 Aug. 1722 ; m. ? Smalley - 11 ch. 118 - 128
Dorcas^4 - b. 19 Sept. 1724 ;
44. Job^4 - b. 21 Dec. 1726 ; m. Mary Brocklebank - 2 ch. [illegible] 138? 127?
45. Jonah^4 - b. 19 Apr. 1729 ; m. Dorcas Frost - a dau. [illegible] 129
Moses^4 - b. 19 Jan. 1730/31 ; m. ? ? - 5 ch.
Jemima^4 - b. 30 May 1733 ; m. Richard Peabody - 12 ch.
a son - b. ? July 1735 ; d. ae 27 days 18 Aug. 1735

14. Martha^3 - b. 16 May 1686 or 7, Rowley ; d. 22 May 1735, (g.s. Riverview Cemetery Groveland)
(1) m. 19 Dec. 1705 - Caleb^3 Hopkinson, Jr., son of Caleb^2 & Sarah(Wallingford) Hopkinson; b. 7 Jan. 1681; d. 9 Nov. 1730 in Bradford (see below) "by the turning over of a Cart on him" (g.s.) R. Cem. Gv.
"Bro't to his end"
m.(2) 5 June 1732 - in Bradford - Ebenezer^4 Kimball, of Bradford, son of Thomas^3 & 1st w. Deborah (Pemberton) Kimball (as his 2nd w.)
b. 8 July 1697 ; d. 1751
m.(1) - Hannah Perley - 4 ch.
9 Children (by 1st husb.)
(see p.6)

John - b. 18 Sept. 1706 ; m. Sarah Carleton -?9 ch.
David - b. 26 Nov. 1708 ; m. Elzb. Platts -?5 ch.
Sarah - b. 22 Oct. 1710 ; m. John Hese -
Nathaniel - b. 4 Jan. 1712 ; ? d. 5 June 1733
Martha - b. 5 Oct. 1714 ; d. 14 Aug. 1716
Ebenezer - b. 11 Aug. 1716 ; d. 28 Mar. 1718
Samuel - b. 14 July 1718 ; m. Betty Palmer -11 ch.
Ebenezer - b. 13 Jan. 1721 ;
Caleb - b. 11 Feb. 1722/3 ;

15. Ebenezer^{3} - b. 14 June 1690 Rowley ; d. 29 June 1690

16. Nathaniel^{3} - b. 10/13 Sept. 1691 Rowley; bap. at Bradford 24 Feb. 1692; d. prob. before 13 Jan. 1718/19

17. Sarah^{3} - b. 20 Dec. 1693 Rowley ; d.
m. 1 Jan. 1712/13 - cousin Samuel^{4} Kimball, of Bradford, Mass., son of
Richard^{3} & Sarah^{2} (Spofford) Kimball.
b. 20 Mar. 1685/6, Bradford; d. 1748 Plainfield, Conn.
Lived in Bradford in 1723 when he bot 100 acres in Pomfret, Conn.; same yr. he went to Hampton, Conn.; will dated 1 Jan. 1748 - 8 Apr. 1748.

8 Children:
Mehitable - b. 26 Feb. 1716/17; d. 8 Apr. 1760
Martha - b. 9 Feb. 1717/18; m. a Mr. Squash
Daniel - b. 7 Jan. 1719/20; m. Anna Hammond -5 sons
a son - b. 1721 ;
Richard - b. 18 July 1722 ; m. Abgl. Holt ⑥
Sarah - b. ;
Mary - b. ;
Samuel - b. ; m. Ann Mudge ④
Hampton, Conn.

---

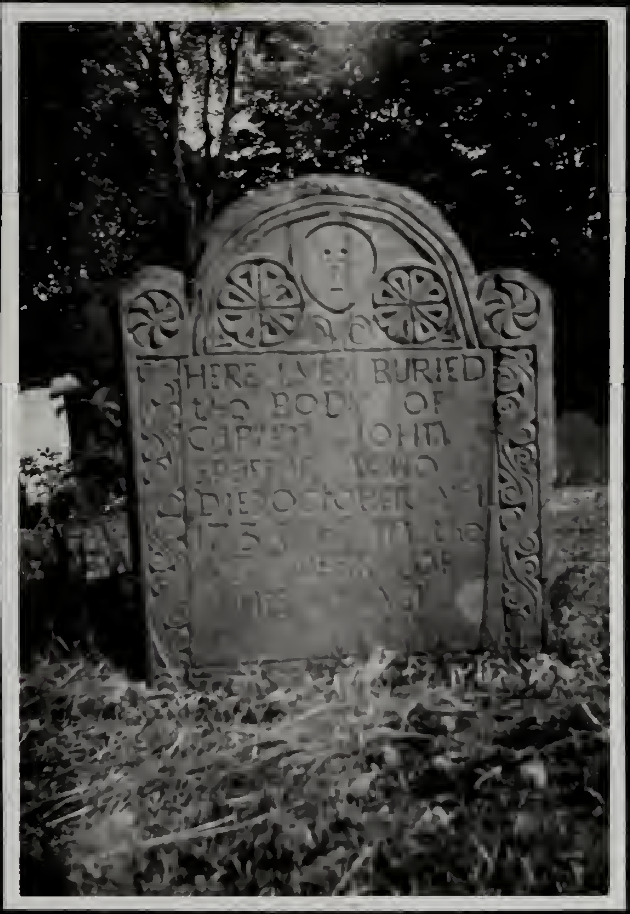
10. CAPT. JOHN^{3} SPOFFORD - b. 12/24 June 1678, Rowley, Mass.
d. 11 Oct. 1735, ae 57, from cancer (g.s.-Georgetown, Mass.)
m.(1) 15 Feb. 1699/1700 - Dorcas^{3} Hopkinson, dau. of John^{2} & Elizabeth^{2} (Pearson) Hopkinson, of Rowley, Mass.
b. 18: 2 mo. 1676 Rowley, Mass.
d. 2 May 1717 - (g.s. at Byfield, Mass.)
m.(2) I.P. 20 Dec. 1717 - Sarah Poore, dau.of Henry & Abigail(Hale)Poore, of Newbury; b. 18 Jan. 1693, Newbury; d.
m.(2) 26/31 Oct. 1736 - Ezekiel Hale, son of
(26- Rowley record; 31- Newbury record)

"In his Captain's Commission, bearing date of May 8, 1721 and signed by Governor Samuel Shute, the name is spelled Spauford." The Spoffords settled on the"old farm" and both d. there. His will probated 3 Nov. 1735.

10 CHILDREN:

5 Children: (by 1st wife)

18. Francis^{4} - b. 19 Feb. 1701/2, Rowley, Mass.; d. 15 Aug. 1785 - ae 83
m. 28 May 1722 - Priscilla Walcott, dau. of
b. ; d.
A farmer; they lived in the west part of Rowley, now Georgetown, until 1732; rem. to Windham, Conn.; "a chest" which was pierced with a bullet by the Ind-



HERE LYES BURIED
the BODY OF
CaPtEn JOHn
SPaFFaR WHO
DIED OCTOBER Y^{e} 11
1735 & in the
58 YEaR OF
HIS AGE

Georgetown, Mass. 5/29/1962

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF M^{rs}
DORKIS SPAFARD
THE WIFE OF M^{r}
JOH N SPAFARD
DIED MAY Y^{e} 2
& IN THE
EAR OF HER AGE

broken off

Byfield, Mass. 5/29/1962

ians while it was on his back, as he fled to a fort or garrison, has long been preserved by his descendants."

7 Children:

52. Moses^5 - b. 19 Feb. 1722/3 ; m. Abgl Bibbins ⑨ 185-193
53. Asa^5 - b. 4 Aug. 1725 ; m. Huldah Flint ⑩ 194-203
54, Miriam^5 ~~William~~ - b. 27 Oct. 1727 ; m. Aaron Geer ⑥
Mehitable^5 - b. 10 Dec. 1729 ; d. 28 Aug. 1795
55, Hannah^5 - b. 6 May 1732 ; m. John Martin
56. Lydia^5 - b. 25 Mar. 1734 ; m. David Barrows
(? 59) 57. John^5 - b. 25 July 1738 ; m. Susannah Parrish ⑤ 204-211

29. *John^4 - b. 19 Mar. 170~~4~~3 (q.v.)

30. Deacon Abner^4 - b. 21 Aug. 170~~5~~4 at Rowley; d. 12 Sept. 1777, killed by a fall in his mill.
m. 23 Dec. 1734 - Sarah Colman of Newbury or Byfield, dau. of

b. ; d.
m.(2) - Jonathan Wood, of Boxford

Abner was a husbandman, millwright and a deacon. Will 1 Mar.1773-6 Apr.1778 Inv. £1,230 18s. 2d.

13 Children: (all b. Rowley)

67, Rachel^5 - b. 23 Sept. 1735 ; m. David Nelson ⑥
a son - b. ; d. 11 June 1737
a son - b. ; d. 15 May 1738
d. 1828 68, Eleazer^5 - b. 1 Aug. 1739 ; m. Mary Flint ⑩ 157-166
69, Sarah^5 - b. 24 Mar. 1740/1 ; m. Dudley^5 Tyler ②+?3
70, John^5 - b. 20 Feb. 1742/3 ; m. Susanna Dow ⑦ 167-172
71, Huldah^5 - b. 11 Nov. 1744 ; m. Moody^5 Spofford ⑫
a dau. - b. ? July 1746 ; d. 6 Aug. 1746 ae 1 week
72, Abram^5 - b. 3 Feb. 1747/8 ; d. y.
a son - b. July 1749 ; d. 12 July 1749 ae 1 day
73, Phoebe Phebe^5 - b. 6 Jan. 1750/1 ; m. David Adams ⑩
. 74, Isaac^5 - b. 10 Apr. 1752 ; m. ① Mary Ayer m. ② Ruth ? - a dau. Sophia 1773
75, Jacob^5 - b. 26 Feb. 1754 ; m. Mary Tenney ⑪ 174-184

31. Sarah^4 - b. 21/27 Feb. 1706/7, Rowley; d. 10 Sept. 1780, Ashburnham, Mass.
?bap. 7 Dec. 1718
m. 10 Jan. 1733/4 - George Dickinson, son of George & Martha(Nelson)Dickinson
bap. 3 Aug. 1707 Rowley record; d. 15 Nov. 1776 Ashburnham

5 Children: (recorded in Rowley)

Jeremiah - bap. 6 Oct. 1734 ; d. y.
Jeremiah - b. 16 Dec. 1736 ;
Daniel - bap. 10 June 1739 ;
David - bap. 18 Oct. 1741 ;
Amos - bap. 18 Mar. 1743/4;

35. Mary^4 - b. , Rowley, Mass.; d.
bap. 9 May 1714 (Byfield Church Record)
m. 22 Oct. 1736 - Jacob Barker, son of Jacob & Margaret (Tenney) Barker
b. 1 Mar. 1712/13 (Rowley rec.); d.
Rem. from Rowley to Nova Scotia (now New Brunswick) bef. 28 Oct. 1768, perh. in 1764.

Spofford

9 Children: (8 on Rowley record)
Thomas - b. 20 July 1737 ; m. Sarah Estey (7)
Elizabeth - b. 18 May 1740 ; m. Isaac ? Stickney - (8)
an infant - b. ; d. 26 Mar. 1741
Jacob - b. 27 Feb. 1742/3 ; m. Sarah Upton - (5)
Mary - b. 16 Dec. 1744 ; m.(1) Samuel Woodbury
m.(2) ? Chapman
Margaret - b. 10 June 1746 ; m. Dr. ? Larlee
Nathaniel - b. 21 Nov. 1750 ; m. Lydia Burpee (8)
Sarah - b. 30 May 1753 ; m. Nathan Smith
Benjamin - b. ;

5 Children: (by 2nd wife)

32. Dorcas^4 - b. , Rowley; d. aft. 2 July 1761
bap. 7 Dec. 1718
m. 9/30 Nov. 1736 - Samuel Bradstreet, son of Capt. Jonathan & Sarah^4 (Wheeler) Bradstreet
b. 9 Aug. 1711, Rowley; d. 1760 or 61
They removed to Lunenburg 1739, as did his parents.

11 Children: (1 b. Rowley; rest b. Lunenburg)
John - b. 12 Sept. 1737 ; d. 30 Aug. 1756
Sarah - b. 24 July 1740 ;
Dorcas - b. 7 Apr. 1743 ;
Abigail - b. 19 May 1745 ; d. 9 Dec. 1754
Olive - b. 19 May 1748 ;
Phebe - b. 10 Sept. 1750 ;
Mary - b. 1 Aug. 1753 ;
Releif - b. 2 June 1754 ;
Samuel - b. 17 June 1757 ;
Abigail - b. 2 Jan. 1759 ;
Vashtai (a dau.) - b. 2 July 1761 ; posthumous

33. Daniel^4 - b. Apr. 1721, Rowley; d. 26 Apr. 1803, ae 82 (g.s.-Georgetown)
bap. 23 Apr. 1721 (Byfield Church Record)
m.(1) 17 Nov. 1742, in Newbury - Judith Follansbee, of Newbury, dau. of Francis & Judith (Moody) Follansbee
b. 29 Nov. 1720 ; d. 28 Feb. 1779, in 59th yr. (g.s.-Georgetown)
m.(2) 12 Apr. 1780, in Newbury - ~~Betsey~~ Betty (Smith) Emery, of Newbury, dau. of Capt. James Smith
and widow of ? Emery
b. ; d. 11 May 1784, ae 47 yrs. (g.s. Georgetown)
m.(3) 11 Jan. 1786 - Phebe (Thurston) Jewett, dau. of Deacon Richard & ; & widow of Rev. David Jewett
b. 14 Dec. 1741, Rowley; d. 15 Aug. 1811
Daniel built a house near the "old farm"; was Col. of Regt. & marched with them to Cambridge at time of the Lexington fight; a town representative; member of the convention that formed the constitution in 1780; a deacon; farmer, carpenter and millwright.

11 Children: (all b. Rowley) (all by 1st wife)
William^5 - b. 6 Mar. 1742/3 ; d. inf.
76. Moody^5 - b. 25 June 1744 ; m.(1) Huldah^5 Spofford - 12 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Mirriam Flint
77. William^5 - b. 2 Oct. 1746 ; m. Sarah Spofford - 6 ch.
78. Judith^5 - b. 8 Mar. 1749/50 ; m. Jeremiah Dodge - 8 ch.
79. Amos^5 - b. 20 Sept. 1751 ; m. Irene Dole - 11 ch.
(1st Reg. Phys. perm. settled in 2nd parish of Rowley)

Daniel^5 - b. 5 Dec. 1753 ; d. y.
90, Temperance^5 - b. 27 Oct. 1755 ; m. Jeremiah^5 Spofford -11 ch.
91, Abigail^5 - b. 7 Sept. 1759 ; d. 3 Oct. 1764
92, Daniel^5 - b. ~~5 June~~ 6 Jan. 1762 ; d. 2 Nov. 1764
93, Nabby^5 Abigail - b. 24 Jan. 1765 ; m. David Tenney -2ch.
94, Sarah^5 - b. 11 Feb. 1768 ; m. William Perley - 8 ch.

8. Moses^4 - b. , Rowley; d.
bap. 12 Aug. 1722 (Byfield Church record)
?m.

39. Eliphalet^4 - b. 1725 - Rowley; d. 7 Oct. 1776, of fever, ae 51
bap. 24 Oct. 1725 (Byfield Church record)
m.(1) 11/27 Dec. 1748 - Lucy Peabody, dau. of Nathan & Priscilla (Capen) Peabody; b. 24 Sept. 1728, Boxford; d. 28 May 1766, Boxford
m.(2) 10 Nov. 1774 - Apphia^5 Spofford, dau. of Nathaniel^4 & Sarah (Smith) Spofford; b. 12 Jan. 1734/5, Rowley; d.
m.(2) 1 Mar. 1780 - Deacon Asa Parker, of Andover, Mass.
Inventory on Eliphalet's estate amounted to £1,550 16s. 2d.

8 Children: (by 1st wife)
85, Jeremiah^5 - b. 1/12 Oct. 1749 ; m. Temperance^5 Spofford ⑪ 245-251
86, Sarah^5 - b. 21 Sept. 1751 ; m. Capt. Benj. Adams -3 sons
87, Lucy^5 - b. 18 Dec. 1753 ; m. Capt. Samuel Adams ⑩
88, Eliphalet^5 - b. 12 ^{21} May 1756 ; died 4 Feb. 1776 of [illegible] of the [illegible]
89, Priscilla^5 - b. 30 ^{March} May 1758 ; d. 19 Apr. 1759
90, Lemuel^5 - b. 21 Feb. 1760 ; m. Hannah Frazier of Byfield ② 255 & 256
91, Eunice^5 - b. 21 Aug. 1762 ; m. Jonathan Hale of Bradford ④
92, Apphia^5 - b. 28 Feb. 1765 ; m. Moses Wood of Bradford s. p.
she m. 2d Deacon Asa Parker his 2d wife, father of 2 children

35. William^4 - b. - Rowley; d. bef. Nov. 1761, in the army during F. & I. Wars
bap. 18 Oct. 1730 (Byfield Church Record)
m. 1 Nov. 1750, in Boxford - Abigail Perley, dau. of Amos & Margaret (Coggswell) Perley, of Boxford, Mass.
? m. 15 Oct. 1753
b. 28 Dec. 1732, Boxford; d.
m.(2) 16 Nov. 1761 - Jacob Hazen, son of ~~Jacob~~ Israel & Hannah (Chaplin) Hazen
(7 children)

4 Children:
? order
Israel^5 - bap. 27 May 1759 ;
Sarah^5 - b. 1753 ; m. Ephraim Jewett (11 ch.)
94, Abigail^5 - b. ; ? m.(1) Rufus Wheeler a dau.
? m.(2) Jacob Hazen
93, Olive^5 - b. ; (I.P.) Jacob Stevens
m. ? Jewett of Bridgton, Me

29. JOHN^4 SPOFFORD - b. 19 Mar. ~~1704~~ 1703, Rowley, Mass. (Byfield Church Record)
d.
m. Oct. 1728 - Hannah^4 Tyler, dau. of Job^3 & Margaret^3(Bradstreet)Tyler
b. 5 June 1710, Boxford, Mass.; d.

Settled in Rowley, Mass. (that part now Georgetown); built a house in 1727 on "The Hill"- still standing in 1854; removed in 1737 to No. 4 (Charlestown) New Hampshire, where he erected the first saw and grist mill in the town in 1744. Town burned by Indians in 1746 and he was taken prisoner 19 Apr. 1746 & carried to Canada. Returned 16 Aug. 1747 and rebuilt the mill in 1752. The mill burned again in 1756 or 7.

11 or 13 Children:

1. Eunice^5 - b. 15 Sept. 1729, in "Boxford, in the Bay Province"
d.

63. Bradstreet^5 - b. ? Sept. 1731, Rowley; d. 2 Dec. 1808, Fairfax, Vt. & bur. there(? no g.s.)
m. 16 Oct. 1752 - Mary Page, of Lunenburg, Mass.,?dau. of Jonathan & Mary
? b. 1 Sept. 1738 ; d.
Lived in Charlestown, N. H.; owned and rebuilt the mills owned by his fa. John^3, and from which his fa. & his bro. Asa were taken by Indians. Removed from Charlestown to Pierpont, N.H.
11 Children:
Prudence^6 - b. 26 June 1753 ;
148. John^6 - b. 12 Mar. 1755 ; m. Sarah ? ⑥
Eunice^6 - b. 10 Aug. 1757 ; d. 16 Jan. 1770
147. Asa^6 - b. 2 June 1759 ; m. Persis White ③
147 Nathan^6 - b. 25 May 1761 ; m. Hannah Barnett ④
Phineas^6 - b. 12 June 1763; d. 11 Oct. 1765
Mary^6 - b. 6 Nov. 1765 ;
Damaris^6 - b. 5 Dec. 1767 ;
Eunice^6 - b. 26 Dec. 1769; d. 6 Jan
Sheloma^6 - b. 1 Jan. 1772 ;
150 Bradstreet^6 - b. 5 Oct. 1773 ; m. Patience Mann ⑤

58. Phebe^5 - b. 1 July 1733, Rowley, Mass.; d.
bap. 29 July 1733
Grant
m. 22 Oct. 1750 - John Grout, Jr. of Lunenburg, son of John & Joane(Boynton) Grout; b. 13 June 1731 ; d.
11 Children: (all b. #4, Charlestown, N.H .)
Phebe - b. 21 Mar. 1751 ;
Elijah - b. 26 June 53 ;
Susannah - b. 12 Dec. 54 ;
Endymia - b. 23 Dec. 56 ; d. 24 Apr. 1759
Theodore - b. 23 Aug. 59 ; d. y.
Endymia - b. 5 Aug. 61 ;
John Butler - b. 28 Apr. 63 ;
Ferdinand - bap. 5 May 65 ;
Theodore - bap 1 Feb. 67 ;
Frederick - b. 1 Dec. 68 ;
Margaret Bradstreet - b. 10 Apr. 1771 ;

59. *Peggy^5 - b. 30 June 1735, Rowley, Mass.; d.
bap. 6 July 1735
m. 16 Nov. 1751 "she being sweet sixteen" - Benjamin^3 Allen, son of Caleb^? and Hannah^4 (Eaton) Allen
b. Dec. 1724, ?Suffield, Conn.; d. 1788
Soldier in the F.& I. War; service connected with No. 4 Charlestown, N.H.

10 Children:
Eunice - b. 4 Aug. 1753 ; m. Nathaniel Rogers - 10 ch.
Olive - b. 5 Jan. 1755 ; m. Simeon Church - 4 ch.
Lucy - b. 28 Mar. 1758 ; m. Walter Geer (Shubael & Hannah Pease Geer) - 4 ch.
Asa Spafford - b. 22 Nov. 1762 ; m. Polly Fergerson - ? ch.
Nathan - b. 4 May 1768 ; m. Deborah Farwell - 12 ch.
Prudence - b. 14 May 1769 ; m. Isaac Farwell - 14 ch.
Benjamin - b. 1 June 1770 ; m. Beulah Temple - ? ch.
Abigail - b. 8 Feb. 1774 ; m. Jesse Farwell - 10 ch.
Caleb - b. 11 Apr. 1776 ; d.
(soldier in War of 1812; also in Naval Service many yrs.)
*Fanny - b. 3 May 1779 ; m. Jonathan^6 Burt - 6 ch.

60. Asa^5 - b. 30 Jan. 1737, Rowley; d. ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Apr.~~ Nov. 1757 1757 of small pox in Montreal, Canada
bap. 12 Feb. 1738
Captured by Indians ~~[illegible]~~ 20 Apr. ~~[illegible]~~ 1757 ~~[illegible]~~ and taken to Canada; exchanged and while in Quebec Province on way home died from small pox.

61. Mary^5 - b. 20 Sept. 1739, ? Rowley, Mass.; d.
bap. 27 Sept. 1741

7. Abigail^5 - b. 26 Mar. 1741 ; d.

62. Relief^5 (a dau.) - b. 30 June 1744 (No. 4) Charlestown, N.H.; d. Oct. 1758
bap. 5 Oct. 1748, at Rowley. To the record of her baptism is appended the following note: "This daughter of Capt. John Spofford was born at a plantation on Conn. river, called No. 4, from whence her father had been captured by the Indians and was now in captivity in Canada. Its mother had been in great danger at No. 4 and considered it a great relief to have escaped thither to her friends. (Georgetown Church rec.)

9. Harriet^5 - b. 30 Jan. 1747, Leominster, Mass.; d.

10. Job Tyler^5 - b. 14 Mar. 1749 ; d. 15 June 1750 , ~~ae 55~~, ~~Lennoxville~~, ~~Canada~~

63. Tyler^5 - b. 28 Apr. 1752 ; d. 1844 or 5, ae 92, Lennoxville, Canada
m. - Experience Crosby, dau. of
b. ; d. 1812, ae 64, Lennoxville, Canada
Settled in Windsor, Vt.; rem. to Fairfax, Vt. 1795; rem. to Lennoxville 1799.

6 Children:
152. 2, Dudley^6 - b. 1787 1780 ; m.(1) Betsey Griffin - 5 ch. m.(2) Rachel Sutherland - m.(3) Lydia (Eaton) Gilman -
Relief 151. 1. Relief^6 a dau. - b. 1778 ; m.(1) Henry Parker - (2) m.(2) Dr. Moses Nichols -
153. 3. Hadassah^6 - b. 1785 1783 ; m. John Pierce Robinson - (4)
154, 4 Sidney^6 - b. 1787 1785 ; m. Agnes Griffin - (5)
155, ? 5 Phebe^6 - b. 1790 ; d. [illegible] 1807
156 ? 6. Tyler^6 - b. 21 May 1792 ; m. Mary Hopkinson (13)

64
?12. Polly^5 - b. ; d.
m. - Nathan Stone, son of
b. ; d.
Settled at Windsor, Vt.
? Children:

66
?13. Hannah^5 - b. ; d.
m. - ? Taylor, son of
b. ; d.

? Children:

add. Sources:
DAR Patriot Index - (1966)
Wheeler Fam. in Amer. (Albert Gallatin Wheeler - 1914)
Thurston Generations? Genealogies? (Brown Thurston - 1880)
Simon Stone Geneal. (J. Gardner Bartlett - 1926)
Stickney Geneal. Matthew Adams Stickney - 1869
John Poore & His Fam. (Alfred Poore - 1881)
Hist. & Geneal. of the Perley Family (M. V. B. Perley - 1906)
Peabody Geneal. (Selim Hobart P. - 1909)

Hazelton Geneal. (Dr. Wm. B. Lapham - 1892)
Jewetts of Amer. Vol. 1 (Frederic Clarke Jewett - 1908)
~~Kimball Geneal. Vol. 1~~ ~~(Morrison + Sharples 1897)~~

Source:
1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. Andover, Mass. Vital Records (1912)
3. Boxford, Mass. Vital Records
4. Byfield, Mass. Church Records
5. Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass. (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
6. A Geneal. Record of the Family of John Spofford (Jeremiah Spofford, M.M.S. - 1854?)
7. " Genealogical Dictionary of Maine & N.H. (Charles Thornton Libby=1928-39)
8. Genealogical & Family History of the State of Vermont - 2 vols. (Hiram Carleton-1903)
9. History of Boxford, Mass. (Sidney Perley - 1880)
10. History of Charlestown, N.H., the old No. 4 (Rev. Henry Saunderson - 1876)
11. History of Rowley, Mass. (Thomas Gage - 1840)
12. History of the Kimball Family - Vol. I (L. A. Morrison & S. P. Sharples - 1897)
13. Ould Newbury (John J. Currier - 1896)
14. Rowley, Mass. Vital Records (1928)
15. A Sketch of the Hist. of Newbury, Newburyport & West Newbury from 1635 to 1845 (Joshua Coffin, A.B.S.H.S. - 1845)
16. Spaford-Spofford Genealogy (Jeremiah Spofford - 18__)

Barker Genealogy (Elizb. Frye 13 - 1921)
Conn. Genealogy Vol. 3
NEHGR Vol. 8
Geer Genealogy - Walter Geer - 1923
Amer. Ancestry Vol. 4 (1889) Vol. 5 (1890)
Directory of Ancestral Heads of NE Families
Essex Antiquarian Vols 5 + 10
Bradford, Mass V. R. (1907)
Early Records of Lunenburg, Mass., 1719-1764 (Walter A. Davis - 1896)
Hist. of N. Npt & W. N. (Joshua Coffin - 1845)
Newbury Mass. V. R. Vols 1 + 2 (1911)
Vitals vol. 4
Essex Institute Historical Coll. Vol. 19

Richard^1 Spooner of Malden (see "Corey's Hist. of Malden, Mass.")

Miriam Eddy

b. ; d.

m. 1)

m. 2

ch.

Mary^2 b. ; d. 1671

m. in Eng. Sgt. Thomas^1 Skinner (1617-1703/4)

from Eng. bet. 1649-51, settled at Malden.

He m. 2) Lydia d. 1723

dau of Daniel + Joanna (?) SHEPARDSON Shepardson

wilbur?

son Thomas^2 Skinner - b.

m. Alice ?

moved to Colchester, Conn.

8 JONATHAN LANE , R.F.D.
SANDWICH, MASS. 02563

March 28, 1972

Dear Miriam Eddy,

Thanks so much for your card. I had a great time visiting with you even if I didn't do all the "hunting" I might have done otherwise!

I have two Pratt lines (or they would be if they had had a chance to get going!) The first is; Joshua^1 Hannah→ whose daughter ~~Mary~~^{2} married William^1 Spooner of Plymouth. The second line is Richard^1 of Malden (see Corey's History of Malden, Mass.) whose dau. Mary^2 married Thomas Skinner, and whose son Thomas^2 married Alice ----. Both of the second generations moved to Colchester, Conn.

I would like to take up your offer to put our name on the PENNY SAVER mailing list. The P.O. here in Sandwich says the P.S. comes to them pre-addressed with specific names.

Sincerely,

Ruth V. Sisson
Mrs. Jerome C. Sisson #206

~~Richard Spelman - b.~~
~~d.~~
~~m.~~

duplicate

~~Thomas² Spelman - b.~~
~~d.~~
~~m.~~ ~~- Sarah Hickock.~~

Rose Geneal. ~~Stephen³ Spelman - b. 5 Dec. 1745 Durham (V.R.) Ct.~~
~~d. 8 Dec. 1800 South Lane, Granville, Ct.~~
~~m. 28 June 1770 in Granville - Deborah⁵ Rose~~
~~dau. of Justus⁴ + Deborah (Barlow) Rose~~
Deacon
~~(Jonathan³ + Abigail (Hale) Rose)~~
~~b. 25 May (5 June) 1752 Granville, Ct.~~
~~d. 5 Dec. 1822~~

Rose Geneal. ~~Aaron³ Spelman - b.~~
~~m. (1) 22 Apr. 1762 at Granville - Elizabeth⁴ Rose~~
~~(Daniel², Robert¹)~~
~~dau. of Jonathan³ + Abigail³ (Hale) Rose~~
~~bap. 20 Feb. 1725/6 - b. Durham, Ct.~~
V.R. (2)
~~(2) Mrs. Deborah (Barlow) Rose~~ ~~(2). 22 Oct. 1780 Granville, Ct. Rep. 6 Dec. [illegible]~~
~~b. 30 June 174-~~

~~dau. Elizabeth⁴ Spelman - b.~~
~~m.~~ ~~Asher⁶ Graves~~

~~See "The Genealogy of Herbert Cornelius Graves" - Part I (C.E. Graves Baker - 1943)~~

William^1 Spooner - b. 1622 d. 1684 Dartmouth
of Plymouth, Mass. 1637; subsequently of Dartmouth where he died

m. 1) Elizabeth Partridge
b. ?
d. 28 Apr. 1648

1 Child - John^2 b. before 1648 d. living in 1733; m. - Elizabeth ? Acushnet, Mass.
had son Wm.^{3} b. 1680 Acushnet d. 1729 who m. Alice Blackwell b. 5/8/1681 Sandwich d. aft. 1729 Dartmouth dau. of John + Sarah^3 (Warren) Blackwell

m. 2) 18 March 1651/2 Hannah^2 Pratt, dau. of Joshua^1 + Bathsheba (?) Pratt
b.
d.

vide? (Joshua came in Anne 1623; settled at Plymouth; constable m. abt. 1630 Bathsheba Fay

8 Children;

Sarah^2

Samuel^2 - (1655-1739) m. Experience^3 Wing - b. 4-8mo 1668 dau. of Daniel^2 + 2d wife Anna^2 (Ewer) Wing

Martha^2 - perh. the Martha who m. 1683 John^3 Wing son of Daniel^2 + 1st wife Hannah^2 (Swift) Wing, + had 9 ch

William^2 -

Isaac^2 -

Ebenezer^2 -

Hannah^2 -

Mercy^2 -

Descent of Samuel^2 + Experience^3 (Wing) Spooner - (of Dartmouth, Mass.)
son Wing^3 Spooner m. Deborah Church (of Newport)
Benjamin^4 Spooner m. Sarah Hunt " "
Sarah^5 Spooner m. Elisha Norton

~~Wm's~~ Wm's gr. grandson Thomas^4 Spooner m. Rebecca Paddock dau. of Judah + Alice (Alden) Paddock
Alice^5 Spooner m. Paul Ingraham son of Timothy + Mary (West) Ingraham
she m. 2) Capt. Elijah Warren

William^1 Spooner & Elizabeth (Partridge) Spooner
son - John^2 Spooner (see across)

Ch. William^3 - b. 1680 Acushnet ; d. 1129
m. Alice Blackwell.
b. 5/8/1681 Sandwich ; d. bef. 1729 Date month
dau. of John & Sarah^3 (Warren) Blackwell

Ch.
Ebenezer^4 - b. 5/29/1724 Acushnet; d. Warren, Ct.
m. Sarah Robinson
b. 9 Feb. 1720 ; d. Mar. 1807
dau. of James & Patience (Ruggles) Robinson

Ch.
Ebenezer^5 - b.
m. cousin Rebecca^5 Spooner
b. ; d.

William^4 - b. 1/29/1720 ; d. 1796 Warren, Ct.
m. Rebecca^4 Noble b. 7/3/1726
dau. of John^3 Noble & Abigail (Buck) Noble

Ch.
Rebecca^5 - m. cousin Ebenezer^5 Spooner
b. ; d.

NEHGR- Elzb. Dexter ~~⑮ 33, 136~~ ㊵ 381 ㊹ 257
Hannah " ~~③ 249~~ ~~⑩ 128~~
Philip " ② 66 (314) among 1st settlers of Barnstable after 1660 & bef. 1700 Thomas, Wm. Philip & Stephen Dexter
Samuel " ~~① [illegible]~~ ~~④ 193~~ ~~⑤ 323~~ ⑥ ~~[illegible], 309~~ ~~⑦ 312, 306, 379~~
~~⑧ 248, 249, 252~~ ~~⑨ 103, 110, 135~~ ~~⑪ 45, 159, 336~~
⑬ ~~365-370~~ ~~⑭ 35-40 107, 1011, 202, 205, 262~~
~~⑮ 229, 277~~ ~~⑯ 166~~ ~~⑱ 72~~ ~~⑲ 130~~ ~~㉑ 246~~
~~㉒ 108, [illegible]~~ ~~㉕ 24, 236, 331~~ ~~㉖ 226, 420~~ ~~㉗ 24~~
㉝ 366 ㉞ 360, 361 ㊴ 113 ㊵ 421 ㊶ 300-1 ㊸ 174-
㊻ 295 ㊿ 322

Elzb. Burg. ㊵ 201
" Burgess ~~⑨ 313,~~ ㊲ 380 ㊼ 279 ㊾ 240, 241, 246, 505

Geo. Partridge ~~① 118, 233~~ ~~② 334-5, 337~~ ~~④ 42~~ ~~⑩ 275~~ ~~⑬ 246~~
~~㉖ 357~~ ㉛ 275 ㉞ 355 ㊶ 301-2
Elzb. " will of Rev. Ralph P. ⑤ 387 ~~⑦ 88, 125, 295~~ ⑧ ~~161~~ dau. of Ralph 183 ~~⑬ 245, 265~~
~~⑯ 344~~ ~~㉒ 420~~ ~~㉓ 230, 408~~ ~~㉗ 324~~ ~~㉘ 366~~
㉟ 394 ㊲ 12 ㊼ 279 ㊾ 447

Info on Elder John Strong (& chief descend. & grch.) NEHGR Vol. 8 P. ~~180~~ 181, 182, 183

NEHGR Vol. 13 P. 245, 246 - Rev. Peter¹ Thatcher - his son Thomas² ~~[illegible]~~ & w/ uncle Anthony¹ Thatcher
Peter m.(1) 11 May 1643 Elizabeth Partridge (bur. 1664) dau. of Rev. Ralph P. of Duxb.
m.(2) Margaret (Webb) Sheffe - dau. of Rev. Henry Webb of Boston & widow of Jacob Sheffe
Rev. Thomas² T. - 2nd son Ralph³ Thatcher lived Duxby until 1681 & was settled at Martha's V. in 1697 (Vineyard / Edgartown) He m. be the Rodolphus Thatcher who m. 1 Jan. 1669 Ruth Partridge dau. of George P. of Duxb. who may well have been rel. of Rev. Ralph Partridge as both came from Kent, Eng.

Same source Vol. 13 P. 265 William Partridge monument in bur. gr. 1st Parish of Newbury d. 3 Jan. 1728/9 in 75th yr. of his age
ch. from Bible listing
Richard b. 3 Dec. 1681 at ½ past 3 P.M.
Nehemiah b. 9 Mar. 1683 3/4 past 4 P.M.
Mary b. 19 Oct. [?] 4 P.M.
Wm. b. 1 May 1687
Elzb. b. 23 Sept. 1692

1729
75
1654

Vol. 22 NEHGR P. 470 - Wm. & Elizabeth (Partridge) Spooner of Plym. & Dartm.
Wm. of Plym. 1637 & later of Dartm. where he d. 1684
gt. grson - Thomas Spooner m. Rebecca (Paddock) Spooner
Rebecca b. 12 May 1718 d. Jan. 1812
dau. of Judah & Alice (Alden) Paddock
She m.(2) Capt. Elijah Warren

dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Spooner
gt. gt. grdau. Alice Spooner m. Paul Ingraham son of Timothy & Mary (West) Ingraham
Sarah m. Weatherston Sarah Spooner dau. of Benj. & Sarah Hunt Spooner of Newport & gt. grdau. of grson of Wing & Deborah (Church) Spooner of Newport
Samuel's experience Wing Spooner & Sarah

NEHGR
Vol. 23 P. 230

son of Wm. & Elizb. (Partridge) Spooner

John Spooner of Dartmouth

vol. 23 P. 407 vides I (1622-1684 prob. from Holland to Salem thence to Plym. a founder of Dartm. 1660

Wm.¹ Spooner - 1st notice found in records of Plym. Col. vol. XII p. 19

showing record of transfer of "his Indenture bearinge date the twenty-seaventh day of March Anno Dni 1637" from John Holmes to John Coomes for the term "from the first day of May next after the date of the said Indenture unto thend and terme of six yeares thence next ensuing."

Was not apprent. by authorities, by a guardian or by his parent; but "hath put himself apprentice wth John Holmes"; "& now the sd John Holmes wth the consent and likinge of the said Willm Spooner hath the first day of July assigned and set over the said Willm Spooner unto John Coomes"

In the articles of indenture he is said to be "of Colchester, in the County of Essex." It is believed to be the "Colchester" of Co. Essex, Mass. Colony - the town afterward & now kn. as Salisbury. There was a settlement there as early as 1637 & prob 1636 & kn as Colchester there can be no doubt.

"Propounded to take up his Freedom" 7 June 1653
"admitted & sworne," 6 June 1654
"surveyor for the Highways," 8 June 1655
one of the "Grand Inquest" 3 June 1657 & again 5 June 1662
named as Freeman of Dartmouth 29 May 1670, [illegible]
date of m. not known but bet. 1658 & 1662

The Spooners were farmers & mechanics. Tradition makes some of the earlier generation to have been weavers; & by the same authority Wm. & his sons have credit for erecting the 1st mill in Dartm. If this be true it was located at the "Head of the River," on land which to this date has rem. in the fam. The fa. & sons settled at the "Head of the River" (Acushnet) and to the east. Wm. was a town officer of Acushnet (Dartm.) 1663. Died 1684 Will dated 8 March 1683/4

SPRAGUE

SPRAGUE

Will of Lt. John^{3} Sprague

I Haveing through ye Tendar mercy of ye Most high lived to se all my Children Maried and settled and I haveing Given to Every one of them All that part and portion of my worldy Goods that I Ever Intend for Them Excepting what may be hereafter mentioned -

I knowing I must Shortly Die and bid a due to this World I Doe Tharefore make this my last Will and testement Revoacking and Makeing voide all othar of my Wills and Testaments

In The Name of God Amen -

I commit my body to ye Earth from whence It was taken and my soul To God Who gave It Hoping and beleiveing that through ye merits and mediation of a Glorius Redemar to obtain a joyfull Resurrection

Item My Will Is that after my funaral Charges Is Defrayed and my Just Debts payd I Do Give unto my Dearly beloved Wife mrs lois Sprague all that Remains of my Wholl Estate both Reall And personall to be by hur , for hur Comfort, as She Shall think most Conveanant so long as She Remains my Widow only Excepting What may be heare after othar wise Disposed of

Item My Will Is that What Remains of my Estate that was mine Before I maried with her Shall be Given and Delivered to any of my Children or Granchildren to those that She thinks best Deserves It from hur at hur Death or mariage -

Item - my Will Is that all ye substance wch by ye blesing of God we Shall add to our Estate after our mariage - Shall be my sd wifes For Ever to be by hur Disposed of by hur my sd Wife without Controale and likewis all that Remains of ye Estate that my said Wife brought to me when I mared hur Shall also be hur own To Dispose of as She Shall secause with out Controall

Item I Give to my sd Wife all ye mony Due to me at my Death - or to my heirs Executors Administrators or assigns by bill bond or bargain or by any manar of Way Whatsoever

Item I Give to my GranDaughtar Mary Way one Cow and one feathar bed and furniture at ye Discretion of my sd Wife provided my sd Grandaughtar live with me or my sd Wife till She arives at ye age of Eighteen years - Item I Give to my son Ephram Sprauge al my Waring appariel

And I Do appint my sd Wife mrs lois Sprague to be Sole Executorix of this my last Will and Testament - and In Confirmation heareof I have heareunto Signed and Sealed This sixth Day of July In The year of our lord God one thousand Seven hundred twenty and Six 1726

In presents of
Thomas Edgecombe John Sprauge (Seall)
Elias Frink
Thomas Lathrup

Norwich March 18th A. D 1728 Mr Thomas lathrup and mr Thomas Edgecombe made oath that thay saw mr John Sprague Sig Seal and Declare ye Will on ye othar Side of this papar

to be his last Will and Testement and that Thay Judg him
to be In his perfict undarstanding and that Elias Frink
Signed as a Witness with ym at ye same time
Before me Joseph Backus Justice of ye peace

A Court of Probate held In Plainfield may ye 2d 1728
Present Temathy Peirce Esqr Judg
The last Will and testament of mr John Sprague Was
Exhibited Into sd Court by ye Executorix Named In sd
Will Which Was by sd Court proved aproved Exepted and
alowed of And ordred to be Recorded and kept on file
Test John Crery Clark of prob

Copied by Mrs. Margaret E. Bready, March 14, 1969, from
typed copy of will in files at Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.
File information:
Estate: John Sprague Date: 1730 No.: #3535
Town: Lebanon District: Windham

Will of Capt. Ephraim^{4} Sprague

In the Name of God Amen The First Day of November AD 1754 I Ephraim Sprague of Lebanon in The County of Windham in Connecticutt Colony in New England: Being very Sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory Thanks be given to God: Therefore Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to Die; Do make and Ordain this my Last will and Testament: That is to Say principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who gave it and my Body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors Nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by the mighty power of God: and as touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life, I give demise and dispose of the Same in the Following manner and form

Imprimus I Give and Bequeth to Mary my Dearly beloved Wife So long as She Shall remain my widdow If She Shall then Stand in need thereof for her Livelihood and Comfort all the Eastward or one Story part of my Dwelling House and an intrest in the Celler belonging to my House Together with the One Third of the Income of my Farm

Item I Give and bequeth to Perez Sprague my Eldest and well beloved Son and to his heirs and assigns for Ever Seven Acres of Land Lying on the Southwardly Side of the Road against his former Dwelling House bounded as may appear by a Deed which I have of Said Land Together with all my wearing apparrel (Excepting my best beaver hat and one white musling Handkerchief and a pair of Gloves) also my Cain I give to Said Perez . . . . .

Item I Give and Bequeth to my well beloved Son Peleg Sprague One Certain Bond well Executed which is Due from him to me of fifty Pounds Currant Bills of Credit of this Colony at the Rate of Silver at Twenty Six Shillings per. Ounce Said Bond bearing date A:D:1739 and was to be paid on the Eighteenth Day of March 1742 Together with all the Intrest that hath arisen or Shall arise there on . . . .

Item I Give and Bequeth unto my Beloved Daughter Betty The wife of Abel Bingham and to Irena the wife of Nathaniel Wright all my Household Goods (Excepting one feather Bed boalster and piller) to be Equally Divided between them after my Decease

Item I Order in this my Will that my Executors Shall pay all my Debts out of my Stock and what is Due to me by Book bond or otherways and If it Shall So happen that my Stock that I Shall Leave and what is found due to me Shall not be Sufficent to pay my Just Debts Then I Order and Impower my Executors to Sell So much of my Land as Shall fully pay all my Debts . . . .

Item

Item I also Order that all my provisions viz Corn of all Sorts meat Sauce of all Sorts with Two Swine now afating also all other provisions whatsoever that Shall be necessary for the Support of my wife and Grand Son and her family Shall be no otherways disposed of but Shall be Left for the Use of my family it is to be understood that all my provisions is Left wholy to be disposed of and Used by my family . . . .

Item I Give and bequeth unto my beloved Grand Son Ephraim Sprague Son to my Son Ephraim Sprague Dec. my heirs and assigns all the Residue of my Estate which I have not Given away and disposed of in this my Last will and Testament after all my Debts are paid That is to Say all my Farm Lying both in the Townships of Lebanon and Coventry with all my Utensials for husbandry of all Sorts as also my Stock if any be together with One Feather bed one bolster & one pillow which bed bolster and pillow was given to him by his Grandmother Deborah Sprague Decd & the above Said Legacy Shall not be at his dispose untill he comes to 21 years of age and Furthermore it is my will that my Grand Son Ephraim Sprague Shall pay unto his Brother Theodorus Sprague when he the Said Theodorus Shall Come to the age of Twenty one Years the Sum of Two Hundred pounds in bills of publick credit ~~at the~~ Stated as Shall be hereafter Expresed: Likewise it is my will that my Grand Son Ephraim above Said Shall pay to his Sisters Abigail Sprague and ——— Deborah Sprague to Each of them when they Shall Come to the age of Twenty one Years; the Sum of One hundred pounds To Each of them: that is one Hundred pounds to his Sister Abigail and one Hundred pounds to his Sister Deborah: furthermore it is my will that the Several Sums which I have herein ordered my Grand Son Ephraim Sprague to pay unto his brother and to his two Sisters above named Shall be paid Equal to Silver at Three Pounds Five Shillings per ~~ounce~~ doller

Item I Likewise make Constitute and Ordain my Beloved friends Decon. Israel Woodward and Lieut William Sims both of Lebanon to be my Executors to this my Last will and Testament and further it is my will that my Grand Son Ephraim Sprague Shall be under the Care and Inspection of these my ExEcutors So Likewise Shall the management of my farm which is hereby this my will given to him the Said Ephraim they are hereby fully impowered to alow him the use of it untill he Comes to full age or to Deprive him of the Use of it as they Shall think best and most for the benefit of him the Said Ephraim and They the Executors Shall if they think it most best and profitable have hereby full power to Lease out Said farm untill he the Said Ephraim Shall Come to the age of Twenty one years: that is that part which I have ~~not~~ not aLowed to my wife as her Thirds So Long as it is in her hands

furthermore

my [illegible]

Furthermore I do hereby Utterly disalow ~~and~~ revoke and disanull all and Every other former Testaments wills Legacies ~~and~~ bequests and Executor by me in any ways before named Willed and bequethed -Ratifying and Confirming This and no Other to be my Last Will and Testament: In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Year above Written

Signed Sealed Published
Pronounced and Declaired
by the Said Ephraim Sprague
as his Last Will and Testament
In the presence of us the Subscribers Ephraim Sprague (Seal)

John Sprague
Eliakim Sprague
Susannah $\frac{\text{mark}}{\text{her}}$ Sprague

At a Court of Probates held at Lebanon 9th decem 1754 then the Foregoing Last Will & Testament of Ephraim Sprague deceas^{d} was Exhibited into this Court by the Executers within named which will is by this Court proved & allew^{d} and ordered to be ~~accepted~~ recorded and kept on File —— & S^{d} Executers accepted the Trust Remitted to them therein and Took the oath in s^{d} Court according to Law ——
Test Ich^{d} Robinson Clerke

Coventry Windham County ye December 2^{d} A:D: 1754 Then Personally appeared John Sprague and Eliakim Sprague and made Solomn Oath that they Saw Ephraim Sprague ^ Sign and Seal this above Written Testament and at the Same Time heard him Publish pronounce and Declair the Same to be his Last Will & Testament and that they at the Same Time Signed thereto as Witnesses and that they ^then Saw Susanah Sprague Likewise Sign as a Witness thereunto and that they Judged him ^then to be of a disposing mind and memory: before me
Silas Long Justice of ye Peace

[illegible] inserted & [illegible] out

A True Inventory of all The Real and Personall Estate of Cap^{t} Ephraim Sprague of Lebanon Dec^{d} Prised by John House and Jonathan Jones Under Oath on The 3^{d} Day of Dec^{r} A:D. 1754

£ S d qr.?
(total) 363 = 01 = 3 = 3

Exhibited & allow^{d} 9th December 1754
Recorded 12th February 1755

(signed) John House } Prisers
Jonathan Jones }

358 = 10 = 5 = 1

discrepancy? total [illegible] they [illegible] at 30 [illegible]

Copied by Mrs. Margaret E. Bready, March 6 and 14th, 1969, from original copy on file at Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn. File information as follows:
Estate: Ephraim Sprague Date: 1755 No. #3532
Town: Lebanon District: Windham

FRANCIS[1] SPRAGUE - b.
d. 1669
m. , in Eng. - Lydia ? , dau.of
b. ; d. bef. husb.

7 July 1646 "Francis Sprague, of Duxburrow, is lycensed to keepe an ordinary and to draw wyne at Duxborrow." R. of the C. of N.P. ii p. vol II C.R. 1641-51 N.B. Shurtleff ed. 1855

4 June 1650 chosen constable of Duxbury (same source)

He and wife and dau. 0 from London in the "good ship Anne", arr. at Plymouth in July 1623. In autumn of same yr. he shared in div. of lands. In July 1627, he signed an agreement with Wm. Bradford & others pertaining to carrying on the fur trade. 2 Jan. 1632/3 he was taxed at Plymouth 18s. About 1632 he settled in n.e. part of Duxbury, nr. the Nook, so called. Freeman of the Colony, 17 June 1637. Licensed to sell spiritous liquors in 1637. Owned land on North River, 1640. One of the original prop's. of Bridgewater but did not go there. Also one of original prop's. of Dartmouth. An Inn Holder up to 1666 & owned sonsiderable property.

5 CHILDREN:

1. Ann[2] - b. ; d.
?m.

2. Mary[2] - b. ; d.
?m.

3. Mercy[2] - b. ; d.
m. 9 Nov. 1637 - William Tubbs, son of
b. ; d. 2 May 1688
m.(2) abt. 2 Apr. 1672 - wid. Dorothy ( ) Soames, of Scituate
Wm. 0 to Plym. 1635; rem. to Duxb. & settled there; freeman 2 Jan. 1637/8.
Mercy left him & went to R.I.; Court granted Wm. a divorce in July 1668.
She was admonished by the Court, 1662, for "mixed dancing".
He m.(2) abt 2 Apr. 1672 wid. Dorothy Soames of Scituate
?m.(2) in R.I.

5 Children: (by 1st husband)

Samuel	- b.	1638	; m. Mary Willey	- 10 ch.
William	- b.		; m.(1) Hannah ?	- 2 ch.
			m.(2) Judith[2](Prence)Barker- (wid. of Isaac)	
Bethia	- b.		; m. Joseph Hanmore	-
Benjamin	- b.		; m. Elizabeth Kim	-
Joseph	- b.		; m.(1) Hannah Trewant	- 7 ch.
			m.(2) Mary Reed	- 3 ch.

4. *John[2] - (q.v.)

5. Dorcas[2] - b. ; d.
m. bef. 26 Oct. 1659 - Ralph[2] Earle, son of Ralph[1] & Joan(Savage)Earle
b. 1632 AEPH ; d. prob. in 1716 AEPH
Settled in Dartmouth, Mass.

4 Children:

John	- b.		; m. Mary Wilcox	- 6 ch.
Ralph	- b.	1660	; m. Dorcas[3] Dillingham	- 4 ch.
William	- b.		; m. Hephzibah Butts	- 7 ch.
Joseph	- b.		; m. Elizabeth Slocum	- 3 ch.

Who is Samuel Sprague who m. Rebecca Crawford
he had a dau. Winnifred b. 1673
m. John Dexter

JOHN² SPRAGUE - b.
d. 26 Mar. 1676, Pawtucket, R.I., killed in the "Swamp Fight"
m. 1655 - Ruth² Bassett, dau. of William¹ & 3rd wife Elizabeth (?Tilden) Bassett, who ? in the "Fortune" in 1621.
b. abt. 1632-3, Plymouth; d.
m.(2) - ? Thomas, of Marshfield, Mass.
Lived for a time in Marshfield; he d. in Pierce's fierce fight at Pawtucket in King Philip's War.

(? Sudbury) NEHGR Jan. 1975 pages 36-37

7 CHILDREN:

1. *John³ - b. abt. 1656 (q.v.)

2. William³ - b. ; d. 25 Nov. 1712, drowned by upsetting of whale boat
m. - Grace³ Wadsworth, dau. of Dea. John² & Abigail² (Andrews) Wadsworth; b. 1679 ; d. ~~bef. 3 Apr. 1758~~ 25 Nov. 1757 [illegible]
Grace m.(2) 25 Dec. 1723 - Josiah Wormall, of Duxbury.
Wm. was chosen Surveyor of Highways 17 Mar. 1708. Her will dated 13 Jan. 1748 - proved 3 Apr. 1758.
4 Children:
Ruth⁴ - b. 22 Feb. 1701/2; m. Samuel Keen - 6 ch.
Zerviah⁴ - b. 10 Dec. 1704 ; m. Nathaniel Chandler - 7 daus.
Jethro⁴ - b. 30 Nov. 1709 ; m.(1) Patience Bartlett - ? ch.
m.(2) Bethiah (Sprague) Cushing
Merah⁴ ? a son - b. 17 Feb. 1711/2; m. Love ? (liv. 1748) - { ? 1 dau. 2 sons

3. Ruth³ - b. 12 Feb. 1659/60, Marshfield, Mass.; d.
m. 12 Aug. 1680 - Elizer Smith of Dartmouth, son of
b. ; d.
? Children:

4. Eliza³ - b. ; d.

5. Desire³ - b. abt. 1665 ; d.
m. 24 Nov. 1696 - John³ Gifford, of Sandwich, son of John² (Wm.¹) & Elishua³ (~~Crowell~~) ? Crowell Gifford; b. 12 June 1668, Falmouth; d.
p. 201 Oct 1974 NEHGR
3 Children:
Weston⁴ Gifford - b. Dec. 1697 ; ? d.s.p. neither he nor heirs named in fa's. will.
Ruth⁴ Gifford - b. 14 Feb. 1699/1700; b. d Falmouth & m. 4 Jan. 1716 Justice³ Gifford (Wm.²⁻¹) - b. 12 Oct. 169 b. Falmouth 12 Oct 1691 d. there Mar. 1739 — 6 ch
Samuel⁴ Gifford b. 21 Apr. 1705 ; d. Rochester bet 26 Aug 1749 & 10 July 1750 intestate — 3 ch
m. in Sandwich 8 Jan 1730/1 Mary Lambert
3 Ch: Hilda⁵ b. 11 Nov. 1731, Desire⁵ b ca 1733, m Thos. Matthews (Rochester VR) & Justice⁵ b ca 1735

?? named for mother's bro. Weston Sprague

named a son Weston

Her m. had her bro. as desire (Bassett) Gifford

6. Samuel³ - b. abt. 1669 - 70, Duxbury, Mass.
d. 25 July 1740, Rochester, Mass., "in the 71st yr. of his age."
m. 29 Nov. 1694, at Duxbury, Mass. - Ruth³ Alden, dau. of David² & Mercy (or Mary) (Southworth) Alden
b. abt. 1674; d. ? July 1758, Rochester, in her 84th yr.
He was chosen Constable of Duxbury 6 Mar. 1700 & Town Clerk 16 Mar. 1704 & held last position only 1 yr. Prob. a carpenter as Town Rec's. for 1708 show his receipt for sum of £180 in full for erecting the meeting-house in Duxbury. Removed to Rochester abt. 1710.
9 Children:
Noah⁴ - b. 18 Jan. 1696/7; m. Sarah Hammond - 10 ch.
Elizabeth⁴ - b. 4 July 1699 ; m. ?Dr. John Fitcher -
Nathaniel⁴ - b. 10 Jan. 1702/3; m. Keziah ? - 3 ch.
Samuel⁴ - b. 23 June 1704 ; m. Ann Barlow - 1 dau.
Mary⁴ - b. 20 Dec. 1706 ; d. 19 Apr. 1708

6 ch.
1 Desire b. 9 Oct 1717 m. J. Allen 30 Mar. 1738
2 Reuben b. 10 Oct. 1723
4 Catherine b. 9 June 1731
5 Weston b. 19 May 1733
6 Sylvanus b. 20 May 1738
3. Ruth b. 2 Apr. 1725 dsp bef. Feb. 1750

see p. 278, July 1975 NEHGR

(Cont'd. p.3)

Priscilla^4 - b. 18 Mar. 1709 ; m.(1) Benjamin Hammond - 6 ch.
m.(2) Rev. Thomas West - s. p.
Abial^4 - b. ; m.(1) Elizabeth Ashley = 3 5 ch. +?
m.(2) Hannah ?
Micah^4 - b. ; m. Elizabeth Turner - 2 daus.
Ruth^4 - b. 30 Aug. 1714 ; m. John Haskell - 6 ch.

7. Dorcas^3 - b. ; d.
m. 10 Jan. 1710/11 - as 2nd w. - Capt. Joseph^3 Hatch, of Falmouth, Mass.,
son of Jonathan^2 & Sarah^2 (Rowley) Hatch
b. 7 Mar. 1654 Barnstable, Mass.; d. 16 Feb. 1735/6 Falmouth
m.(1) 7 Dec. 1683, at Falmouth - Amy^4 Allen, dau. of James^3 &
Elizabeth (Perkins) Allen
b. 14 Aug. 1663, ?Sandwich; d. 29 Feb. 1709/10, Falmouth
(10 ch. by this m.)
?No Children:

LIEUT. JOHN^3 SPRAGUE - b. abt. 1656, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 6 Mar. 1727/8
(will)
m.(1) - Lydia ? , dau. of
b. ; d. 18 July 1725
m.(2) 21 Mar. 1726/7 - Lois Abel, dau. of
b. d. aft. husb.

"John Sprague of Duxbury In ye County ** of New Plymouth, Weaver, being Grandson to frances Sprague Decd & eldest son of & heir to John Sprague also Deceased both formerly of ye abovesd town County & Jurisdiction having by Lineal Decent a Real Right ** to One half of a purchase of Land Lying In ** Dartmouth ** now in the ** occupation of my Uncle Ralf Earle," grantor to "John Earle of sd Dartmouth * all my Real and Right title Interest & property In & to the half share of Land having full power & Lawful Authority to Dispose of ye same ** by virtue of Descent from francis Sprague aforesd the original purchaser & proprietor * Eleventh day of Octobr Anno Domi 1686."

JOHN SPRAGUE
LYDIA SPRAGUE

(Bristol Co., Mass., Deeds xxxi, 156)

He was Constable of Duxb. in 1692; held other public trusts at various times from 1684 - 1701. One of the conspicuous members of Ch. of Duxbury. 8 Jan. 1702/3, he deeded 40a. upland with dwelling ho. & barn in Duxb. to Israel Sylvester of Scituate for £125. His last deed in Duxb. was given 28 Jan. 1702/3. Rem. to Lebanon, Conn., prob. in the Spring of 1703 & became owner of much land there. Sel. there, 1705, 1710 & 1714; Rep. to Gen. Court, 1706, '08, '09, '11, '13, '14, '16, '18, '19, '20. Ensign, 1706; Lieut., 1710-20. 14 July 1718, John Sprague, Sr. & John Sprague, Jr., agree to liberate Jack, an Indian slave bought by them, when he had served faithfully 12 yrs., & give him a colt which they agree to keep free of charge until Jack sees fit to dispose of him; they also give him a ewe sheep, which they agree to keep & her increase for 2 yrs." John^3's will - dated 6 July 1726 ("Windham Co., in Plainfield Prob., i, 246) "ye 2d 1728"

7 CHILDREN: (by 1st wife)

1. *Ephraim^4 - b. 15 Mar. 1684/5 (q.v.)

2. Benjamin^4 - b. 15 July 1686, Duxbury; d. 1754, Lebanon, Conn.
m.(1) 29 Dec. 1707, Lebanon - Mary^3 Woodworth, dau. of ?Benjamin^2 &
1st w. Deborah (?) Woodworth
b. abt. ?1683 ; d. 10 July 1725, in her 43d yr.
m.(2) 26 Jan. 1726, Stonington - Prudence (Minor) Denison, dau. of Dr.
Joseph & Mary (Avery) Minor, and wid. of Joseph Denison
bap. 6 May 1688 ; d. 17/18 May 1726, ae 38, Stonington, Conn.

(cont'd. p.4)

Benjamin^4 Sprague m.(3) - Abigail(Hodge)Tisdale, dau. of

and wid. of Elkanah^3 Tisdale, by whom she had 2 sons: Elkanah^4 and Elijah^4 Tisdale
b. ; d.

His will dated 28 Jan. 1747/8, proved 8 July 1754.

?10 Children: (by 1st wife)

John^5	- b. 5 Sept. 1709	; m. Susannah Hodges	- 8 ch.
Eliakim^5	- b. 10 Oct. 1711	; m. Hannah ?	- 4 ch.
Mary^5	- b. 5 Mar. 1713/4	; m. Ignatius Barker	- 1 dau.
William^5	- b. 29 Sept. 1715	; m. Elizabeth ?	- 6 ch.
Phineas^5	- b. 5 Sept. 1717	; m. Sarah ?	- 6 ch.
?Barnabas	- b.	; d. 10 April 17__ ae 1 mo.	
Jerusha^5	- b. 21 Oct. 1720	; m. Elias Tupper	- 12 ch.
Freelove^5	- b. 1722	; d. 6 Oct. 1722 ae 3 mos.	
?Benjamin	- b.	; d. 17 June 1723 ae 3 mos.	
Benjamin^5	- b. 5 June 1725	; m. Abigail Tredway	- 12 ch.

7 Children: (by 3rd wife)

Silas^5	- b. 30 Jan. 1727/8	; m.(1) Hannah Binney m.(2) Abigail Hill	- ?7/8 ch. - ?8/7 ch. } 15 in all
Abigail^5	- b. 23 Nov. 1729	; m. Benjamin Smith	-
Elkanah^5	- b. Lebanon, Ct. 25 Jan. 1732/3	; m. 19 Dec. 1754 Windham Ct. Mehitable Moulton	- 11 ch.
Minor^5	- b. 5 Mar. 1734/5	; m. Deborah Godfrey	- 4 daus.
Lydia^5	- b. 20 Mar. 1736/7	; m. James Cooper	-
Esther^5	- b. 3 Mar. 1738/9	; m. Abner Gardner	-
Mary^5	- b. 10 Sept. 1740	; m. Daniel Loomis 19 June 1762	- 12 ch.

3. Samuel^4 - b. , Duxbury; d. 21 May 1725, Lebanon, Conn.
m. - Mary Burt, dau. of Thomas &
of Swansea, Mass.
b. ; d.

3 Children:

Samuel^5	- b. 5 Mar. 1717/8	; m. ? ?	- a son
Mary^5	- b.	;	
Elijah^5	- b.	; m.(1) Damaris Clark m. 22 May 1745 d. 15 July 1759 m.(2) Mrs. Abigail Loomis	- 4 ch. - 1 son

4. John^4 - b. abt. 1690, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 1760, Canaan, Conn.
m.(1) 22 Feb. 1710/11, in Lebanon - Mary Babcock, dau. of Jonathan &
? (?) Babcock, of Lebanon, Conn.
b. ; d. 5 Jan. 1721/2
m.(2) - Hannah Burt, dau. of Thomas &
of Swansea, Mass.;
b. ; d.

3 Children: (by 1st wife)

Ebenezer^5	- b. 12 Dec. 1711	; m.(1) Elizabeth Thatcher m.(2) Hannah St. John	- 3 daus. - 12 ch.
Hannah^5	- b. 30 June 1714	; m. ? Babcock	-
Jonathan^5	- b. 30 Apr. 1716	; m.(1) Lydia Barrows m.(2) Mary(Chamberlain)Hollister	- 7 ch. - ? s.p.

4 Children: (by 2nd wife)

John^5	- b. 22 July 1723	; m. Sarah Page	- 7 ch.
Thomas^5	- b. 8 May 1725	; d. 13 Jan. 1733	
Hulda^5	- b. 15 Apr. 1734	; m. ? Bird	-
Rachel^5	- b. 19 Aug. 1737	;	

(Cont'd. p.5)

5. Lydia^4 - b. ; d.
m. 19 July 1713 - George Way, of Lebanon, Conn., son of

b. abt. 1687 ; d.

? Children:

Mary - b. ;

6. Irene^4 - bap. 1701 Plympton, Mass. ; d.
m. 9 July 1723 - Aaron Fish, son of Samuel & Sarah ( ) Fish
b. 1693 Groton, Ct.; d.
Aaron was known as "Doctor" Aaron.

6 Children:

Aaron	- bap. 27 Apr. 1729;	m. Lydia Backus	- 4 ch.
Samuel	- bap. 8 Aug. 1731;	m. Elizabeth Haynes	-
Asahel	- bap. 3 Aug. 1735;	m.(1) Esther Billings m.(2) Elzb.(Murphy)Dorrance-	- 3 ch.
Zerviah	- b. 20 Nov. 1736;		
Irene	- b. 30 July 1738;	m. Zebulon Case	-
Eunice	- b. 28 Sept.1740;	m. Nathaniel Bliss	- 7 ch.

7. Ruth^4 - b. 5 Sept. 1704 ; d.
m. 12 Nov. 1724 - Clodus Dillis, son of
b. ; d.

? Children:

CAPT. EPHRAIM^4 SPRAGUE - b. 15 Mar. 1684/5, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 1754, Lebanon, Conn.
m.(1) - Deborah^3 Woodworth, dau. of Benjamin^2 & 1st wife
Deborah (?) Woodworth
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Mary ? , dau. of

b. ; d. aft. husb.

(will)
(Inv. Total)
3 Dec. 1754

13 Dec. 1726, he deeded 100a. land partly in Lebanon & partly in Coventry, to son, Perez. Sel., 1727 & 1733; Rep., 1729; ment. as "Deacon" 14 Feb. 1737/8, in Church of Christ, Lebanon, North Parish; 1 Mar. 1738/9, deeded land to son, Peleg. His will dated 1 Nov. 1754 - proved 9 Dec. 1754 (Windham Prob., iv, 466). Captain - 1736 (Virkus Vol. VI)

8 CHILDREN: (by 1st wife)

1. Perez^5 - b. 22 July 1705, Lebanon; d. 3 Apr. 1758, Union, Conn.
m. 19 Jan. 1726/7, in Lebanon - Tabitha Burt, dau. of

b. ; d. (Liv. 9 Feb. 1784)
Liv. Andover, Conn. 1747; bought land in Union, Conn. 12 Apr. 1754 (the farm later called "Sprague Orchard").

8 Children:

Tabitha^6	- b. 18 June 1728	; m. Samuel Hendrick	- 3 ch.
Charity^6	- b. 8 May 1730	; m. Abner Loomis	- 7 ch.
Abigail^6	- b. 12 Oct. 1731	; d. 12 Dec. 1731	
Irene^6	- b. 12 Dec. 1732	;	
Perez^6	- b. 29 Mar. 1736	; m. Ezubah Carpenter	-
James^6	- b. 23 Aug. 1739	; m. Mary Thompson	- 2 ch.
Thomas^6	- b. 15 Aug. 1741	; m. Hannah Cobb	- 5 ch.
Calvin^6	- b. 29 May 1744	; m. Elizabeth Wright	- 2 ch.

2. Peleg^5 - b. 15 May 1707 B Coll Lebanon V.R. ; d. 1761 (Virkus Vol. VI)
m. 24 Feb. 1732/3, in Lebanon - Hannah Marsh, dau. of Capt. Joseph & Hannah ( ) Marsh
b. 9 Nov. 1704 ; d.

Liv. in Andover, Conn., 1747; 19 Jan. 1753, conveyed to Jonathan Jones of Coventry, "60 acres, partly in Lebanon and partly in Coventry*** and is the most westerly corner of my father Sprague's land *** till it corners to Eliakim Sprague's land". Peleg's name not on Lebanon Records after this date; perh. rem. to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co. (Manor) known then as Albany Co., N.Y.

5 Children:
Joseph^6 - b. 17 Apr. 1734 ; m. Mary Jackson -
Abel^6 - b. 27 Jan. 1737/8;
Sarah^6 - b. 27 Oct. 1740 ; d. 15 Feb. 1740/1
David^6 - b. 15 May 1742 ; m. Lydia Lamb - 8 ch.
Simeon^6 - b. 15 May 1745 ;

3. *Ephraim^5 - b. 13 Mar. 1709/10 B Coll Lebanon V.R. (q.v.)

4. Deborah^5 - b. 2 Apr. 1712 B Coll. Lebanon V.R. ; d. bef. fa's. will was made

5. Betty^5 (Betsey) - b. 28 Oct. 1714 " " " ; d. 7 May 1771
m.(1) 12 July 1737 * Aaron Phelps, son of Joseph & Sarah (Curtis) Phelps
b. 12 Oct. 1713 Lebanon Ct.; d.
m.(2) 7/13 Oct. 1752 - Abel Bingham, son of Abel & Elizabeth(Odell)Bingham Source 3
b. 17 June 1704, Stratford, Ct.; d. July 1768
m.(1) -
? ~~5~~ Children. Aaron b. 1738 m. Mary Amsden

6. Irene^5 (Irane) (Irena) - b. 9 Feb. 1717 B Coll Lebanon VR ; d.
m. 12 Jan. 1737/8 - Nathaniel Wright, of Coventry, son of
b. ; d.

2 Children:
Asher - b. ;
Mercy - b. abt. 1745 ; m. Malatiah Bingham - 5 ch.

7. Mary^5 - b. 20 Dec. 1721 B Coll Lebanon VR ; d. y.

8. Mary^5(Marcy) - b. 18 Mar. 1725 " " " ; d. bef. fa's. will was made.

- -

(7 children: Peres, Peleg, Deborah, Betty, Irane & Mary - all bap. 23 Sept. 1722
Columbia (Lebanon Crank) Church Records Vol. 1, p. 11)

*Source Phelps Fam. of America Vol. II (Phelps & Servin - 1899)

EPHRAIM^5 SPRAGUE - b. 13 Mar. 1709/10 ; d. bef. 1 Nov. 1754, date of fa's. will
m. 3 Feb. 1736/7, in Lebanon - Abigail^4 Woodward, dau. of Henry^3 & Hannah^3(Burroughs/Burrows) Woodward
b. 21 Sept. 1712 ; d.
?m.(2) (Norwich Vi. R. - Vol. 1)
"m^r Samuel Bifhop Jun^r of Norwich & m^{rs} Abigail Sprague of Lebanon were married to gether on y^e 18th day of February AD: 1750/51"

?He was a "householder" in Andover, Conn., 1747.

4 CHILDREN:

1. Thaddeus^6(Theodoras) - b. 22 Jan. 1737/8, Lebanon; d. aft. 1820, prob. in Trenton, Oneida Co., N.Y.
m. - Ammy ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
? Children:

2. Ephraim, Jr.^{6} - b. 17__ , Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 1764, Sandisfield, Mass.
m. 13 Mar. 1755 , Lebanon - Sarah French, dau. of
b. ; d. 1775
They were both members of the Congregational Church of Columbia, Conn.
7 Children:
Ephraim^7 - b. 17 Sept.1756 ; d. 25 Sept. 1756
Sarah^7 - b. 8 Oct. 1757 ; m. Nathaniel Frary - 6 ch.
Oliver^7 - b. 1 May 1759 ; m. Eunice Lyman - 8 ch.
Ambrose^7 - b. 6 July 1760 ; d. 15 July 1760
Abigail^7 - b. 19 Aug. 1761 ; d. 5 May 1764
Damaris^7 - b. 18 Sept. 1763 ; m. Asahel Pomeroy - ? ch.
Ephraim^7 - b. 18 Mar. 1764 ; d. 25 May 1764

3. Abigail^6 - b. ; d.
m. 20 Apr. 1758 - Samuel Lovett, Jr., son of
b. ; d.
? Children:

4. *Deborah^6 - b.
d. 29 Mar. 1795, ae 52 yrs. (g.s. - Safford Cemetery, Fairfax, Vt.)
m. 28 Oct. 1762 (Norwich Vi.R.) (Lisbon((Newent Cong.Ch.))Vol.1,p. 110)
- Josiah^4 Safford, son of John^3 & Lydia(Hebard)Safford
b. 21 Feb. 1740/1 Norwich, Conn.
d. 1825 Fairfax, Vt., ae 85 bur. where?
m.(2) 6 Jan. 1796 Pawlet, Vt. - Polly Leffingwell, dau. of ?
? Children: d. Canterbury b. 15 Sept. 176[ ]
3. Abigail - bap. 8 Oct. 1769, Norwich, Ct.; b. ? 1768 Norwich Ct.
1. Erastus - bap. 8 Oct. 1769, Norwich, Ct.; b. 6 Feb. 1763/4 Norwich Ct.
b. & m. Canterbury Ct. 2. *Ephraim Sprague - bap.8 Oct.1769, Norwich ; ?m.(1) ?Dolly Morgan - ? ch.
b. 31 May 176[6] Norwich Ct. Canterbury, Ct. m.(2) Anne ? - ? ch.
Ebenezer - b. abt. 1773; d. 13 Jan. 1798, ae 25 yrs.
Jedediah - b. abt. 1775; d. 3 June 1793, ae 18 yrs.
(Dea.)Silas - b. abt. 1777? 1778; d. 26 Apr. 1856, ae 78 yrs.
? Sina(dau.)- b. abt. ?1789; d. 2 May 1791, ae 2 yrs.
(or Lina)
Ozias - b. 1 June/5 Dec. 1783, Pawlet, Vt. } bap. 22 Sept. 1795, Preston First Church Records
Hiram - b. 1 June 1786, Pawlet, Vt. } vol. I - p.73 vol. P? - p. 165
a child ? - b. ?

Source:

1. Barbour Collection Conn. Vital Records - Vol. 2
2. Barker Genealogy (Elizabeth Frye Barker - 1927)
3. Bingham Family in U.S. - Vol. 1 (Theodore A. Bingham - 1927)
4. Earle Genealogy (Pliny Earle - 1888)
5. Fish Family in Eng. & America (Lester Warren Fish - 1948)
6. Geneal. of the Bliss Family in America (John Homer Bliss - 1881)
7. Gifford Genealogy (Harry E. Gifford - 1896)
8. Hendrick Geneal. (Charles T. Hendrick - 1923)
9. Loomis Family in America (Elias Loomis - 1875) (Revised by Elisha S. Loomis - 1908)
10. Mayflower Descendants - Volumes 1, 2, 4, 9, 14, 16, 19, 34
11. Rochester, Mass., Vital Records - Vols. I and II (1914)
12. Sandisfield, Mass. Vital Records (1936)
13. Sprague Family in America (Warren Vincent Sprague - 1913)
14. Tubbs Ancestral Notes (Charles M. Tubbs - 1958)
15. Virkus - Vol. VI
16. Wadsworth Family History (Horace Andrews Wadsworth - 1883)
17. West Family Register (Letta Brock Stone - 1928)

1. Lawrence Standish - b. ; d.
m. Lora Pilkington

2. Sir Alexander Standish (eldest son of Lawrence & Lora P. Standish)
of Standish; b. ; d. 1445
m. ca 1421-2 Constance Gerard, dau. of John
and Alice (Boteler) Gerard
Constance - b. 1402; still living in 1468

3. Ralph Standish (eldest son of Sir Alexander & Constance G. Standish)
of Standish; b. ca 1424; still living in 1468
m. Margaret Radcliffe, dau. of Richard
Radcliffe of Cladderton
Margaret - b. ; d. 1476

4. Sir Alexander Standish, of Standish, Knight
(eldest son of Ralph & Margaret R. Standish)
b. 1452; d. 1507
Knighted for service at Battle of Hutton Field,
Scotland 1482
m. Sibyl (Sibella) de Bold, dau. of
Sir Henry Bold, of Bold, Knight
Sibyl - b. ; liv. as widow in 1507

5. Ralph Standish, of Standish, Esq. (eldest son & heir of Sir Alexander & Sibyl (de Bold) Standish
b. ca 1479 - ae 28 in 1507; d. 1538
m. ca 16 Aug. 1498 - Alice Harington, dau. of
Sir James & Isabella (Radcliffe) Harington
Alice - b. ca 1480; still liv. in 1537

6. Roger Standish, Esq., of Standish, co. Lancaster, Eng. - 3rd son
of Ralph & Alice (Harington) Standish
b. ; d.
m. ? ?

Children: Rauffe - eldest son & heir
a dau. - m. ? Barnes
(Alice) a dau. - m. * James Prescotte (q.v.)
a dau. -
other sons perhaps?

Alice (Standish) Prescott - bur. at Standish 1564

Source - "Ancestral Roots of 60 Colonists" - Frederick Lewis Weis - 1951

bro's { Thomas¹ Stanley & with bros.
John¹ Stanley "died in the way to New England" prob. apr. or May 1634

Timothy¹ Stanley – b. Mar. 1603? Eng.; d. apr. 1648 ae 45

m. – Elizabeth Morris, dau. of

b. ; d. 23 Feb. 1679 ae abt. 76
Hartford, Conn.
m (2) see below

vickers?

"original proprietor of Hartford, Conn."

Timothy, & may 1634; he was one of Hooker's company & an early settler of Hartford, Conn. He came in the same ship with William Pantry, Sam'l Greenhill, Simon Willard, etc.; his wife Elizabeth & son Timothy & perh. 1 or 2 older children. Settled in Cambridge; freeman 4 Mar. 1634/5. Removed to Hartford in 1636; an original proprietor; his home lot in 1639 was on the west side of Front St., near the road to the landing, the second lot north of the present State Street; juror 1641; townsman 1643; inv. £332. 18. 10.

His widow, Elizabeth, m. (2) 1661 – Andrew Bacon who removed to Hadley, Mass. After his death 1669, she returned to Hartford & lived with her son Caleb.

Children:

Timothy² – b. Jan. 1633 ; d. y.
Elizabeth² – b. ; m. Mark Sension (St. John) of Norwalk
Abigail² – b. abt. 1640, Hartford, Ct.; m. Samuel² Cowles, of Farmington
Capt. Caleb² – b. Mar. 1642 ; lived on father's homestead
m. (1) abt. 1663/1665 – Hannah² Cowles, dau. of John¹ & Hannah
m. (2) after Feb. 1689/90 – Sarah ( ) Long of Charlestown
dau. of
widow of Zechary Long
m. (3) 1699 – Lydia Wilson who survived him
d. 5 May 1718, Hartford, Conn.
8 children; (5 d. y.)
Caleb³ – b. 6 Sept. 1674; d. 4 Jan. 1712; m. (1) g.s. Center ch. yd. m (2) – 4 sons
Hannah³ – b. 13 Oct. 1666; d. 1763; m. 1683 Capt. Roger Pitkin – 8 ch. (1662–1748)
Elizabeth³ – b. 24 Oct. 1669; d. ; m. Wm. Pitkin
Lois² – b. 23 Aug. 1645 ; m. Dea. Thomas Porter, of Farmington
Isaac² – b. 10 Mar. 1647/8 ; settled in Hadley; m. Mary ? d. s. p.
d. 23 Sept. 1671

adopted dau. Ruth² Stanley – dau. of his brother John¹ – b.
m. 5 Dec. 1645 – Isaac Moore of Hartford, Norwalk, & Farmington
d. 26 May 1691, Farmington, Ct.

"Descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate, Mass. - 1634"
(Edited by Oscar Frank Stetson - 1933)

I Cornet Robert^1 Stetson b. 1613; d. 1 Feb. 1702/3 at Scituate
where he had resided.
m. 1) Honor/Honour ?
m. 2) wid. Mary (Hyland) Bryant, wid. of John B.
dau. of Thomas and ? (?) ~~Bryant~~ Hyland

Children

1.1 Joseph^2 Stetson b. June 1639 at Scituate
d. bet. 1722 + 1724 at Scituate
m. 1) - Ruth, dau. of Thomas + Elizabeth (?)
Hiland of Scituate
b. ; d. soon aft b. of Joseph, Jr.
m. 2) bef. 1670 - Prudence ?

1.1.1 Joseph^3 Jr. - b. 1667 ; d.
m. 1) 6 Nov. 1688 - Hannah Oldham of Pembroke
dau. of Thomas & Mary (Witherell) Oldham
[Mary dau. of Rev. Wm. Witherell of Scit.]
b. ; d. 14 Feb. 1727 [Pembroke record]
m. 2) 1 Mar. 1736 wid. Mary Perry of Pembroke
bap. 2 Sept, 1742 aged 61 yrs.

Children

1.1.1.1 Ruth^4 Stetson
1.1.1.2 Lois^4
1.1.1.3 ~~Nehemiah~~ Bathsheba^4
1.1.1.4 Nehemiah^4
1.1.1.5 Joseph^4
1.1.1.6 Hannah^4
1.1.1.7 Hezekiah^4
1.1.1.8 Abthia or Appia^4
1.1.1.9 Abigail^4
1.1.1.10 Mary^4 b. 1 Feb. 1713 Scituate ; m. 11 Nov. 1731 Isaac Oldham Jr.
granddau. of Thomas + Mary (Witherell) Oldham
son of Isaac Oldham + ____
grandson of Thomas whose dau. Hannah m. Joseph^3 Stetson, Jr.

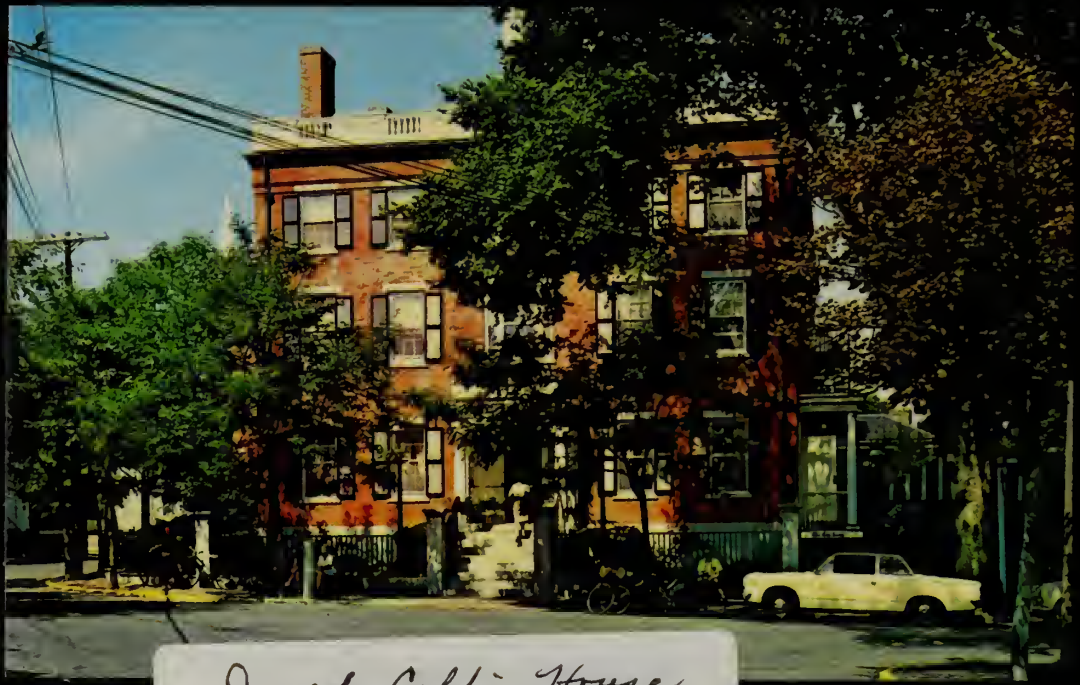
STARBUCK

STARBUCK

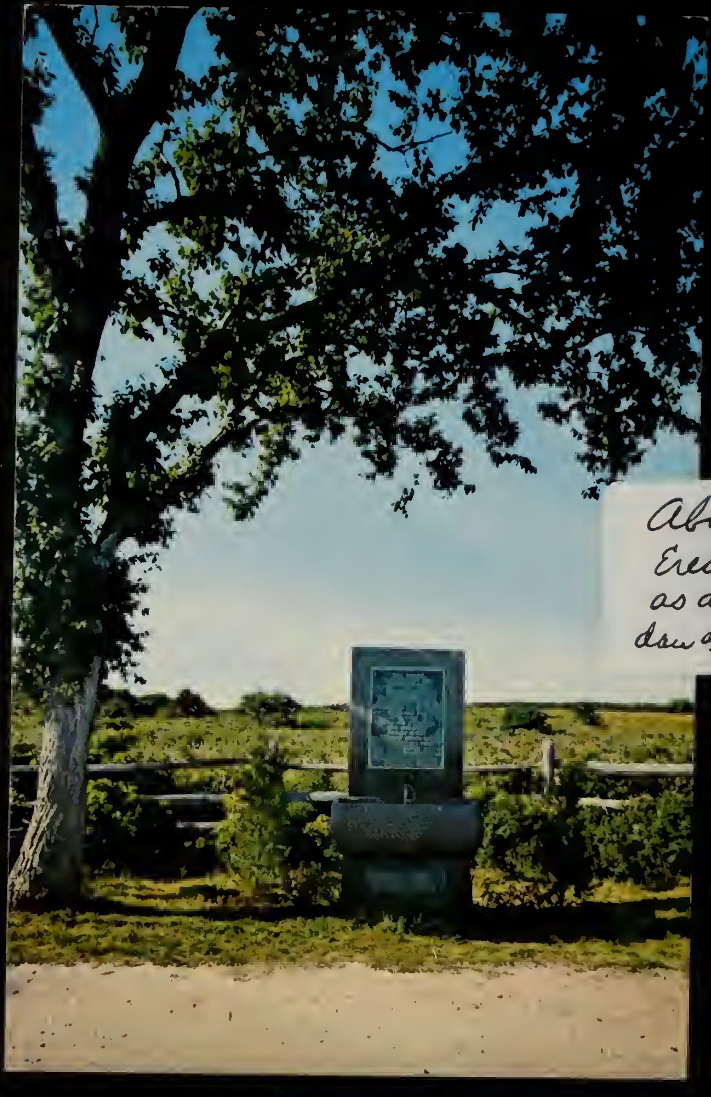
9/27/78
2 views of Monument to
some of the early settlers
on Nantucket Island, Mass.

ERECTED A.D. 1881 BY
A DESCENDANT OF THE FIRST
SETTLERS ON NANTUCKET
IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHOSE REMAINS
ARE BURIED ON THIS HALLOWED SPOT
WHERE STOOD THE FIRST CHURCH
GATHERED HERE IN 1711
SINCE REMOVED TO WHERE IT
NOW STANDS AS THE VESTRY OF THE
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY

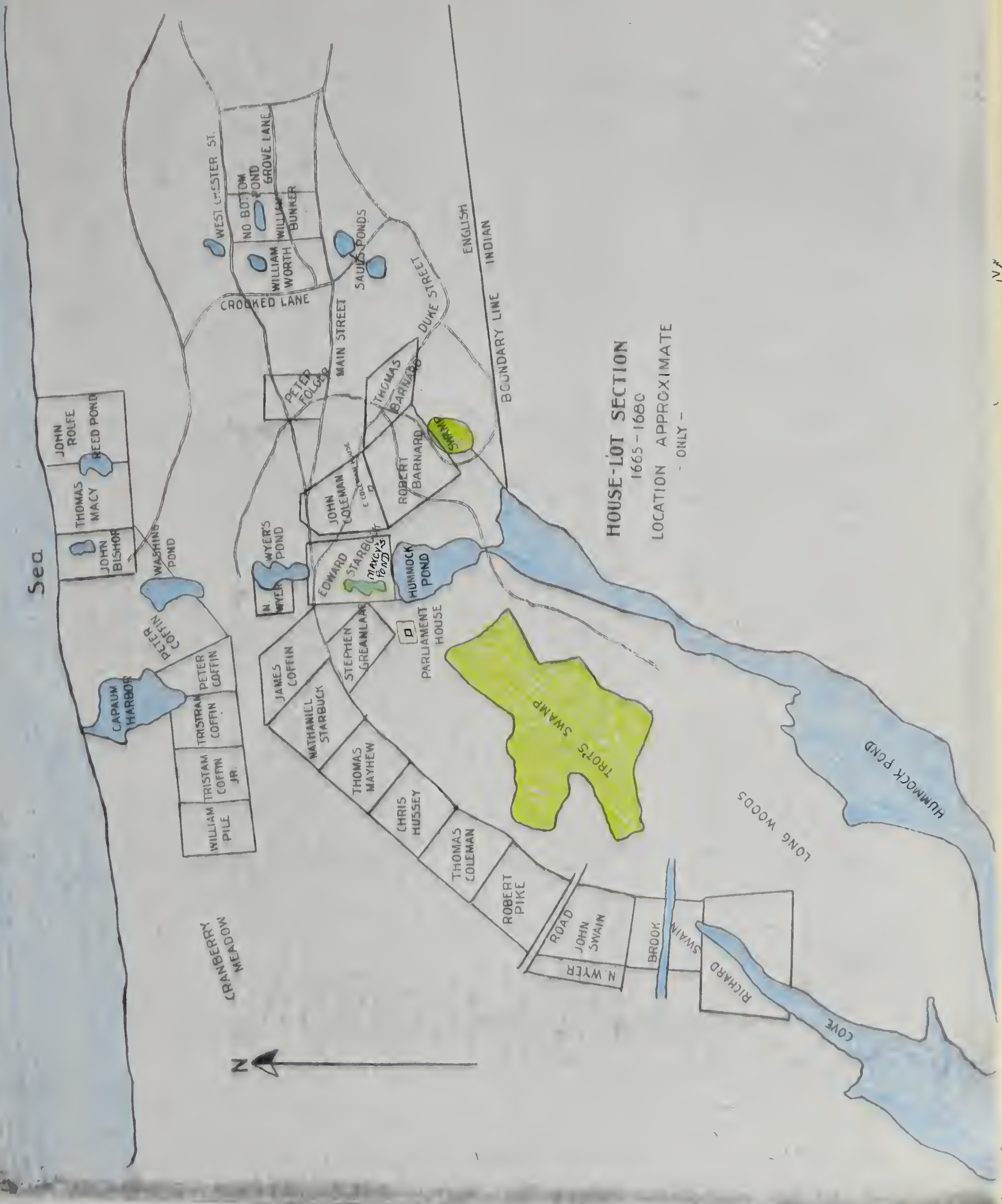
1605	TRISTRAM COFFIN	1681
1598	THOMAS MACY	1682
1604	EDWARD STARBUCK	1690
1617	PETER FOLGER	1690
1624	JOHN GARDNER	1706
1664	JOHN SWAIN, JR.	1738
1644	JOHN COLEMAN	1715
1626	RICHARD GARDNER	1688
1596	CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY	1686
1640	WILLIAM BUNKER	1712



Jared Coffin House
Nantucket, Mass.
Built in 1845 by Jared Coffin



Nantucket, Mass.
Abiah Franklin Fountain
Erected in 1900 by the D.A.R.
as a tribute to Abiah Folger
dau of Peter & Mo. of Benj. Franklin


HOUSE-LOT SECTION
1665 - 1680
LOCATION APPROXIMATE
- ONLY -
Sea
BOUNDARY LINE
ENGLISH
INDIAN
WEST CHESTER ST.
NO BOTTOM POND
GROVE LANE
WILLIAM BUNKER
WILLIAM WORTH
SAUL'S PONDS
CROOKED LANE
MAIN STREET
DUKE STREET
PETER FOLGER
THOMAS BARNARD
SWAMP
ROBERT BARNARD
JOHN COLEMAN
COLEMAN HOUSE
JOHN ROLFE
REED POND
THOMAS MACY
JOHN BISHOP
WASHING POND
WYER'S POND
N. WYER
EDWARD STARBUCK
MACY'S POND
HUMMOCK POND
PARLIAMENT HOUSE
PETER COFFIN
PETER COFFIN
CAPAUM HARBOR
TRISTRAM COFFIN
TRISTAM COFFIN JR.
WILLIAM PILE
JAMES COFFIN
STEPHEN GREENLEAF
NATHANIEL STARBUCK
THOMAS MAYHEW
CHRIS HUSSEY
THOMAS COLEMAN
ROBERT PIKE
ROAD
JOHN SWAIN
N. WYER
BROOK
SWAIN
RICHARD
COVE
TROT'S SWAMP
LONG WOODS
HUMMOCK POND
CRANBERRY MEADOW
N

" History of Nantucket, County, Island and Town "
(Alexander Starbuck - 1924)

First 10 Proprietors of Nantucket 2 July 1659	Partners chosen by 1st 10 making 20 Prop. 2 Feb. 1659/60
Thomas Mayhew	John Smith Thomas Mayhew, Jr.
Thomas Macy	Edward^1 Starbuck
Tristram^1 Coffin, Sr.	Nathaniel^2 Starbuck
Christopher^1 Hussey	Robert Pike
Richard (Swayne or) Swain	Thomas Look
Thomas^1 Barnard (sold ½ share to bro. Robert^1)	Robert^1 Barnard
Peter^1 Coffin	James Coffin
Stephen Greenleaf(e) (son-in-law of Tristram^1 Coffin)	Tristram^2 Coffin, Jr.
John Swain (? bro. of Richard)	Thomas Coleman
William Pike (or Pile)	

Later$^{?10}$ others admitted on basis of ½ share each:

	John Bishop	2 - ½ shares	
1665	Richard Gardner	2 - ½ shares	
	Peter^1 Folger	½ share	(a miller) also worked at weaving & making shoes & was interpreter for Mr. Mayhew and the Indians.
	Eleazur^2 Folger, his son	½ share	
	Thomas Macy	½ share	
	Joseph Coleman	½ share	
	Joseph Gardner	½ share	
	Samuel Stretor	½ share	
? 1672	John Gardner	½ share	(fisherman - mariner of Salem)
	Nathaniel Holland	½ share	
	William Worth	1½ - ½ shares (¾ share)	
1667	Nathaniel Wier	(½) "one half of a sort of a poor one"	

other occupations of these new partners: blacksmith, shoemaker, carpenter, weaver

---

"Nantucket: a History" (R. A. Douglas-Lithgow 1914)

In 1877 - ... "As first suggested by Mr. F. C. Sanford during November, the Monument to the Forefathers was erected near Maxcy's Pond bef. the close of this year."

EDWARD[1] STARBUCK - b. abt. 1604, Draycot, Derbyshire, England
d. 4 Mar. 1690, ae 86, Nantucket, Mass.
m. - Katherine Reynolds, of ?Wales, dau. of ______
b. ; d. ?(liv.19 June 1678)

(Map of location of land)

He was called "Elder"; Ø abt. 1635; at Dover, N.H. abt. 1640; ment. 30th, 6 mo., 1643, as receiving gr. of 40a. of land on east side of Fresh River at "Cutchchechoe, next above the lot of John Baker, at the little water brooke, and also one plat of marsh above Cutchechoe great Marsh, that the brook that runs out of the great river runs through, first discovered by Richard Walderne, Edward Colcord, Edward Starbuck, and William Furbish." Rep. to Gen. Court, 1643 & 1646; agent for Mr. Valentine Hill, 1646. Partner w/Richard Walton in lumbering on the Maine side, 1648; bound to the peace towards the min. and to appear at Boston for violating the law concerning Anabaptists, 1648. His land grants incl. one jointly w/Mr. Thomas Wiggin, 1650, and 200a. w/Elder Nutter, 1659. Leading elder in the ch.; among "assoc. chosen by the first propns."; one of commrs. chosen by Dover + Kittery to lay out the boundary bet. the towns; rep. from Dover 1643-46. - Virkus→ In 1659 he went off on an exploring exped. & in the course of his travels met Thomas Macy & his fam., James Coffin (a youth of 19), and Isaac Coleman (a boy of 12) - these adventurers set sail in an open boat in the autumn of 1659 & in due time arrived at the Island of Nantucket. Settled 1st at Mantical but later rem. to a more central place, now called Cambridge. ~~Next Spring~~ Early in 1660, he ret'd. to Dover, N.H., for his family, & to report conditions to the other proprietors, AND deeded his Cocheco ho., goods, cattle, etc. to his son-in-law, Capt. Peter Coffin, 9 Mar. 1659/60, and rem. to Nantucket, - his ho. lot approx. north of Hummock Pond. Within a few mos. of his ret. to report 8 or 10 families rem. to the Island & by the summer of that yr. the island was fairly settled by the white race.

wife Sarah + 5 ch.

(He was Chief Magistrate at Nantucket. Virkus→)

?7 CHILDREN:

1. Sarah - b. ; d.
m.(1) abt. 1653 - William Storey, son of
b. ; d. ? 1658 (inv. 8 Oct. 1660)

Gordon Tully's line →

m.(2) by Oct. 1659 - Joseph Austin, son of
b. abt. 1616; d. Jan. 1662/3 (in Hampton, Mass. 1642)
(in Dover, N.H., 1648; will dated 25 Jan.-prov. 29 Jan.1662/3)
m.(1)
m.(3) 2 Mar. 1664/5 - Humphrey Varney, son of William & Bridget ( ) Varney, of Dover, N.H. (, his 2nd wife)
b. ; d. abt. 1713/14
(his will dated 17 Sept. 1713 - proved 2 June 1714)

Storey 2 Children: (by 1st husb.)

Thomas - b. 1653 ;
Benjamin - b. 1657 ;

Austin 4 Children: (by 2nd husb.)

Nathaniel - b. 1660 ;
Deborah - b. 166 ; m. John Coffin - 11 ch.
→ Mary - b. ; m. Richard[2] Gardner son of Richard + Sarah (Shattuck) Gardner - 10 ch.
John - b. 5 Sept. 1663?; d. 14 Aug. 1666

Varney 5 Children: (by 3rd husb.)

Peter - b. 29 Mar. 1666 ; m. Elizabeth ? - 6 ch.
Joseph - b. 8 Oct. 1667 ;
Abigail - b. 10 July 1669 ; m. William Blackstone - ? ch.
John - b. ; m. Susanna[3] (John[2] Hussey) Otis - s. p.
Ebenezer - b. abt. 1672 ; m. Mary Otis - 13 ch.

1. 2. Nathaniel[2] - b. 1635 ; d. 6 Aug. 1719, ae 84, Nantucket, Mass.
m. 1662, at Nantucket - Mary[2] Coffin, dau. of Tristram[1] & Dionis (Stevens) Coffin
b. 20 Feb. 1645, Haverhill, Mass.
d. 13 Nov. 1717, ae 73, Nantucket (bur. in Friends Burying Ground)

Lived in same vicinity, as for., nr. the "Cambridge Spring"

He was a wealthy man. She was represented as an extraordinary woman - "the Islanders esteemed her as a Judge among them, for little was done without her" - she became a Quakeress, in 1701, known as "the Great Woman."

10 Children:
(see p.2)

10 Children: (1st child b. of Eng. parents on Nantucket)
(1st white child born Nantucket)
Mary^3 - b. 30 Mar. 1663 ; m. James^2 Gardner son of Richard^1 & Sarah (Shattuck) Gardner - 7 ch.
Elizabeth^3 - b. 9 Sept. 1665 ; m.(1) Peter^3 Coffin, Jr. (cousin see below) 7 ch.
m.(2) Nathaniel^3 Barnard, Jr. -
Nathaniel^3 - b. 9 Aug. 1668 ; m. Dinah Coffin - 10 ch.
Jethro^3 - b. 14 Dec. 1671 ; m. Dorcas Gayer, a cousin (see p. 3) - 8 ch.
Barnabas^3 - b. 1673 ; d. [illegible] 1733 unmarried
Eunice^3 - b. 11 Apr. 1674 ; m. George^2 Gardner son of John^1 & Priscilla (Grafton) Gardner - 4 ch.
Priscilla^3 - b. 1676 ; m. John Coleman, Jr. - 10 ch.
Hepsibah^3 - b. 2 Apr. 1680 ; m. Thomas Hathaway - 9 ch.
Ann^3 - b. ; d. y. - unmarried
Paul^3 - b. ; d. y. - unmarried

3. Abigail^2 - b. ; d. (liv. Jan. 1680/1)
m. - Capt. Peter^2 Coffin, son of Tristram^1 & Dionis (Stevens) Coffin; bap. 7. 18. 1630 ; d. 21 Mar. 1715, Exeter, N.H.
He was taken but spared by the Indians in the Cocheco massacre; rem. to Exeter, N.H. 1690.

10 Children:
Coffin
Abigail^3 - b. 20 Oct. 1657 ; m. Daniel Davidson
Peter^3, Jr. - b. 20 Aug. 1660 ; m. Elizabeth^3 Starbuck cousin (see above) - 8 ch.
(see Booklet) Jethro^3 - b. 16 Sept. 1663 ; m. Mary^2 Gardner dau. of John^1 & Priscilla see above - 8 ch.
Tristram^3 - b. 18 Jan. 1665 ; m. Deborah Colcord - 4 ch.
Robert^3 - b. 1667 ; m. Joanne Gilman - s.p.
Edward^3 - b. 20 Feb. 1669 ; m. Ann^2 Gardner dau. of John^1 & Priscilla see above - s.p.
Judith^3 - b. 4 Feb. 1672 ; d. unmarried
Parnell^3 - b. ; d. "burnt in childhood"
Eliphalet^3 - b. ; d. unmarried
Elizabeth^3 - b. 27 Jan. 1680 ; m. Col. John Gilman - 7 ch.

4. ***Shuah^2*** - b. ; d. prob. bef. 1685
m.(1) ? 1655 - James^2 Heard, son of John^1 & Isabel ( ) Heard
b. ; d. bet. 6 July 1675 & 3 Mar. 1675/6
bur. on Bartlett Farm, Depot Rd., Eliot, Maine
m.(2) bet. 28 Nov. 1676 & 5 Nov. 1677 - as 2nd wife of Richard Otis of Dover, N.H., son of
b. ; d. 28 June 1689 KBI
m.(3) - Grizzel Warren, dau. of James & Margaret (?) Warren.

On the night of 28 June 1689, Otis' garrison was attacked by Indians, admitted by treachery; he & some of his fam. KBI; wife, daus. & at least 3 grch. were captured - she & little ones taken to Canada where she embraced the Catholic faith, m. Philippe Robitaille of Montreal, & had 5 ch.

7 Children: (by 1st husb.)
John - b. ; d. y.
*John^3 - b. 24 Feb. 1658 ; m.(1) Phebe^3 Littlefield - 4 ch.
m.(2) Jane (Cole) Littlefield - 3 ch.
m.(3) Ann (Hodsdon) Wingate -
m.(4) Maria (Cotton) Bradbury -
Mary - b. ; m.(1) Isaac Hanson - 2 ch.
m.(2) Robert Evans, Jr. - 2 ch.
Elizabeth - b. ; m.(1) James Chadbourne - 2 ch.
m.(2) Samuel Small - 4 ch. + ?
Katherine - b. ; m.(1) James^3 Littlefield - 2 ch.
m.(2) John Wooden - 6 ch.
Abigail - b. 1670 ; m. Job Clement - 6 ch.
Ann - b. ; m.(1) Robert Evans, Jr. (2d w.) - [illegible] ch.
m.(2) Moses Gilman - [illegible] ch.

(from "Tebbetts Geneal." Henry)

Ann^4 Tebbets (or Tibbets/Tibbetts Tebbetts) dau. of Ephraim^3 + Rose (Austin)
b. 8 July 1697 at Dover Neck, N.H.
d. Nantucket, Mass. 29, 7 Mo., 1736
m. " " 26 Nov. 1718 her 2d cousin once removed
Paul Starbuck of Nantucket
son of
b. 29, 8 mo. 1694 ; d. 20, 5 mo. 1759
they were members of Society of Friends.

9 Starbuck ch. (b. Nantucket) (cf. Hist. of Nantucket by Alexander Starbuck p. 805)

1. Edward - b. 28, 11 mo. 1719
m. Demaris Worth
2. Hephzibah - b. 22, 7 mo. 1721 ; m. Jonathan Hussey
3. Joseph - b. 26, 5 mo. 1723 ; m. Ruth Macy
4. John - b. 16, 2 mo. 1725 ; lost at sea
m. Abigail (Woodbury) Calef
5. Samuel - b. 15, 1 mo. 1727 ; m. Abigail Barney
6. Abigail - b. 10, 12 mo. 1728 ; m. William Hussey
7. Elizabeth - b. 26, 12 mo. 1730 ; m. 29, 9 mo. 1750 as his 2d wife
Tristram Coffin b. in 1722
8. Mary - b. 2, 8 mo. 1734 ; m. 1) Richard Coffin
m. 2) Isaac Kelley
9. Ann - b. 22, 7 mo. 1736 ; m. 1) Reuben Pinkham
m. 2) Thomas Smith

Mary^4 Tebbets sis. of Ann^4 (see other side)
b. 16 Nov. 1707 Dover Neck, NH
d. 4 Apr. 1785, Nantucket aged 77 years
m. 29 Dec. 1726, " - Matthew Barnard of Nantucket
b. 7, 9 mo. 1705 ; d. 5, 8 mo. 1788
They were members of the Society of Friends.
11 Barnard ch. (born in Nantucket)

1. Benjamin - b. 1728
m. - Judith Folger
2. Shubael - b. 13 Mar. 1730
m. 1) - Susanna Gardner
3. Joseph - b. 25 Apr. 1732
m. - Mary Gardner
4. Abigail - b. 1734
prob. m. 6 June 1753 - Christopher Folger
5. Ann - b. 25 Mar. 1737
m. - Joseph Nichols
6. Rose - b. 18 May 1739
m. - Stephen Hussey
7. Mary - b. 27 Mar. 1741
m. - Thomas Jenkins
8. John - b. in 1745
m. - Mary Russell
9. Elizabeth - b. in 1747
m. - Sheffield Coffin
10. Matthew - b. in 1749
m. 1) - Elizabeth Swain
11. Hephzibah - b. in 1754
m. - Daniel Paddack

6 5. Jethro^2 - b. abt. 1651 ; d. 27 May 1663, Nantucket, Mass., ae 12,
killed by a cart running over him.
(Nantucket V.R. Vol.5 - 1928) (Hist.of Dover - Vol.1=Scales-1923)

6. Dorcas^2 - b. ; d. 8mo. 1696
m. - William Gayer, son of William & Jane ( ) Gayer, of Nantucket; b. - Devonshire, Eng.; d. 23, 7mo. 1710
He is said to have been a direct desc. of Edward I of England.
m.(2) - wid. Mary(Cundy)Guard of Boston - s.p.

3 Children:
Damaris - b. 24 Oct. 1673 ; m. Nathaniel Coffin - 9 ch.
Dorcas - b. 29 Aug. 1675 ; m. Jethro^3 Starbuck cousin son of Nathaniel^2 - 8 ch.
William - b. 3 June 1677 ; m. Elizabeth Gayer -

7. Esther^2 - b. ; d.
m. - Lieut. William Furber, son of Sergt. William & Elizabeth (Clark) Furber; b. abt. 1646 ; d. 14 Sept. 1707
m.(2) 13 Aug. 1694 - Elizabeth (Heard) Nute, dau. of
& widow of
b. ; d. 9 Nov. 1705
m.(3) 1706 - Elizabeth (Martyn) Kennard, dau.of
& widow of
b. ; d.
She m.(3) 27 Dec. 1708 - Benjamin Nason

1st [illegible] Humphrey Varney

3 Children:
William - b. 1673 AEPH;
Jethro - b. ;
Joshua - b. ;

Source: 1. Banks Topographical Dictionary, etc.
2. Family of John & Abigail (Bryant) Clark (L. H. Lempert - 1931)
3. Gen'l. Dict. of Maine & N.H. (Noyes, Libby, Davis = 1928-1939)
4. Gen'l. Journal of American Ancestry
5. Geneal. of the Early Generations of the Coffin Family in N.E. (1870)
6. Hathaways of America (Elizabeth Starr Versailles - 1965)
7. History of Dover, N.H. - Vol. I (John Scales - 1923)
8. History of Haverhill, Mass. (George Wingate Chase - 1861)
9. History of Nantucket, Mass., County, Island & Town (Alexander Starbuck - 1924)
10. Hopkinson & Allied Families (Huffman & Hopkinson - 1965)
11. Nantucket, the Far-Away Island (William O. Stevens - 1936)
12. Nantucket, Mass., Vital Records - Volumes 1-2-3-4-5
13. N.E.H. & G.R. - Volumes 8-9-24-31
14. Otis Genealogy (William A. Otis - 1924)
15. Pioneers of Maine & N.H. (Charles Henry Pope - 1908)
16. Quaint Nantucket (William Root Bliss - 1896
17. Sketches of Brooks History (Seth A. Norwood - 1935) (for "Austin" inform.)
18. The Coffin Family (Louis Coffin - 1962)
19. Thomas Gardner & Some of His Desc's. (Frank A. Gardner - 1907)
20. Warren Genealogy (Orrin Warren - 1902)
21. Lineage Bk. - Nat'l. Soc. Daus. of Am. Colonists Vol. II (1930)
22. History of Newfields, N.H. (Rev. James H. Fitts - 1912)

From: "An Island Patchwork" (Eleanor Early - 1941)

Joseph Starbuck was a butcher, but he did not have the heart of a butcher. And after that he was a whaler but he did not have the heart of a whaler either. He became a ship-owner, but remained a humble man, and lived in a poor little house on New Dollar Lane.

He had 4 daughters: Eunice (pale & thin & very beautiful - m. William Hadwen
Eliza - m. Nathaniel Barney
Sarah -
Mary - m. William Swain

Wm. Hadwen & Nathaniel Barney were partners in the sperm-candle business & were very rich. They traded with the Starbuck boys who were masters of ships. They lived in pillared mansions on Main St., Nantucket, one with a Roman feeling, & the other, Grecian.
Mary & William Swain lived(next door to Eliza & Nathaniel Barney) in the house with the beautiful doorway - No. 92, Main St.

He had 3 sons: George (eldest son) had house farthest west - called "West Brick"
Matthew (middle son) had center house, called "Middle Brick"
William (youngest son) lived in "East Brick"

The Starbucks lived across the street from their sisters, in the 3 identical beautiful brick houses their father built for them in 1837, but the complete titles were not given to the boys until 1850, when they were safely married & settled down.

When Joseph ordered the 3 identical mansions for his sons, he specified that they were to be bigger & better than those of Henry Coffin at No. 75 & Charles G. Coffin at No. 78 across the street. Their sister was married to Thomas Macy, & Zenas Coffin, their father, had built her the house at No. 99, Main St.

Wm. & Eunice (Starbuck) Hadwen ~~#~~ — #96
Nathaniel & Eliz. (Starbuck) Barney — #94
William & Mary (Starbuck) ~~Hadwen~~ Swain — #92
Chas. G. Coffin — #78

Main Street, Nantucket, Mass.

#99 — Thomas & ? (Coffin) Macy
West Brick — Starbuck
Middle Brick — Matthew Starbuck
East Brick — Wm. Starbuck
#75 — Henry Coffin

From Same Source:

The Rays & Russells coopers are;
The knowing Folgers lazy;
A learned Coleman very rare,
And scarce an honest Hussy.

The Coffins noisy, boisterous, loud;
The silent Gardners plodding;
The Mitchells good; the Barkers proud;
The Macys eat the pudding.

The Swains are clannish, clownish, cold;
The Barnards very civil;
The Starbucks they are loud to bawl;
The Pinkhams beat the devil.

by Phineas Fanning - who m. a dau. of
Keziah (Folger) & Jethro Coffin

Source 3 - contains "Copy of Deed of Nantucket to
nine Purchasers" - deeded by Thomas Mayhew

Dated July 2, 1659

1. (Thomas Mayhew kept a share for himself - making 10 propr.)
2. (√1) Tristram Coffin, Sr.
3. (√2) Thomas Macy
4. (√9) Christopher Hussey
5. Richard Swayne (or Swain)
6. Thomas Bernard (Thomas' Barnard - who never went to Nantucket; sold 1/2 share to bro. Robert Barnard; thos' son Nathaniel looked after his fa's. share.)
7. Peter Coffin (son of Tristram)
8. Stephen Greenleafe (son-in-law of Tristram Coffin, Sr.)
9. John Swayne (or Swain)
10. William Pike (or Pile)

(The 1st 10 each chose a partner bringing share owners to 20)

On Feb. 2, 1659/60 the following were added to the proprietary:

	Nathaniel Starbuck	partner of	Tristram Coffin, Sr.	②
(√3)	Edward Starbuck	" "	Thomas Macy's partner	③
	Tristram Coffin, Jr.	" "	Stephen Greenleaf	⑧
	James Coffin	" "	Peter^{2} Coffin	⑦
	John Smith	" "	Thomas Mayhew	①
	Thomas Look	" "	Richard Swain	⑤
	Robert Barnard	"?"	~~partner with~~ Thomas Barnard	⑥
	Robert Pike	"?"	~~partner with~~ Christopher Hussey	④
	Thomas Coleman	" "	John Swain	⑨
	Thomas Mayhew, Jr.	" "	partner with Thomas Mayhew, Sr.	①

In autumn of 1659 (either Sept. or Oct.)
Thomas Macy, with wife Sarah and 5 children, arrived at Nantucket, at west end of Island accompanied by Edward Starbuck, a widower, and Isaac Coleman, an orphan, then a young boy. (of 12)
(+ ? James Coffin, a youth of 19

Early in spring of 1660, Edward Starbuck ret'd. to Salisbury, to report conditions to the other proprietors and within a few months some 8 or 10 families arrived at the Island and by the summer of that year the island was fairly settled by the White race.

Tristram^1 Coffin's house "NORTHAM" was at Capaum.

Thomas Macy's lot was laid out near the WANNACOMET Pond.

Edw.^{1} Starbuck built near the HUMMOCK Pond

Nathaniel^2 Starbuck & wife Mary^2 Coffin, (dau. of TRISTRAM, & known as "the Great Woman", lived in the same vicinity nr. the "CAMBRIDGE SPRING."

Richard Gardner located nr. or on what is now the HAMBLIN Farm at the cliff.

John Gardner's house was at or nr. Sunset Hill.

John Swain must have located very early in the settlement at POLPIS. His house built about 1672 was still standing until within a few years. (Written 1915)

Each house lot contained 60 rods square to a whole share (22½ acres).

Some Nantucket Vital Records, etc.

In 1662 occurred the 1st death among the settlers on Nantucket – that of Jean, wife of Richard Swain.

The 1st white child born was Mary^3 Starbuck, b. 30 Mar. 1663, dau. of Nathaniel^2 and Mary^2 (Coffin) Starbuck. Mary Coffin Starbuck had just passed her 18th birthday when the younger Mary came into the world.

The earliest marriage was that of William Worth and Sarah Macy, eldest dau. of Thomas Macy, which occurred on April 11, 1665, the bride being then a spinster of nearly nineteen.

In 1672 Captain John Gardner, brother of Richard, who had been a member since 1665, was invited to come to the island & "set up the trade for the taking of codfish." He was granted half a share on his agreement to stay for a period of 3 years. He remained until his death in 1706.

Eleazur^2 Folger m. Sarah^2 Gardner, dau. of Richard^1.

Tristram^1 Coffin, Sr. died in October 1681.

In 1686 Tristram's grandson Jethro^3 m. Mary^2 Gardner, dau. of John^1 Gardner, and the now famous "oldest house" was built for them on Sunset Hill on land donated by the bride's father, the lumber having been sawed at the mill in New Hampshire of Peter^2 Coffin, father of the groom.

It was a most fortunate circumstance for the cause of Quakerism that its advocates made an early convert of Mary (Coffin) Starbuck, 'the Great Woman', then in the middle fifties, the mother of 10 children and at the height of her power & influence in the little island community. She was a truly remarkable woman loved, respected & looked up to by all, for her strength of character, breadth of mind, & noble qualities of heart & soul & the influence she exerted over the lives and actions of her fellow townsmen & women has hardly a parallel in our colonial history.

Once convinced of its truth, she embraced the new faith with characteristic ardor & enthusiasm & soon became herself one of its most celebrated advocates and preachers making many converts. For several years meetings were held in the great fore-room of her home known as 'Parliament House', situated on what is now known as Island-View Farm, between the Maxey's and the North Head of the Hummock ponds. This house was later removed to the present site of the town, & the house, now standing on the northerly corner of Pine & School Streets is said to be the original 'Parliament House'.

The Founders of Nantucket are buried at CAPAUM, nr. the sea, where a tablet has been erected in their memory. There were slabs once to mark their graves, but only John Gardner's survived. There are 2 old burying grounds in Nantucket — the Old North & the Old South. Old South — enclosed by a White picket fence is tidier but not so nice. Then there is the Quaker cemetery — they never had headstones or even markers so there is nothing to see except a few later day stones.

✓ Baker – Mary 18
Abigail – 21
John – 24

Mary 17
✓ Bassett – ~~John 5~~
Desire 5
Deliverance 5
~~Hannah~~

✓ Boardman – Lydia 16
Martha 14
Mary 20

✓ Jolliffe – Rebecca 5
Eleazer 7
Mary 8, 27

✓ [illegible] – Wm. 8

Fuller – John 12
Sarah 18
Mary 24
Ignatius 28

✓ ~~Andrews – Jane 8~~

Hawkes – John 6
Mary 13
Ebenezer 17
Jonathan 24
Elkaniah 27

Hayden Mrs. – Mary 8

Johnson – Mary 6
Richard 6
Sarah 22
Elizth 24, 27
~~Edward 28~~
~~Bethiah 28~~

Heath – Sarah 20
Left John – 9 [2 items]
John 16
Eunice 20

Parker – Ebenezer 15

Sawyer – Lydia 14
Dorcas 14

Scott – Joseph 20
~~Roby – Capt. Wm. 47~~

I. Cornet Robert^{1} Stetson

II. Joseph^{2}
8. Joseph^{3}
Ruth^{4}
Lois^{4}
Bathsheba^{4}
11. Nehemiah^{4}
~~12. Joseph^{4}~~
Hannah^{5}
23. Zebulon^{5}
John^{5}
Mary^{5}
Nehemiah^{5}
John^{5}
24. John^{5}
Mary^{5}
25 Nehemiah^{5}
Deborah
Sarah^{6}

9 Robert^{3}
16 Amos^{4}

12. Joseph^{4}
26. Abel^{5}
Lydia^{6} d. inf.
54. Abel^{6} (see next page)
Abthiah^{6}
55. Zenas^{6} (No ch.)
Lydia^{6}
Martha^{6}
56. Hezekiah^{6}
Hannah^{6}
Abigail^{6} (Nabby)

41. Rufus^{5}
Sally^{6}
82. Jeremiah^{6}
Mary^{6}
Nancy^{6}
83. Timothy^{6}
42. Benj.^{5}
Benj.^{6} dy
84. Benj.^{6} — Mary Ann?
Mary^{6}
Phebe^{6}
85. Josiah^{6}
86. Daniel^{6} (one son drowned wife 4 daus. 7th gen) (7th gen. Elisha, Abel, Hezekiah, Zenas, Tilson, Ephraim + 2 daus.)
43. Gideon^{5}
87. Wm.^{6} (7 ch. – 7th gen.)
88. Zeba^{6}
Hannah
89. James^{6} (4 ch.?)
90. Abel^{6}
91. Royal^{6}
Polly^{6}
Elisha^{6}
Susanna^{6}
Thankful^{5}
Hannah^{5}

27. John^{5}
Hannah^{6}
57. John^{6} (Ch.?)
58. Joseph^{6} (Ch.?)
Hezekiah^{5} prob. d.y.
Joseph Jr.^{5} prob. d.y.
Hannah^{5}
no rec'd info after 4.

Hannah^{4}
13. Hezekiah^{4}
Elisha^{4}
Eunice^{4}
Mary^{4}

9. Robert^{3}
14. Anthony^{4}
Mary^{5}
28. Isaac^{5}
Isaac^{6}
Ruth^{6}
Elizth^{6}
Anna^{6}
Eunice^{6} d.y.
59 Elisha^{6} — Desc. in appendix
Eunice^{6}
Abigl^{6}
Mary^{6}
Chloe^{6}
60 David^{6} — (d.y.) David?, Charles?, Sarah?, Mary?, Catherine?, Anna?, David?, Ruth?, Eleanor dy, Eleanor?, Edward?
~~Jedediah^{6}~~
29. Joseph^{5}
Anna^{5}
30. Charles^{5}
61 Charles^{6} (see above)
62 Thaddeus^{6} — Daniel?, Matthew?, Fatima?, Wm.?, Esther?, Mary?
63 Joseph^{6} — (Joseph? & Abiah?)
Hannah^{6}, Smith^{6}, Rebecca^{6}

R.R. Damon
P.1
P.2
Hatch 4th Jr.
4th Gen
4th Gen

Cont'd. ↗ Top of page

9. Robert^{3}
15. William^{4}
36. Job^{5} Malachi^{6}
Rhoda^{6}
Luther^{6}
Caleb^{5} d. w/o issue?
37. Wm.^{5} desc. unkn.
38. Stephen^{5} Stephen^{6}
Hannah^{6}
70. Charles^{6} Charles?
Rachel^{6}
71. William^{6} Deborah? Wm.? Stephen?
Jane^{6}
Huldah^{6}
Hannah^{5}

16. Amos^{4} Margaret^{5}
39. Amos^{5} Betsy^{6}
Robert^{6}
72. Jacob^{6} Jacob? Amos? + ?
73. Isaac^{6} ch.?
74. Joshua^{6} 119 Joshua? 120 Levett
Rhoda^{6}
Phebe^{6}
Tamar?^{6}
75. Amos^{6} 121 Caleb? 122 Amos^{6}? 123 James K.? Rhoda? Mary? Rhoda?
40. John^{5} 76. Gideon^{6}
Sarah^{6}
Rachel
John^{6}
77. Samuel^{6}
78. Amasa^{6}
79. Simeon^{6}
80. Jonathan^{6}
Rebecca
81. Peter^{6}
Esther^{6}
10 ch., 7th gen.
Mary^{5}
← Cont'd

14. Anthony^{4} cont'd.
31. Ezra^{5} 64. Anthony^{6} Anthony? Selina?
65. Benj.^{6} Ezra? ~~Ezek~~ Benj.?
66. Ezra^{6} Jesse? Olive? Azubah? Esther?
Mary
Hannah
Sally
Anna ^{6}
32. Elisha^{5} Phoebe^{6}
33. Thomas^{5} 67. Thomas^{6} Sally? 114 Wm.? Hitty? 115 Calvin? Thomas? Mary?
Susanna^{6}
Mary^{6}
34. Benjamin^{5} Lucy^{6}
Mercy^{6}
68. Benj.^{6} Mary? Eliza? 116 Joseph? Nancy 117 James? Alexander, Mercy T., Fanny?, Almira, Catherine K., Sally A.
Joseph^{6}
Betsy^{6}
Fanny^{6}
35. Abiel^{5} Mary Cynthia^{6}
69. Bela^{6} 118 Wm.? Eunice O.? Hannah M.?
~~Hannah~~^{6}
Martha^{5}

I Cornet Robert Stetson, b. 1613; d. 1 Feb. 1702/3, at Scituate where he had resided. | 1.
m. 1) Honor or Honour ?
m. 2) Wid. Mary (Hyland) Bryant – widow of John Bryant
dau of Thomas and ? (?) Hyland

2nd Generation	3rd Generation	4th Generation	5th Generation
1.1. **Joseph**^{2} b. June 1639 at Scituate d. bet. 1722 & 1724 at Scit. m. 1) Ruth dau of Thomas & Elizabeth ( ) Hiland of Scit. Ruth d. soon after b. of son Joseph, Jr. m. 2) Prudence ? before 1670 He resided Scituate	1.1.1 **Joseph**^{3} – by 1st wife b. 1667 m. 1) 6 Nov. 1688 Hannah Oldham of Pembroke dau. of Thomas & Mary (Witherell) Oldham Mary – dau. of Rev. Wm. Witherell of Scituate She d. 14 Feb. 1727 [Pembroke Rec.] 1 Mar. 1736 m. 2) Wid. Mary Perry of Pembroke bap. 2 Sep. 1742 aged 61 yrs.	1.1.1.1 **Ruth**^{4} b. Scituate 11 Sep. 1689 m. Wm. Bryant of Pembroke 7 May 1712	Bryant children Abhia, Egatha, Hannah, Nehemiah, Ruth & William
		1.1.1.2 **Lois**^{4} b. Scituate 10 Aug. 1692 m. 10 Feb. 1714 Jonathan DAVES	Margaret "DOERS" m. Andrew Bearse & had 8 ch.
		1.1.1.3 **Bathsheba**^{4} 29 Sep. 1693 at Scituate m. 30 Jan. 1722 Samuel Gardner of Pembroke	? ch.
		1.1.1.4 **Nehemiah**^{4} b. 25 June 1696 at Scituate m. 30 Dec. 1717 Pembroke Sara Deapard who d. 27 Jan. 1808	1.1.1.4.1 **John**^{5} b. 4 Sep. 1720 d. 18 Apr. 1725 1.1.1.4.2 **Hannah** bap. 4 Aug. 1723 1.1.1.4.3 **Zebulon** " " " " 1.1.1.4.4 **Mary** bap 12 Apr. 1724 d. 27 Apr. 1726 **Nehemiah** bap. 12 Apr. 1724 d. 27 Apr. 1726 **John** d. 10 Dec. 1730 1.1.1.4.5 b. 1731 **John** bap. 13 Feb. 1732 1.1.1.4.6 bap. 19 Mar. 1727 **Mary** [did she m. 10 Oct. 1749 Ebenezer Spear of Scituate ?] 1.1.1.4.7 ^{5} **Nehemiah** bap. 9 May 1729 1.1.1.4.8 **Deborah** bap. 11 May 1735
		1.1.1.5^{4} **Joseph** b. 23 May 1698 Scituate m. 1) 26 Dec. 1727 Abigail Hatch m. 2) 5 May 1757 Elizabeth Bourne Resided Pembroke	1.1.1.5.1^{5} **Abel** bap. 10 Nov. 1728 called "Albert" in fa's will 1.1.1.5.2 **John** (twin) b. 20 May 1730 1.1.1.5.3 b. 20 May 1730 **Hezekiah** (twin) ? d. y. ? 1.1.1.5.4 **Hannah** bap. 9 July 1732 called Hannah Cushman in fa's will 1.1.1.5.5 **Joseph** b. 22 Dec. 1736 not ments in fa's will
		1.1.1.6^{4} **Hannah** b. 1 Aug. 1700 at Scituate m. 21 Oct. 1736 Austin Bearse of Halifax	**Bearse**^{5} children Lucy, Abijah, Zebulon, Jabez, Hannah, Austin
		1.1.1.7^{4} **Hezekiah** b. 29 Aug. 1703 (Scituate Rec.)	
		1.1.1.8 b. 24 Apr. 1706 Scituate **Abthia** (or Apphia) d. 1792 m. 1) 1738 Moses Wade W. Bridgewater V.R. m. 2) 1745 Jonathan Chandler	
		1.1.1.9 b. 17 Jan. 1707 Scituate **Abigail** m. 22 July 1756 Hudson Bishop	
	1.1.1.11 Anthony^{4}	1.1.1.10 **Mary** b. 1 Feb. 1713 Scituate m. 11 Nov. 1731 Isaac Oldham, Jr. grandson of Thomas whose dau. ~~Hannah~~ m. Joseph Stetson (1.1.3)	

"Descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate, Mass. 1634"
(Edited by Oscar Frank Stetson – 1933)

2nd Generation	3rd Generation	4th Generation	5th Generation	
(1.1) Joseph^{2} Stetson [Cont'd.]	(1.1.2) Robert^{3} Stetson b. 9 Dec. 1670 Scit. d. 1760 aged 90 yrs [Hanover Rec.] m. 12 Jan. 1692/3 at Scituate Mary Collamore eldest dau. of Capt. Anthony & Sarah (Chittenden) Collamore Mary - b. 1667 at Scituate He res. Scituate and was a currier Sarah Chittenden was 1 of twin daus. of Isaac Chittenden who was k. while defending his home from the Savages during King Philip's war.	(1.1.2.1) Anthony^{4} b. 12 Sep. 1693 Scituate d. 1747 Scituate m. 28 Mar. 1717 at Scituate Anna Smith, dau. of Joseph & Anna (Hatch) Smith she m. 2) 7 Sep. 1751 James Briggs Anthony was a cordwainer	(1.1.2.1.1) Mary^{5} b. 9 Dec. 1717	
			(1.1.2.1.2) Isaac b. 19 Oct. 1719	(11 ch.)
			(1.1.2.1.3) Joseph b. 24 Feb. 1722	(Son)
			(1.1.2.1.4) Anna b. 2 June 1724	
			(1.1.2.1.5) Charles b. 17 Oct. 1726	(6 ch.)
			(1.1.2.1.6) Ezra b. 22 Sep. 1729	(7 ch.)
			(1.1.2.1.7) Elisha b. 28 Jan. 1731	(dau.)
			(1.1.2.1.8) Thomas b. 22 Apr. 1734	(3 ch.)
			(1.1.2.1.9) Benjamin b. 7 July 1736	(6 ch.)
			(1.1.2.1.10) Abiel b. 23 Oct. 1738	(4 ch.)
			(1.1.2.1.11) Martha b. 18 Aug. 1741	
		(1.1.2.2) Jemima b. 13 Mar. 1694/5 m. 27 July 1721 DANIEL DAMON	Damon ch. Barshua, Jemima, Robert Amos, Zechariah, Abiel	
		(1.1.2.3) Isaac b. 15 Mar. 1696/7 drowned 1719 unm.		
		(1.1.2.4) William b. 26 June 1700 Scituate d. 6 May 1761 Scit. m. 21 Nov. 1723 Hannah Lapham dau. of (1-6-3) Hannah (Rogers) & Samuel Lapham (1.6-3) Hannah Rogers was dau. of Eunice Stetson (1.6) & Timothy Rogers & grdau. of Cornet Stetson Hannah Lapham b. 22 Oct. 1704, Marshfield d. 9 Feb. 1778	(1.1.2.4.1) Job b. 3 June 1724	(3 ch.)
			(1.1.2.4.2) Caleb b. 31 May 1726	?
			(1.1.2.4.3) William bap. 28 Sep. 1738	?
			(1.1.2.4.4) Stephen bap. 28 Sep. 1738	(7 ch.)
			(1.1.2.4.5) Hannah b. 18 Jan. 1731 d. 17 Sept. 1738	
		resided Scituate (1.1.2.5) Amos b. 18 June 1703 Scituate d. 1777 Braintree m. 9 May 1727 Margaret Thayer dau. of Benjamin T. & Margaret (Curtis) Thayer she was b. 26 June 1705 Braintree Res. Braintree He was a cordwainer also a soldier in French & Indian War in Capt. Edward Ward's company	(1.1.2.5.1) Margaret b. 13 Dec. 1728 Braintree	
			(1.1.2.5.2) Amos b. 19 May 1730 Braintree	(9 ch.)
			(1.1.2.5.3) John b. 28 Oct. 1731 Braintree	(11 ch.)
			(1.1.2.5.4) Mary b. 14 Mar. 1733 Braintree	
			(1.1.2.5.5) Rufus b. 8 Dec. 1735	(5 ch.)
			(1.1.2.5.6) Sarah b. 20 Apr. m. Samuel Mellish of Dorchester	
			(1.1.2.5.7) Rachel b. m. Benjamin Lyon	
			(1.1.2.5.8) Benjamin b. 3 July 1741	(6 ch.)
			(1.1.2.5.9) Gideon b. 17 July 1745 d. 4 Nov. 1805 aged 60 yrs. m. 20 Feb. 1771 Mason WM. SEAVER of [illegible]	(9 ch.)
			(1.1.2.5.10) Thankful b. 8 Feb. 1746	(6 ch.)
			(1. .5.11) Hannah b. 24 Oct. 1744 m. John Niles	
		(1.1.2.6) Martha b. 3 Sep. 1706 d. 19 July 1735 Scituate m. 21 Dec. 1731 - Nehemiah Hatch	Hatch ch. Reuben b. 1732; Mary 1734; Hannah 1736; Martha 1738	

2nd Generation	3rd Generation	4th Generation	5th Generation
(1.1) Joseph Stetson [Cont'd.]	(1.1.2) Robert Stetson [Cont'd]	(1.1.2.7) b. 19 July 1709 **Gideon** d. 1761 5 June 1735 m. 1) Lydia Pitcher dau. of Joseph & Mary (Stetson) Pitcher Lydia b. 4 May 1717 Mary (Stetson) Pitcher dau. of Sergt. Samuel² & Lydia (Pickles) Stetson m. 2) 18 Aug. 1740 Scituate ? wid. Mary (Littlefield) Paine dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail ( ) Littlefield Res. Scituate. He was a currier	(1.1.2.7.1) by 1st wife **Gideon** b. 6 May 1737 ch. by 2nd wife (1.1.2.7.2) **Amos** b. 9 Jan. 1741 m. 1) INT. 27 Mar. 1762 Elizabeth Pray d. Jan. 1779 (4 ch) m. 2) 1780 widow Lydia Richardson of Quincy (3 ch) (1.1.2.7.3) Scituate **Elnas** b. 28 Dec. 1743 m. 11 Oct. 1769 Pownalboro, Me. Molly Perkins d. 22 Nov. 1784 same place Mason & Bricklayer (5 ch.) (1.1.2.7.4) Scituate **Lydia** b. 28 Nov. 1745 d. 17 Aug. 1792 m. 27 July 1769 Joseph Brooks of Hanover son of Gilbert Brooks He d. 20 Dec. 1820 ae 74 yrs. res. Hanover (7 ch) (1.1.2.7.5) Scituate **Hannah** b. 23 Nov. 1747 m. 29 Mar. 1770 Adam Hunt of Braintree (2 ch) (1.1.2.7.6) at Scituate **Mary** b. 11 May 1750 m. 11 Dec. 1774 Seth Turner of Scit. (9 ch)
		(1.1.2.8) Scituate **Robert** b. 3 Sep. 1710 d. 27 Feb. 1768 at Hanover m. 25 Nov. 1735 Pembroke Hannah Turner of Pembroke surv. husb. for over 33 yrs. & d. 1802 (lived Hanover in house he built himself)	(1.1.2.8.1) m. Lydia Rich dau. of Samuel of Truro **Robert** 8 May 1740 (12 ch.) (1.1.2.8.2) **Reuben** 3 Nov. 1746 d. 24 Jan. 1769 Hanover unm. (1.1.2.8.3) **Hannah** 15 Sep. 1748 m. Int. Aug. 1771 Josiah Randall (1 dau.) (1.1.2.8.4) Hanover **Mary** b. 22 June 1751 m. 1780 Gershom Curtis & rem. to Maine (3 ch.) (1.1.2.8.5) Hanover **Bachelor** b. 11 Dec. 1753 d. 1826 Greene, Me. m. Margaret Nash of New Gloucester, Me. (4 ch) (1.1.2.8.6) **Caleb** b. 13 Aug. 1756 d. 21 Sep. 1774, West Indies (1.1.2.8.7) Hanover **Martha** b. 28 July 1760 m. 31 Mar. 1784 Morgan Brewster res. Leeds, Me. (7 ch) (1.1.2.8.8) **[illegible]** b. 24 Dec. 1763 m. James Sampson & went to Bridgeton, Me.

2nd Generation	3rd Generation	4th Generation	5th Generation
(1.1) Joseph Stetson [Cont'd.]	(1.1.3) Lois Stetson Scit. b. Mar. 1672 d. 7 June 1735 bur. 1st ch. cem. Pembroke m. Deacon Joseph Ford^3 of Marshfield son of Wm.^{2} & Sarah^2 (Dingley) Ford, Jr. He d. 12 Nov. 1749 ae. 83 res. Pembroke		
	(1.1.4) William b. Dec. 1673 d. 14 Aug. 1699		
	(1.1.5) Desire b. Sep. 1676 Scituate m. 16 Aug. 1703 Richard Sylvester of Scituate son of Israel res. Scituate	Sylvester ch. Desire Faith Nehemiah Ruth Seth	
	(1.1.6) Prudence b. Sep. 1678 Scituate m. 17 Dec. 1707 Ebenezer Leach of Bridgewater son of Giles		
	(1.1.7) Samuel b. Dec. 1679 Scituate d. 1761 m. 1) Elizabeth —— d. bef. 1731 m. 2) 7 Jan. 1731 (1.4.12) Rachael Stetson dau. of Sergt. Samuel^2 (1-4)	(by 1st wife) (1.1.7.1) b. 3 Nov. 1712 Scituate Abner d. 20 Nov. 1805 Scit. m. Deborah$^{(5)}$ Stetson dau. of Matthew & Hannah (Lincoln) Stetson 7 Oct. 1762 at Scituate Deb. (1-2-1-1-4) b. 10 Nov. 1737 Scit.	(1.1.7.1.1) Deborah b. 1763 Scit. m. 27 Nov. 1791 Abner Crocker of Marshfield (3ch) (1.1.7.1.2) Joshua b. Oct. 1766 Scituate m. I. 23 Oct. 1802 Lydia Ewell of Marshfield (9ch.) (1.1.7.1.3) Lois b. 1768 Scit. d. 1843 (7ch) m. Henry Josselyn (1.1.7.1.4) Abner b. July 1771 Scituate d. 13 Sept. 1846 Nobleboro, Me m. 1) 25 Dec. 1795 Susanna Day of Bristol (14 Ch) She d. 22 Sep. 1819 m. 2) 15 July 1820 Mary Russ Wiley went to Newcastle Me. & later Nobleboro, Me. a shipwright (1.1.7.1.5) Melzar^5 b. 27 Nov 1772 Scit. d. 18 July 1857 m. 31 Oct. 1803 (or 23 Oct.) (8ch) Clarissa^6 Stetson (1-2-1-1-1-7) b. 2 Aug. 1778 Scit. (1.1.7.1.6) Rogers b. 1775; d. Oct. 1843 a farmer; deaf & dumb never m.
		(1.1.7.2) b. 6 Nov. 1714 Scit. George m. 10 May 1742 Scit. Eunice Stetson (1.4.5.2) dau. of Jonah & Mercy (Turner) Stetson bap. 29 Nov. 1724 Scit.	(1.1.7.2.1) Eunice bap. 25 Oct. 1747 d. 28 Apr. 1821 m. 1) 5 Feb. 1766 Thomas Nash of Pembroke m. 2) 19 Jan. 1779 Nathaniel Jordan

2nd Generation	3rd Generation	4th Generation	5th Generation
(1.1) Joseph Stetson [Cont'd.]	(1.1.7) Samuel Stetson [Cont'd.]	(1.1.7.2) George Stetson [Cont'd.]	(1.1.7.2.2) Scituate George bap. 2 June 1751 d. 12 Nov. 1799 ae 48 m. 23 Oct. 1777 Scit. Betsey Collamore dau. of Benjamin & Hannah Collamore she d. 25 Jan. 1827 ae 69 yrs. bur. Norwell He was a mariner Sergt. & Sergt. Major in Rev. War. (6 ch)
			(1.1.7.2.3) Scituate Samuel bap. 20, 1754 d. 18 Mar. 1800 ae 46 bur. Sturbridge m. 16 July 1780 Scit. Deborah Gross dau. of Edmund & Olive (Silvester) Gross b. 31 Dec. 1756 Scit. d. 27 June 1833 ae 79 bur. Sturbridge res. Charlton Centre (7 ch.)
	(1.1.8) Hannah Stetson b. June 1682 Scituate d. 18 May 1740 m. 25 Apr. 1705 Solomon Lincoln Lincoln of Scituate Children		(1.1.7.2.4) Christopher bap. 28 May 1758 Pembroke Rec. unm. lost in a privateer
	(1.1.8.1) Hannah Lincoln b. 25 July 1707 m. Matthew Stetson (1.2.1.1) over (G.V.)	(1.1.7.3) Scituate Elizabeth b. 27 Mar. 1717 m. 8 Jan. 1740 Nathaniel Stetson (1.8.1.3) of Marshfield	
	(1.1.8.2) Joshua Lincoln b. 1711 m. Mercy Dwelly (1.1.8.3) Isaac Lincoln b. 1713 m. Abigail Mellers	(1.1.7.4) Joshua b. 26 June 1719	
	(1.1.8.4) Deborah Lincoln b. 1716 m. Israel Turner Capt.	(1.1.7.5) Scituate Alice b. 20 Mar. 1720 m. 29 Mar. 1744 Joshua Ripley	Ripley ch. Joshua, Sarah, Calvin, Luther, Alice, Luther, Mary, Joseph
		(1.1.7.6) Scituate Joseph b. 25 Mar. 1724 d. 1797 Scituate m. 20 Mar. 1778 (Scit. rec) Martha Gross dau. of Edmund & Olive (Silvester) Gross b. 13 Jan. 1743. Scit. part owner of vessel he commanded.	(1.1.7.6.4) Joseph b. 27 Aug. 1787 Hanover Rec. see m. below left 2 ch. 1.1.7.6.4.1 Joseph F[illegible] 1.1.7.6.4.2 Martha E. (1.1.7.6.5) Lucy b. 1789 Hanover Rec. d. 13 Mar. 1816 " "
		(1.1.7.6.4) m. 12 May 1839 wid. Betsey (Pool) Whitmer of Weymouth dau. of Asa & Betsey (Peters) Pool of Abington d. 15 Dec. 1878 res. South Scituate, a sea captain	(1.1.7.6.1) may [illegible] XOA b. 1779; d. unm. 21 Feb. 1856 (both Hanover rec's.) (1.1.7.6.2) ZINTHA b. 1781; d. 21 Aug. 1813 m. 15 Apr. 1804; Ebenezer Curtis who d. 22 Aug. 1868 in Maine
	(1.1.7.7) m. 1) 6 Nov. 1746 Jonathan Merritt m. 2) Lazarus Bowker of Scituate (1.1.7.7.1) Son d. at age of 21 (1.1.7.7.2) Ruth m. Elisha Foster	(1.1.7.7) Ruth Not on Scituate Rec. but named in fa's will	(1.1.7.6.3) Joseph b. 1783; d. ae 4 yrs Hanover Rec.

6.

Stetson

2nd Generation	3rd Generation	4th Generation	5th Generation
(1.2) Capt. Benjamin b. Aug. 1641 Scituate d. 9 May 1711 m. 15 Aug 1665 at Hingham Bethia Hawke of Hingham dau. of Matthew & Margaret ( ) Hawke his fa-in-law Matthew Hawke was Grammar School Master & Town Clerk of Hingham his son Capt. James Hawke bro. of Bethia was grandfa. of John Hancock "The Patriot" 1st Signer of Decl. of Indep. Bethiah's sis. Sarah m. John Cushing of Scituate "the Father of Judges" & they were the ancestors of a long line of judges inc. Wm. Cushing Chief Justice of the U.S. Capt. Benj. was a "chip off the old block" & was one of his fa's troopers in King Philip's War	(1.2.1) Benjamin b. 16 Feb. 1668 Scituate d. abt. 1739 Scituate m. 22 Jan. 1690 at Scituate Grace Turner b. 1665 dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Hiland) Turner	(1.2.1.1) Matthew b. 5 Nov. 1690 Scituate m. 24 Sep. 1730 (1.1.8.1) Hannah Lincoln b. 25 July 1707 at Scituate dau. of Solomon & Hannah (Stetson) Lincoln dau. of Joseph & Prudence Stetson	

9 Robert^3 14 Anthony^4 / 15 Wm.^{4} / 16. Amos^4 } see prev. Sheet

17. Gideon^4 44. Gideon^5 { Hannah^6 / Betsy^6 / Mary^6 / Lydia^6

45. Amos^5 92. ZENAS^6 (? ch.)
Susan^6
pt. twins d.y.
93. Jesse^6 (6 ch. 7th gen.)
twin bro. + their mo. d. same time
By 2d wife
94. Wm.^{6} (7 ch. 7th gen)
Lydia^6 d.y.
Fanny^6 d. ae 15 or thereabouts

46. Zenas^5 No known desc.
Lydia^5
Hannah^5
Mary^5

18. Robert^4 Robert^5 d. unm.
Reuben^5 d. unm.
Hannah^5
Mary^5
47. Batchelor^5 No known desc.
Caleb^5 d. West Indies
Martha^5
Jemima^5

10 Samuel^3
Deborah^5
19. Abner^4 48. Joshua^5 Harriet^6
95. Joshua^6 (6 ch.?)
96. Abner^6 (Abner L.?)
Eliza^6
Charlotte^6
Lydia^6
Susan^6
Lois^6
Hannah^6

Lois^5 or Louisa

49. Abner^5 Martha^6
Deborah^6
97. Abner^6 (9 ch. 7th)
98. Wm.^{6} (10 ch. 7th)
Mary D.^{6}
Susannah^6 d.y.
99. Waterman^6 (7 ch. 7th Gen)
100. Melzar^6 (4 ch. 7th)
Henry^6
Benjamin^6 B.
Susannah^6 d.y.
Abigail^6
by 1st wife
by 2d wife
101. James^6 (Maria L.?)

50. Melzar^5 102. Rogers^6 (3 ch.?)
Melzar^6 unm.
Warren^6
Deborah^6
Clarissa^6
George W.^{6}
Matthew^6
103. Luther^6 (Helen / Ella / Caroline)

Rogers^5

20. George^4 Eunice^5
51. George^5 104. George W.^{6} (3 ch. 7th)
105. Christopher^6 (3 Ch. 7th)
Sarah^6
Benjamin^6
106. Joshua^6 (? ch. 7th)
Betsy^6

cont'd, next column 52. Samuel^5 desc. not known
Christopher^5 never m.

21. Joshua^4 Joseph^5
Susanna^5 (or YUSANNA / Lusannah)
Mary^5
Prudence^5

22. Capt. Joseph^4 XOA^5
ZINTHA^5
[illegible]. Joseph^5 d.y.
53. Joseph^5 Joseph F.^{6} / Martha E.^{6}
Lucy^5

~~23. Zebulon^5 No known ch. 1st page~~
~~24. John " " " see 1st page~~
~~25. (see 1st Page) Nehemiah^5 Joseph^6~~

54 Abel^6 (son of Abel^5 #22) Abel^7
107. Isaac^7 O. — Isaac O.^{8}
Sally^7
108. Abel^7 (2 ch 8th gen.)
Almira^7
109 Zenas^7 (3 ch. 8th gen.)

77. Samuel^6 (son of John^5 #40)
Catharine
124. Samuel^7
Irene^7
Hiram^7
Mary D.^{7}

78. Amasa^6 (John^5 #40)
No ch.

79. Simeon^6 (John^5 #40)
125. Thomas^7
126. Reuben K.^{7}
Anna K.^{7}
127. Charles^7
128. George^7
Isaiah^7

80. Jonathan^6 " " "
(9 ch. — 7th gen.)

81. Peter^6 " " "
Mary Doll^7
129. Samuel S.^{7}
Philena T.^{7}
Laura G.^{7}
130. John G.^{7}
Albert A.^{7}
Fanny C.^{7}
Marilla^7

Stetson

⑪ Nehemiah^4 son of Joseph Jr.^{3} Joseph^2 – 25 June 1696
Hannah^5 }
23. Zebulon^5 } bap. 4 Aug. 1723 (No more info)
John^5 – bap. 4 Aug. 1723; d. 18 Ap. 1725
{Mary^5 } bap. 12 Apr. 1724 } d. 27 Ap. 1726
{Nehemiah^5 }
John^5 d. 10 Dec 1730
24 John^5 b. 1731 bap. 13 Feb. 1732 - I. to marry in 1763 Joanna Dote of Plympton (Halifax records)
? Mary^5 bap. 19 Mar. 1727
25. Nehemiah^5 bap. 9 May 1729 lived Halifax & d. 11 Jan. 1756 in Halifax m. 30 July 1754 wid. Elzb. Bearce of Halifax
Deborah^5 bap. 11 May 1735; m. 1762 Jabez Hull of Halifax
6th gen. His dau. Sarah^6 21 Feb. 1755 m. 20 Nov. 1772 Gamaliel Bryant of Halifax widow m. 15 July 1758 Abner Hull of Kingston

⑫ Joseph Jr.^{4} (son of Joseph Jr.^{3} Joseph^2) lived Pembroke
m. 1) 26 Dec. 1727 Abigail Hatch
m. 2) 5 May 1757 Elzb. Bourne of Pembroke
His will dated 10 Apr. 1775
Children
26. Abel^5 bap. 10 Nov. 1728 will dated 11 Jan. 1776 Lived Pembroke prob. d. there m. Lydia — who d. 16 Nov. 1810 Called oldest son in fa's will.
27. {John^5 20 May 1730; bap. 12 July m. Hannah Cushing of Pembroke 25 June 1770
{Hezekiah^5 20 May 1730; prob d.y. Not named in fa's will.
Joseph, Jr.^{5} 22 Dec. 1736; bap. 8 May 1737, prob. d.y. or w/o issue. " " " " "
Prob. Rec. Plym. 19.434. Mentions one Joseph Stetson of Halifax d. in 1765 & Abel Stetson adm. his estate. It is quite probable that this is the Joseph
? Hannah^5 – bap. 9 July 1732; Called Hannah Cushman in fa's will.

⑬ Hezekiah^4 (son of Joseph^3, Joseph^2)
[No rec. of m. or death.]

⑭ Anthony^4 (son of Robert^3, Joseph^2) d. in 1747 Prob. Rec. Plym. 10.394.
m. 28 Mar. 1717 Anna Smith
Lived in Scituate & was a Cordwainer
Children:
~~23~~. Mary^5 – 9 Dec. 1717; bap 11 May 1718. m. 1) — Vinal m. 2) — Woodworth.
28. Isaac^5 – 19 Oct. 1719
29. Joseph^5 – 24 Feb. 1722; bap. 5 Aug.
Anna^5 – 2 June 1724; bap. 7 June; m. 1744 Wm. Hayden & left a lg. fam.
30. Charles^5 – 17 Oct. 1726; bap. 25 Dec.
31. Ezra^5 – 22 Sept. 1729; bap. 28 June 1730
32. Elisha^5 – 28 Jan. 1731; bap. 4 Aug. 1734
33. Thomas^5 – 22 Apr. 1734; bap. 4 Aug. 1734?
34 Benjamin^5 – 7 July 1736
35. Abiel^5 – 23 Oct. 1738
Martha^5 – 18 Aug. 1741; d. 22 Apr. 1815 Chesterfield, MA
m. 29 Nov. 1759 Seth Taylor of Pembroke – 10 ch.

⑮ William^4 (son of Robert^3, Joseph^2) d. 1761 supposed to have been murdered, body found in North River opp. his house & he disappeared under circumstances of a very suspicious character.

m. 21 Nov. 1723 Hannah Lapham
(Lappam - Rec. 2d church)
survived her husband 20 yrs.
& d. 1781

Children

36. Job^5 23 June 1726; bap. 2 June 1728
Caleb^5 31 May 1726; " " " "; not named in admin. of fa's estate; presumed he was then dead & d. w/o issue.
37. William^5 } bap. in private 28 Sep. 1738? Prob. sick at the time but recorded.
38. Stephen^5 }
Hannah^5 18 Jan. 1731. Not named in settlement of est.

⑯ Amos^4 (son of Robert^3, Joseph^2) a cordwainer moved to Braintree & there m.
m. 9 May 1727 Margaret Thayer dau. of Benjamin Thayer
He d. Braintree in 1777

Children:
Margaret^5 - 13 Dec. 1728; m. 1) Adam Howard
m. 2) John Gibbons [Written in - Fitch Gibbons]
39. Amos^5 - 19 May 1730
40. John^5 - 27 Oct. 1731
Mary^5 - 14 Mar. 1733; m. Hezekiah Thayer
41. Rufus^5 - 8 Dec. 1735?
Sarah^5 - m. Samuel Mellish of Dorchester
Rachael^5 - m. Benjamin Lyon
42. Benjamin^5 - 3 July 1741
43. Gideon^5
Thankful^5 - 8 Feb. 1746?; m. 1771 Major Wm. Seaver of Taunton
Hannah^5 - 24 Oct. 1744; m. John Niles

⑰ Gideon^4 (son of Robert^3, Joseph^2) lived Scituate; currier by trade. d. in 1761
m. 1) 5 June 1735 Lydia Pitcher, dau. of Joseph & Mary Pitcher bap. 24 Nov. 1717
m. 2) 12 July 1940 Mary Paine of Braintree

Children

1st 44. Gideon^5 6 May 1737; bap. 29 May
2nd 45. Amos^5 9 June 1741; bap. 24 Jan. 1742
46. Zenas^5 28 Dec. 1743; bap. 11 Mar. 1743-4
Lydia^5 28 Nov. 1745; m. 1769 Joseph Brooks of Hanover
Hannah^5 23 Nov. 1747; m. 29 Mar. 1770 Adam Hunt of Braintree
Mary^5 11 May 1750; m. 11 Dec. 1773 Seth Turner of Scituate

(18) Robert^{4} (son of Robert^{3}, Joseph^{2}) lived in Hanover
m. 23 Nov. 1738 Hannah Tower of Pembroke
Children
Robert^{5} - 8 May 1740; bap. 18 May; d. 27 Feb. 1768 unm.
Reuben^{5} - 31 Nov. 1746; d. 24 Jan. 1769 unm.
Hannah^{5} - 15 Sep. 1748; m. Elijah Gilbert [Some say Josiah Randall]
Mary^{5} - 22 June 1751; m. 1780 Gershom Curtis
47. Batchelor^{5} - 11 Dec. 1753
Caleb^{5} - 13 Aug. 1756; d. 21 Sep. 1774; in the W. Indies
Martha^{5} - 28 July 1760; m. 31 Mar. 1784 Morgan Brewster
d. 1838
Jemima^{5} 24 Dec. 1763; m. in Maine.

(19) Abner^{4} (son of Samuel^{3}, Joseph^{2}) will dated 28 July 1795
lived Scituate; d. 20 Nov. 1805
ae 89
m. 7 Oct. 1762 Deborah, dau. of Matthew^{4} Stetson (Benj.^{3}, Capt. Benj.^{2})
+ ~~Hannah~~ (Lincoln Stetson
Children
Deborah^{5} - 1763; m. 27 Nov. 1791 [21 Nov. Ch. R.] Abner Crocker of Marshfield
48. Joshua^{5} - Oct. 1766
Lois^{5} or Louisa 1768; d. July 1843; m. 13 Apr. 1793 Henry Josselyn of Pembroke
49. Abner^{5} - July 1771
50. Melzar^{5} - 27 Nov. 1772
Rogers^{5} - 1775, deaf & dumb; d. Oct. 1843 unm.

(20) George^{4} (son of Samuel^{3}, Joseph^{2}) in Rev. War & trad. says he was 1 of Washington's Life Guards
also in Fr. War of 1756
m. 10 May 1742 Eunice dau. of Jonah Stetson
Children
Eunice^{5} - bap. 25 Oct. 1747; m. 1) 18 Feb 1766 Thomas Nash
m. 2) —— Jordan
51. George^{5} - bap. 2 June 1751
52. Samuel^{5} - bap. 20 Oct. 1754
Christopher^{5} - never m. Lost in a privateer.

(21) Joshua^{4} (son of Samuel^{3}, Joseph^{2}) lived Scituate
m. Mary ——
? Children
Joshua^{5} - bap. in private 19 Jan. 1744-5 being sick, the child d. doubtless
Susanna^{5} (or Susanne) 28 Feb. 1745; bap. 27 July 1746
Mary^{5} - 15 Aug. 1748
Prudence^{5} - 19 Mar. 1750; bap. 1 Dec. 1751

(22) Capt. Joseph^{4} (son of Samuel^{3} (10), Joseph^{2})
m. 20 Mar. 1778 Martha Gross of Scituate
He was a Mariner the former part of his life but settled down
to farming before his death which took place in 1797
Children
Xoa^{5} b. – May 1779
ZINTHIA^{5} b. 1781 m. Ebenezer Curtis, Jr. + moved to Maine
Joseph^{5} – b. 1783 d. at the age of 4
53. Joseph^{5} – b. 27 Aug. 1787
Lucy^{5} – 1789; d. 13 Mar. 1846

---

(23) Zebulon^{5} (son of Nehemiah^{4}, Joseph^{3} Jr., Joseph^{2}) No info found
(24) John^{5} (" " " " ") published to Joanna Dote of Plympton in 1763 Halifax Records
(25)

STEVENS

STEVENS

Henry¹ Stevens Jr. b. 165 Eng. ; d.
m.

Jenkins VII

Henry Stevens, Jr. - b. ; d.
m. -

Children
Thankful - bap. 11 July 1725 N. Stonington, Ct.
d.

m. 1) - James⁴ Partridge
son of Geo.³ + 1st w. Lydia (Keen) P.
b. Duxbury, Mass.
d. 4 June 1770, Canaan, Ct.
"Killed by falling timbers while raising a barn

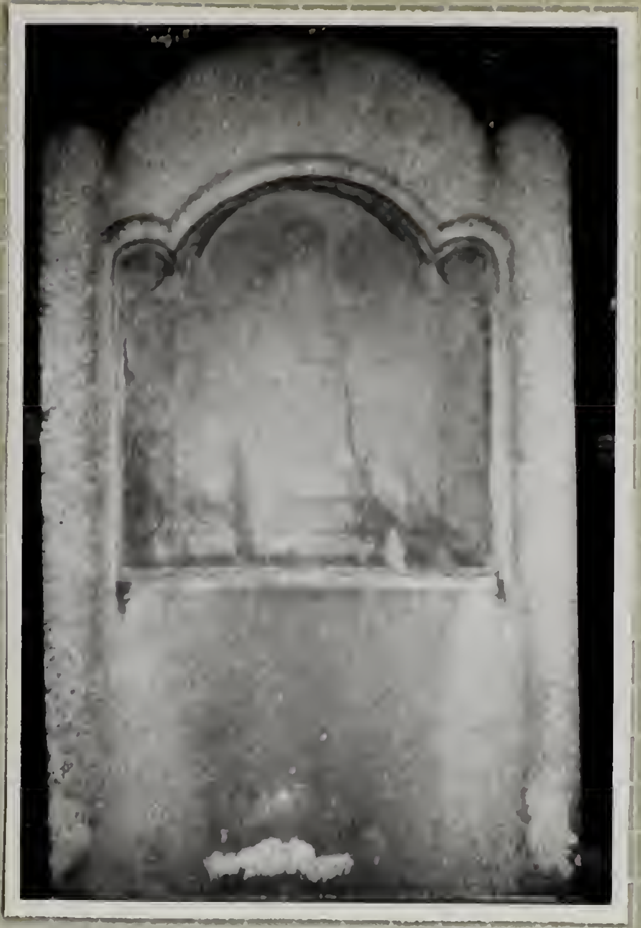
m. 2) - Zebulon Stevens (a cousin)
son of

? Hannah Stevens - b. Kingsbury, Conn.
m. Benjamin Vickery b. 30 Sept. 1731 [illegible], Mass.
d. circa Jan. 1800 Nassau, N.Y.
son Eli Vickery b. Jan. 1766 ; d. 3 Oct. 1831 Nassau N.Y.
m. Betsey [illegible] b. 1766 Conn. ; d. [illegible]
Nassau, N.Y.

[illegible]

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF Mr
JOHN STEVENS
WHO DECEASED Y^e
11 DAY OF APRIL
1662 IN Y^e 57
YEAR OF HIS AGE

No. Andover Center, Mass.
North Parish Yard or
Old Yard
(across from Kittredge
Manse)
Stone sits on heavy base.
Picture taken - 5/28/1962



John^1 Stevens
b. abt. 1611, England
d. Feb. 1688/9 (Salisbury, Mass. record)
will dated 12 April 1686 - proved 26 Nov. 1689 (ment. "bro. Severans")
m. - Katherine ?
dau. of
b. ; d. 31 July 1682 (Salisbury record.)

A "husbandman", rec'd. land in the "first division" 1640 and 1645; commoner and taxed 1650, '52 + '54. Serg. John Stevens, Senr., member of Salisbury church 1687.

7 Children:

John^2 - b. 2 Nov. 1639 (Salisbury rec.); d.
m. 17 Feb. 1669/70 - Joanna Thorn

Elizabeth^2 - b. 7 Mar. 1641 (Salisbury rec.); d. 1641 (Salisbury rec.)

Elizabeth^2 - b. 4 Feb. 1642 (Salisbury rec.); d. 16 Oct. 1662 at childbirth
m. 14 Oct. 1661 " " - Morris^1 Tucker q.v.
1 son: Benoni^2 - b. 16 Oct. 1662 (Salisbury record)
m. June 1685 or 6 - Ebenezar Nichols
dau. of Thomas + Mary (?) Nichols
b. 3 Aug. 1664
"Tucker" 7 ch.
Ebenezer^3 - b. 31 Mar. 1687; m. Elizabeth^3 Pritchet - 3 ch.
Benjamin^3 - b. 12 Jan. 1689/90; m. prob. Alice Davis -
Nathaniel^3 - b. 12 Nov. 1692; m. ? Phebe^3 Chase -
Elizabeth^3 - b. 24 Mar. 1694/5; m. prob. Ebenezer^2 (Thos.!) Abbot.
Mary^3 - b. 4 May 1697;
Frances^3 - b. 26 Jan. 1699/1700;
Ezra^3 - b. 27 Mar. 1706; m. Bathsheba^4 Sargent

Nathaniel^2 - b. 11 Nov. 1645 (Salisbury record); d.
m. (1) - Mary ?
m. (2) 20 Dec. 1677 - Mehitable Colcord of Hampton
2 ch. by 1st wife:
Mary^3 Katherine^3
3 ch. by 2nd wife:
Samuel^3 Mehitable^3 Edward^3

Mary^{2} Stevens - b. 1647 (Salisbury record); d.
m. (1) 5 Nov. 1668 (Salisbury record) - John^{2} Osgood,
son of William^{1} & Elizabeth
b. ; d.
prob. m. (2) 26 Aug. 1685 Ⓢ Nathaniel^{2} Whittier
son of Thomas^{1} & Ruth (Green) Whittier
b. ; d.

Benjamin^{2} - b. 2 Feb. 1650 Ⓢalisbury ; d.
m. 28 Oct. 1673 Ⓢ - Hannah^{2} Barnard
dau. of Thomas^{1} & Eleanor (or Helen) (?) Barnard
b. 24 Nov. 1649, Salisbury; d.

8 children:

? Benjamin^{3} b. 15-7-1677 (blurred)
m. ? - Mary Greeley

Sources - Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury vol I (David W. Hoyt 1897)

ESTATE OF JOHN^1 STEVENS OF ANDOVER.

Administration on the estate of John Steevens, intestate, granted June 24, 1662 to his widow Eliza Steevens. An inventory amounting to 463li. 4s., was also allowed. Court ordered that John Steevens, son of the deceased, should have 74li. paid at demand, and Timothy, Nathan, Ephraim, Joseph, Benjamin and Mary, the other children, should have 37li. each, paid at age or time of marriage, and the remainder of the estate to be at the disposal of the widow. Salem Quarterly Court Records, vol. 4. page 94.

Inventory of the estate of John Steevens of Andover, taken Apr. 28, 1662, by Nicholas Noyes, George Abbott, sr., Richard Barker and Nathan Parker: His wearing Aparrell, 10li.; In the hall, two beds with there furniture, 15li.; One Chest & foure boxes, 1li.; Eight payre of sheets, foure Bolster cases and three payre of Pillow beeres, 7li. 10s.; Three table cloaths, one dozen of Napkins, with other sleight things, 2li. 5s.; in ye kitchin, one Brasse Pott, foure small Kettles, one Skillet, a Scummer & Warming pan, 2li.; one Iron Pott, an iron posnett, two payre of potthookes, two trammells, a spitt, a payre of tonges & firepan, a payre of cob irons with a smoothing iron & a trivett, 1li. 10s.; six peuter platters, two basens, two porrengers, foure drinken cupps, a salt sellar, a chamber pott, a dozen & halfe of spoones and a latten pan, 2li. 5s.; A tableboard & forme, foure chayres, two cushens, two dozen of trenchers and halfe a dozen of dishes, 14 s.; a muskett, corslett & headpeece, a sword & cutlass & holbert, 2li. 5s.; bible, with other books, 1li.; In the Leanetoo, Barrells, wheeles, treyes, with other lumber, 2li.; In the chamber, Bedding, 5li.; wheate, twenty Bushells, Indian corne, ten Bushells, 6li. 10s.; A bridle & sadle & pannel, 1li.; two flitches of Bacon, 2li.; Baggs, 1li.; Flax & yarne, 5li.; Old tubbs & other lumber, 10s.; Sawes, axes, pronges, with other working tooles, 3li.; Eight oxen, 51li.; Six cowes 24li.; a heifer & two yearlings, 6li.; three calves, 1li.; swine, 12li.; A colt and an Asse, 4li.; horse, 10li.; three sheep, 1li.; one stocke of bees, 10s.; Carts, sleads, yoakes, chaines, plowes & plow irons, ropes and tackling to it, 6li. 2s.; house, barnes, upland & meadow and corne upon ye ground, 200li.; debts, 2li. The sequell of this inventory was given by the deceased to his eldest sonn John Steevens: A house, orchard and land, 50li.; one cow, two steers of two yeare old & a yearling, two swine and two sheepe, 15li.; All ye rights & privilidges that is to be granted by ye towne by virtue of twenty-five Acres of ground granted to mee, John Steevens; three acres of home meadow, 9li. "These testyfye yt I John Steevens doe accept of the above specifyed estate appointed mee of my father before his death in full satisfaction for my portion amounts to seaventy foure pound prouided the honoured Court at Psalem shall see good to confirme it Wittnesse my hand John Steevens." Total, 463li. 4s. Elizabeth Steevens, widow, made oath in court before Hillyard Veren, cleric. Essex Co. Quarterly Court Files, vol. 8, leaf 18.

(Source: "Probate Records of Essex County, Mass. - Vol. I. 1635-1664." (1916)

PROBATE

Will of Elizabeth Stevens, w. of John^1 1694

To John the eldest son, $\frac{1}{2}$ the meadow; $\frac{1}{4}$ the post yard for 4 years; to Timothy, the other half of the land, pewter, etc. and a wine bowl; to Nathan, 4 acres lying behind Andrew Foster, Jr. fruit and chests; to Ephraim, "$\frac{1}{2}$ my great division"; to Deacon Joseph, land in Cochichewick and Shawshin fields and a "little pasture by my barn he now uses"; to son, Ben, the homestead; to Elizabeth Woodman, the brass kettle, pillion, napkins, wheels and cards; to Mary Barker, a feather bed and things for her Mary; to grandson Joshua "now living with me, 6 acres the town gave me"; to Timothy's Elizabeth, in Roxbury, the Bible and $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. napkins; to Ephraim's Sara, a tablecloth; to his Elizabeth- pillow bars and frying-pan; to Joseph's Mary, linen.

Dudley Bradstreet Joshua Stevens
Anna (Price) Bradstreet Joseph Parker

Will - dated 21 Oct. 1687; codicil added 7 Sept. 1691; probated 25 Sept. 1694.

Source #1 for this will

PROBATE

Will of John^2 Stevens 1689

He mentions Esther, the widow, and his eldest son, John, who has had his share already. Nathan to have "what he now possesses and 18 acres, near John Bridges and Ben Barker's." To the other 7 sons, 10 shillings each, to be paid by Esther, the mother.

Joshua is to have 20 acres on the Merrimac near Ephraim's rights; Ephraim has land on the Merrimac bet. Joshuah's and John's, Esther's five sons: Sam, Abiel, Ebenezer, Ben and David, have their portions with her dowry - a home meadow on Mill River and the rights of Tim now deceased. John is to have a double portion of the Common Rights in land.

Esther and the 8 sons make their X.

PROBATE

Will of Nathan Stevens 1740

To Elizabeth his wife, 1/3 the produce of the tillage lands; 1/3 of out lands; 2 cows - kept by executor; "that part of house I dwell in kept in repair for her widowhood; goods to dispose of; firewood; a horse; the provisions now on hand and 2 swine."

To grand children - children of dec. daughter Elizabeth, wife of Timothy Pa k, 6£ added to her part; to Hanna, wife of Sam Eames, 5£ added; to Phebe, wife of Nicholas Steele, 10£ ; to grand-daughter Eunice, oldest daughter of Phebe, 10£.

"To Lydia, my daughter, 60£ is she stays single after her mother dies or marries. She is to have part of the house left to her mother - she is not to take in any to dwell with her or to lett our said house": she is to have the well, ½ the garden, ¼ part the cider annually, while single, and 1 of the swine. "If Lydia grows lame or is long sick, Nathan must see her through." Nathan is sole executor and heir to the remainder.

Inventory:- 1041£

Abiel Stevens; David Frye; John Farnum, witness-

PROBATE

Will of Elizabeth, widow of Nathan Stevens 1750

To daughter Hanna, wife of Sam Eames, Phebe, wife of Nicholas Steele, Lydia, wife of Francis Ingalls - the largest pewter platter and basin; TOE comb; iron spills - which revert to heirs at her death.

Lydia is to have 1/3 of the mother's money and clothes to the value of 8£ , added. "I require said Hannah and Phebe to yield to this paragraph and not only so but will that Lydia have some article she may choose to value at 8£ added to the share she had before."

To heirs of son Nathan, exec. - 5 shillings each, "as Nathan had all my husband's estate." To children of Elizabeth Pearl, my dec. daughter 38£."

Francis Ingalls is executor she makes her X

Robert Swan; Joseph Frye; Ben Stevens, witness.

? Source #1 for these 3

bap. 7 July 1605 Caversham, co. Oxford, Eng.

JOHN^{1} STEVENS - b. 1605, England, son of John & Alice (atkins) Stevens
d. 11 Apr. 1662, ae 57 (g.s. enclosed in granite & placed nr. the old lot in the First Cemetery (North Parish Yard or Old Yard), opposite the Kittredge Manse in North Andover, Mass.
m. in Eng. - Elizabeth ? Parker, dau. of
(riskus - vol. 7)
b. 1613, England? ; d. 1 May ~~1691~~ 1694, ~~ae 80~~ ae 81

{admin. + Inv.}
(Her will)

John^{1} Stephens came to Newbury, Mass., in the "Confidence", John Gibson, master, from Southampton, Eng., sailing 24 Apr. 1638. "last of april" He is recorded as a husbandman from Caversham, Oxford County, England (name also written - Caversham or Gonsham). With him were his wife Elizabeth, his mother Alice, and his brother William, then 21 yrs. of age, husbandman. Freeman 1642. John rem. a founder of to Andover, 1640 1645. According to Moses T. Stevens, the homestead was in North Andover Centre, south of the mill pond, nr. the crossing of the B. & M. R.R. tracks on the road that leads east past the Unitarian church.

+ 2 servants
John LOUGIE 16
+ Grace LOUGIE

Admin. of estate of "John Steevens of Andover, intestate, granted June 24, 1662 to his widow Eliza Steevens". (Probate Rec. of Essex Co., Mass. Vol. I 1635-1664.) Inventory taken Apr. 28, 1662. Will of wid. Elizabeth Stevens - 21 Oct. 1687; codicil added 7 Sept. 1691; probated 25 Sept. 1694.

8 CHILDREN:

1. *John^{2} - b. 20 June 1639 in Newbury, Mass. (q.v.)

2. Timothy^{2} - b. 23 Sept. 1641, Newbury, Mass.; d. 31 Jan. ~~1708~~ 1707, ae abt. 68 Roxbury, Mass.
m. 12 Mar. 1665 - Sarah Davis, of Roxbury, dau. of Tobias & Davis; b. 1647 ; d. 5 Apr. 1695, ae abt. 48
Settled in Roxbury; a Deacon, & also Ensign; helped capture Castle & Fort Hill when Andros was driven away in 1689.

10 Children:

Timothy^{3}	- b. 28 Jan. ~~1666~~ 1665 ;
Sarah^{3}	- b. 6 Mar. ~~1668~~ 1667 ;
John^{3}	- b. 24 July 1670 ;
Joseph^{3}	- b. 7 Apr. 1673 ;
Elizabeth^{3}	- b. 21 Aug. 1675 ;
Maria^{3}	- b. 6 Apr. 1678 ;
Hannah^{3}	- b. 27 Aug. 1680 ;
Samuel^{3}	- b. 30 Mar. 1682/3 ;
Abigail^{3}	- b. 28 Nov. 1685 ;
Nathaniel^{3}	- b. 6 June 1688 ; ? d. 9 aug. 1689

3. Nathan^{2} - b. 1643 ; d. 19 Feb. ~~1718~~ 1717, ae 75 unmarried (g.s.) No. Parish Yard No. Andover
Some claim he was born in Andover, Mass. and the 1st white child born on the plantation. He was a Cornet, surveyor and tythingman.

4. *Elizabeth^{2} - b. abt. 1645 ; d. 1714
m. 22/23 Jan. 1665/6, at Andover, Mass. - Joshua^{2} Woodman, a carpenter, son of Edward^{1} & Joanna (Bartlett) Woodman
b. 1636, 1st white male child born in Newbury, Mass.
d. 30 May 1703, ae 67, (g.s. - Byfield cemetery)

10 Children:

Elizabeth	- b. 6 Feb. 1667	; m. Daniel Tenney	- ? ch.
*Dorothy	- b. 13 Nov. 1669	; m. Hooker^{3} Osgood	- 10 ch.
Joshua	- b. 2 Apr. 1672	; m. Mehetabel Wicom	- 2 daus.
Jonathan	- b. 1 Apr. 1674	; m. Sarah Mighill	- 13 ch.
a son	- b. 30 June 1676	; d. prob. in infancy	
Mehetabel	- b. 20 Sept. 1677	; m. Philip Goodridge	- 1 dau.

(Cont'd. p. 2)

Stevens

David - b. 30 July 1680 ; m.(1) Dorothy Moody - ? ch.
m.(2) Jane Short - 3 sons +?
Benjamin - b. 27 July 1683 ; m. Elizabeth Longfellow - 9 ch.
Sarah - b. 9 Apr. 1686 ; d. 11 Apr. 1712, unmarried
Mary - b. 9 Apr. 1690 ; m. James^{4} Wheeler - 4 ch.

5. Ephraim^{2} - b. abt. 1648 ; d. 26 June 1718, in his 70th yr.
m. 11 Oct. 1680 - Sarah^{2} ~~Abbott~~ Abbot, dau. of George & Hannah^{2} (Chandler) Abbott
b. 14 Nov. 1659 ; d. 28 June 1711

He was a Scout; was in the Narragansett War. In 1679 he rec'd. a grant of land to repay his loss in the Indian raid. He was a sergeant, a selectman, assessor, a surveyor 1693 & Clerk of Market 1693-1696.

9 Children: His will - 11 June 1718 - proved 7 July 1718

Sarah^{3} - b. 28 Oct. 1681 ;
Elizabeth^{3} - b. 7 Aug. 1683 ;
Hannah^{3} - b. 18 Nov. 1685 ;
Mehitabel^{3} - b. 29 Sept. 1691 ; d. y.
Mary^{3} - b. 10 Feb. ~~1694~~ 1693 ;
Ephraim^{3} - b. 13 July 1698 ; d. 9 Nov. 1702
Mehitabel^{3} - b. 31 Aug. 1700 ;
?Deborah - b. 1702 ;

(Source #1 says - "no sons lived" - perh. 1 or 2 sons were b. bet. Hannah, b. 1685 and Mehitabel, b. 1691.)

6. Mary^{2} - b. abt. 1649 ; d. 1 May 1703
m. 6 July 1670 - Capt. John Barker, son of Richard^{1} & Joan(ne) (?) Barker; b. 1643 ; d. 3 Jan. 1722 of smallpox.
He was 1 of the first deacons of ~~Andover~~ North Andover, mass. Church, A great Indian Fighter

He m (2) 1717 mrs Martha Smith

9 Children:

John - b. 3 Jan. 1673 ; m(1) Sarah Chadwick - 12 ch.
m(2) Mehitabel^{3} Dickerey - 3 ch.
Richard - b. 20 Feb. 1675 ; m. Sarah Graves - 5 ch.
Mary - b. 3 Sept. 1679 ; m. William Barker - 9 ch.
Mehitable - b. ; m. Richard Hall -
Deborah - b. 7 May 1684/5 ; m. Abiel^{3} ~~Stop~~ Stevens - 8 ch. son of John^{2}
Joanna - b. 17 July 1687 ; m. John Farnum - 4 ch.
Nathan - b. 23 May 1690 ; drowned 5 Feb. 1709
Ephraim - b. 26 Oct. 1692 ; d. y. 21 Feb. 1695
Ephraim - b. abt. 1696-7 ; d. 9 Feb. 1718

7. Joseph^{2} - b. 15 May 1654 ; d. 28 Feb. 1743
m.(1) 28 May 1679 in Andover - Mary^{3} Ingalls, dau. of Sergt. Henry^{2} son of Edmund^{1} & Ann (?) Ingalls & Mary^{2} (Osgood) Ingalls
b. 28 Jan. 1659 ; d. 21 Sept. 1699
m.(2) 13 Nov. 1700 - Elizabeth Brown, of Salem, prob. a widow; dau. of
a Deacon; Surveyor 1694-96; on Grand Jury at Ipswich 1696.
b. ; d. 1749

5 Children: (by 1st wife)

(Mr. Ekey's anc.) Mary - b. 2 Apr. 1679 ; m. Thomas^{3} Chandler ((Wm^{2} & Mary^{3} (Dane) Chandler)) dau. Mary^{4} m. Joseph Ballard - 3 ch.
Joseph^{3} - b. 20 June 1682 ; m.
(a colleague of Rev. Simon Bradstreet of Charlestown)
Ben^{3} - b. 22 Mar. 1683/4 ; d. y.

(cont'd. p.3)

James^{3} - b. 31 Nov. 1686 ;
(g.s. in Old Yard, No. Andover, Mass.)
Ben^{3} - b. 27 Mar. 1697 ;

4 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Jonathan^{3} - b. 1701? ; d. 1702?
a dau.^{3} - b. 1702 ; d. y. ?
Hannah^{3} - b. 1705 ;
a child - b. 1706 ; d. y. ?

8. Benjamin^{2} - b. 24 June 1656 ; d. 8 Jan. 1730, bur. Old Cem., No. Andover (g.s.) "north Parish yard"
m. 18 Oct. 1715 - Susanna (Symmes) Chickering, of Charlestown, Mass.
dau. of Zachary & ? (?) Symmes of Bradford
and widow of John Chickering of Charlestown, Mass.
b. abt. 1677? ; d. 20 July 1753
She was 38 yrs. old at time of marriage to Benjamin.

Benjamin was Justice of the Peace, 1686; Field Driver, 1694; Captain; Representative 1712-13, 1721, 1728, 1730; in Indian War 1725 and while he was away with his company, the Indians looted his home.

Left no Children.

JOHN^{2} STEVENS - b. 20 June 1639, Newbury, Mass.
(Excerpts of will) 1689
d. 4/5 Mar. 1688/9 at Casco Bay, Maine, on service in the Indian War.
m.(1) 13 June 1662 - Hannah^{2} Barnard, dau. of Robert^{1} & Joanna (Harvey) Barnard
of Andover of Nantucket, Mass.; b. ca 1644/5 ; d. 13 Mar. 1674/5
m.(2) 10 Aug. 1676 - Esther^{2} Barker, dau. of Richard^{1} & Joan(na) (?) Barker
b. abt ? May 1651 ; d. "suddenly" 25 June 1713 ae 62 yrs. 1 mo.
He was a Lieut., a selectman and a surveyor. Admin. on his estate 1690

6 Children: (by 1st wife) (b. Andover -) 13 Children;

1. John^{3} - b. 30 Aug. 1663 ; d. 8 Nov. 1728
m. 20 or 30 Dec. 1689 - Ruth Poor, dau. of Daniel & Mary (Farnum) Poor
a Sergeant. b. 16 Feb. 1665 ; d. 19 Feb. 1738/9
10 Children:
John^{4} - b. 20 Sept. 1690 ;
Hannah^{4} - b. 28 July 1692 ;
Ruth^{4} - b. 1 June 1694 ;
Mary^{4} - b. 23 Aug. 1695 ;
Timothy^{4} - b. 10 May 1697 ;
Priscilla^{4} - b. 12 Aug. 1699 ;
Martha^{4} - b. abt. 1701? ; m. cousin Joshua^{4} Stevens (Joshua^{3}) 6 ch.
Elizabeth^{4} - b. 1703 ;
Sarah^{4} - b. after 1706 ;
Lydia^{4} - b. ; m. ? Pierson -
Deborah^{4} - b. 1710 ; d. 16 aug. 1710 (Old Families Salisbury + Amesbury Vol. 1

2. *Nathan^{3} - b. 5 Apr. 1665 (q.v.)

3. Timothy^{3} - b. 2 Mar. 1666/7 ; d. bef. 1689
His share of the estate was given to five half-brothers.

(Cont'd. p.4)

4. Joshua^3 - b. 17 July 1670 ; d. 23 Mar. 1712, drowned in the Merrimac at the Lower Ford, nr. present Duck Bridge, with Thomas Austin while on their way home from church.
m. 22 Dec. 1696 - Mary Frye, dau. of Sam & Mary (Aslebe) Frye, of Methuen, Mass.
b. 22 Feb. 1677 ; d.
m.(2) bef. 1715 - Stephen Barker, of Methuen & Chelmsford, son of Stephen & Mary (Abbott) Barker
b. ; d. 1750, Methuen, Mass.

5 Children:
twins { Joshua^4 - b. 26 Apr. 1698 ; m. cousin Martha^4 Stevens (John$^{3\text{-}2\text{-}1}$) - lost all 6 ch.
twins { Ben - b. 26 Apr. 1698 ; m.(1) wid. Annis Phelps - 2 sons
sis. of [illegible] m.(2) [illegible] ? ^{4} Stevens -
m.(3) ? ? -
7
Jonathan^4 - b. July/Nov.1705 ;
Joseph^4 - b. Mar. 1710 ;
Samuel^4 - b. 2 Mar. 1702 ;

5. Ephraim^3 - b. 1 May 1672 ; d. 28 Apr. June 1737, in his 65th yr. by drowning in Merrimac River
Brother David? had provided for him in his will.

6. Jonathan^3 - b. 20 Apr. 1674 ; d. 15 June 1674

7 Children: (by 2nd wife)

7. Samuel^3 - b. 29 May 1677 ; d. 30 Jan. 1717 1718 in his 41st yr.
m. 15 May 1707 - Elizabeth^3 Barker, dau. of William^2 & Mary (Dix) Barker
b. abt. 1685 ; d. 1766, ae 81

2 Children:
Samuel^4 - b. 1710 ;
Mary^4 - b. ; d. bef. fa's. est. was settled
Esther^4 - b. 1711 ; (called "youngest dau." in will)
Joshua^4 adv. - b. abt. 1714 ;
a child - b. 1715 ; d. y.?
?David - b. abt. 7 Jan. 1717 1718 ; (ae 38 in 1756 & named in admin. of prob.

8. Aaron^3 - b. 19 Jan. 1678/9 ; d. 12 Oct 1706, unmarried

9. Abiel^3 - b. 14 June 1681 ; d. 1763
m. 17 Mar. May 1708 - Deborah^3 Barker, dau. of John^2 & Mary^2 (Stevens) Barker
b. ; d.
Abiel was captured by Indians in 1698 but escaped.

8 Children:
Debora^4 - b. 20 June 1709 ;
John^4 - b. 1711 ;
Mary^4 - b. 25 Sept. 1712 ;
Nathan^4 - b. 13 July 1716 ;
Susanna^4 - b. May 1718 ;
Abiel^4 - b. 16 Sept.1720 ;
Phebe^4 - b. ;
David^4 - b. 25 Aug. 1723 ;

10. Ebenezer³ - b. 6 Aug. 1683 ; d. 1 May 1757
m. 13 Jan. 1702/3 - Sarah Sprague, dau. of Phineas & Sarah(Hasse) Sprague of Charlestown; b. 1686 ; d. 1778

12 Children:

Ebenezer⁴ - b. 1703 ; d. y. 13 June 1703
Sarah⁴ - b. abt. 1706 or 7; m. Richard? Pearl (q.v.) - 12 ch.
Jacob⁴ - b. late 1707 or early 8;
Hannah⁴ - b. ? 15 July ~~aft.~~ 1709 ;
Aaron⁴ - b. 17__ ;
Joanna⁴ - b. Sept. 1711 ;
Ebenezer⁴ - b. 1714 ;
Phineas⁴ - b. 13 May 1716 ;
Asa⁴ - b. 14 Dec. 1717 ;
Abigail⁴ - b. 28 Jan. 1720/1 ;
Esther⁴ - b. 26 June 1723 ; d. 1742
a son - b. 7 Nov. 1725 ; d. y. ?

11. Benjamin³ - b. 14 Mar. 1685 ; d. 26 Mar. 1748 (g.s.-No. Parish, Andover)
m. 1717 - Hannah Farnham, dau.of
b. abt. 1693 ; d. 11 Nov. 1784, ae 90 yrs 10 months (g.s.)

7 Children:

Hannah⁴ - b. 1 Oct. 1720 ;
Elizabeth⁴ - b. 12 Jan. 1722 1723 ;
Esther⁴ - b. Feb. 1724/5 ;
Deborah⁴ - b. 4 Feb. 1726/7 ;
Phebe⁴ - b. 9 May 1729 ;
Sarah⁴ - b. 14 Aug. 1731 ;
Benjamin⁴ - b. 14 May 1734 ;?m. Hannah Varnum - 1 son
(called "gentleman Ben")

12. David³ - b. 3 July 1686 ; d. 2 Oct. 1722, ae 36 yrs.? 6 days unmarried
Left his estate to brothers and their children.

13. Hannah³ - b. 3 July 1688 ; prob. d. y.

NATHAN^{3} STEVENS - b. 5 Apr. 1665, Andover, Mass.; d. 25 Sept. 1740, Andover, in 76th yr.
(Excerpts of will) 1740
(Inv. total)
(Excerpts of her will)
m. 24 Nov. 1692, Andover - Elizabeth^{2} Abbot, dau. of George^{1} & Hannah^{2} (Chandler) Abbot
b. 29 Jan. 1673, Andover; d. 4 May 1750
His will probated 1740; inventory total £1041. Her will probated 1750.
6 CHILDREN:

1. Nathan Jr.^{4} - b. 22 Sept. 1693, Andover, Mass.; d. 20 Sept. 1741, Andover, Mass. (ae 48 yrs. wanting 2 days)
m. 30 Nov. 1715 - Hannah Robinson, dau. of
b. abt. 1693 ; d. 11 Nov. 1784, ae 91
9 Children:
Mary^{5} - b. apr. 1715 (1716?) ;
a dau. (Nathan^{5}) - b. 20 nov. 1717 1717 ; (d. y.)
Rachel^{5} - b. 1720 ; d. 1738
Elizabeth^{5} - b. 2 July 1722? ;
Nathan^{5} - b. 16 Mar. 1723/4 Andover; d. Nov. 14, 1794 Wendell, Mass.
m. Apr. 22, 1746 Andover - Mary Poor
warren Libby Speel's ancestor
Abigail^{5} - b. 18 May 1726 ; d. 1736
Benjamin^{5} - b. 1 apr. 1729 ;
Phineas^{5} - b. 7 Mar. 1730/1 ;
Sarah^{5} - b. 17 Jan. 1733/4 ; d. 1739, of diphtheria

son of Phinehas^{6}
Nathan^{7} b. 1-13-1782 Wendell, Ma.
in Cheshire, Ma; Census 1810
m. Sarah Sawyer b. 1782 - 1782 2/22/82
d. 1-3-1851 Woodbridge Twp. Hillsdale Co. Michigan

son (P.T.) Phinehas^{6} Stevens
b. 9-18-1755 No. Brookfield Ma
d. bef. 6-14-1819 Bernardston
m. 1/6-20-1781 New Salem, Ma.
Hannah Knight dau. of Samuel Ma.
b. 3/15/1758; d. 7/3/1790 Wendell, Ma.

2. *Elizabeth^{4} - b. 14 Oct. 1697, Andover, Mass.; d. 28 Aug. 1736, ae 38 yrs. 10 mos., Windham, Conn.
m. 24 Aug. 1722 - Timothy^{2} Pearl, of Windham, Conn., son of John^{1} & Elizabeth (Holmes) Pearl
b. 23 Feb. 1694/5, Boxford or Bradford, Mass.
d. 9 Oct. 1773, Windham, Conn. (bur. Hammond or North Cem. Hampton, Conn. = g.s.)
m.(2) 15 Nov. 1737 - Mary Leach, dau. of James & Mary( )Leach
b. 9 May 1709 Windham; d. 27 Feb. 1790 (g.s.)
(9 Children by this m.)
6 Children:
Timothy Jr. - b. 24 Oct. 1723 ; m. Dinah^{4} Holt - 10 ch.
John - b. 20 Jan. 1725 ; m. Keturah^{4} Holt - s.p.
*Nathan - b. 22 Nov. 1727 ; m. Elizabeth^{4} Utley - 7 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 18 Jan. 1729/30; m. John^{5} Hibbard - 7 ch.
Phebe - b. 12 May 1732 ; m. Phineas Durkee - 12 ch.
Lydia - b. 31 July 1734 ; m. Daniel Denison - 3 ch.

3. Hannah^{4} - b. abt. 1701 ; d. prob. in Groton, ~~Conn.~~ or Mass.?
m. 13 Jan. 1721 - Samuel Ames, as his 2nd wife - son of
b. ; d. prob. Groton,
m.(1) - Abigail^{3} Spofford, dau. of Samuel^{2} & Sarah (Burpee) Spofford - Sarah Burpee, dau. of Thomas & Sarah (Kelly) Burpee
b. ; d. (Had a son)
? Children:
Abigail - bap. 1722;
?Benjamin - b. 6 June 1724 ;
Nathan(iel) - b. abt 1730 ; is this the Nathan. who d. 7 Mar. 1791 ae 61
Amos - bap. 20 Jan. 1733/4;
Robert - bap. 1737;
Simeon - b. 23 June 1741; d. 10 Dec. 1760

4. Phebe^{4} - b. abt. 1703 ; d.
m. 4 Nov. 1734 - Nicholas Steele, son of
He is called "laborer", origin unknown.
b. ; d.

6 Children:
~~Eunice~~Phebe - b. 27 Sept. 1735 ;
Elizabeth - b. 21 Feb. 1736/7 ;
Rachel - b. July 1739 ;
Benjamin - b. 25 Jan. 1740/1 ;
Hannah - b. 17 Sept. 1743 ;
Lydia - b. 20 Nov. 1745 ; d. 14 Feb. 1747/8

5. Lydia^{4} - b. 1 Aug. 1706 ; d. Her will dated 1787
m. 1744, as 2nd wife - Francis^{4} Ingalls, son of Henry^{3} & Abigail^{3} (Emery) Ingalls
b. 30 Dec. 1694 ; d. ? 26 Jan. 1759
His will proved 26 Feb. 1759
No Children:

6. a child - b. 1709 ; d. in infancy?

History of Essex Co. Mass. Vol. 2
Living at North End of Towne of Andover 1692
Georg^{2} Aboot, june
Cornet Nathan^{2} Stevens
Joseph^{2} Stevens
Ephraim^{2} (sergt.) Stevens
Benjamin^{2} Stevens
Nathan,^{3} Stevens, jr.
Widdow Stevens
Joshua^{3} Stevens

Living at South End of Towne of Andover 1692
George^{1} Abbott, Sr.
and other Abbotts
John^{2} Stevens

Source: 1. Early Rec)
2. Geneal. R t-1847)
3. Old Famil 7)
4. Vital Rec
5. Andover V
Some of
Amer. 1922)
No. Pari
Pope's P
N.E. Fa
Frye G
Geneal -1903)
Hist. S
Barker
Roxbur
The Va (Jo -1907)
D.A.R. Patriot Index (1966)
Directory of Ancestral Heads of N.E. Families
Groton V.R. Vol. 2 (1927)
vikus vol.)

WILLIAM^1 STEVENS - b. 1617, England ; d. 19 May 1653
m. 1645 - Elizabeth Bitsfield, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth
b. ; d. 1652/3
She m.(2) 3 Mar. 1653/4 - (as 2nd w) - William Titcomb, a farmer,
son of (Richard^1)
b. 29 Jan 1610-11 Eng. ; d.
m.(1) bef. 1640 - Joane^2 Bartlett, who d.
28 June 1653, after having 7 ch.
8 ch.: by 2nd m. incl. dau. Elizabeth, who
m. 23 May 1671 - Samuel^3 Bartlett
+ dau. Tirzah, who m.(1) Thomas^3 Bartlett

3 Children:

1. Bit(s)field^2 - b. 16 Mar. 1649 ; d. 23 July 1649

2. John^2 - b. 19 Nov. 1650, Newbury, Mass.; d.
m. 9 Mar. 1669/70 - Mary^2 Chase, dau. of Aquila^1 & Anne^2 (John Wheeler) Chase
b. 3 Feb. 1650/1 ; d.
12 Children:

3. Samuel^2 - b. 18 Nov. 1652 ; d. 18 Sept. 1675 KBI at Bloody Brook

William Stevens, the immigrant, came from Gonsham (Coversham/Caversham) County Oxford, at the age of 21 years, with his mother, Alice Stevens, his brother John^1, John's wife, Elizabeth, and servants, in the ship "Confidence" sailing 24 April 1638. He became landowner & propr. in Newbury, Mass. and was admitted freeman of the Colony 18 May 1642. His will was proved 30 June 1653; it bequeathed to his wife Elizabeth & sons John and Samuel.

Sources:
Perkins, vol. 3

dau. of Richard & Elizabeth [illegible] Tarr
[illegible] Stevens [illegible] Thomas Stevens [illegible] Elizabeth (Tarr) [illegible]
[illegible] b. 1-10-1691
b. 3-26-1681
d. 2-9-1715 Gloucester

T. Thomas Stevens m. Martha^3 Bartlett - b. 7 Mar. 1650/3
dau. of Christopher^2 & 1st wife Mary [illegible]
(10 ch.)

Genealogy of the Stevens Family
from 1635-1891 (Stevens-1891)

Thomas^1 Stevens - b.
d. 1658 Stamford, in that part now Darien, Conn.
m.

5 Sons:

Obadiah - b.

Thomas - b.

Benjamin - b.

Ephraim - b.

Joseph - b.

Obadiah + Benjamin were each granted a house lot in 1676 by Town of Stamford "for their services against the common enemy."

from Margaret Weller's Charts

Richard Stevens - b. ; d.
m. 27 Oct. 1708 Eastham, Mass. - Abigail Treat
b. 10 June 1686 E. ; d.
dau. of

ch.

Jerusha Stevens - b. 7 Jan. 1716/7 Truro, Mass.; d. 1788
m. 1735 - Benjamin^4 Collins (q.v.)
b. 11 May 1713 Truro; d.
son of Benjamin^3 + Sarah^3 (Bangs) Collins

Hugh Stewart - b.
m. - Wait

Ch.

Michael - oldest son - b. Yarmouth prob. abt. 1670; d. in middle life
m. - Mary ?
(a mariner) m. 2) bef. 1720 Joseph Harding, Jr.
admin. was granted on his est. to his bro. Samuel, 26 Sept. 1716

John prob. son of Hugh & Wait - b.
m. - Elizabeth

admin. on his est. was granted to his widow 11 July 1722; he left an estate valued at £360, of which £290 was in real estate. His widow was left with several small children, among whom was probably a son John who m. Jenny, dau. of Joseph Harding, Jr. & perhaps a dau. Elizabeth who m. Seth Smith

STICKNEY

STICKNEY

NOTES FROM ENGLISH ORIGINS

(From N.E.H.G. Register - October 1985)

"Elizabeth, Wife of William Stickney of Rowley, Mass."

(Contributed by Elaine C. Nichols, Salt Lake City, Utah)

In his will dated 21 Jan. 1664 William Stickney of Rowley, Essex Co., Mass. mentioned his wife Elizabeth, sons Samuel, Amos, John, Andrew, and Thomas, and daughters Mary, Faith, and Mercy. The Vital Records of Rowley, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849 (Salem, Mass. 1928) give the births and deaths of the following children of William and Elizabeth:

John, b. 14: 1m: 1640.
Faith, b. 4: 12m: 1641.
Andrew, b. 11: 3m: 1644.
Thomas (twin) b. 3: 1m: 1646.
Elizabeth (twin) b. 3: 1m: 1646; bur. 4 Dec. 1659.
Mercy (twin), b. 14: 11m: 1648; bur. 14 Jan. 1676.
Adding (twin), b. 14: 11m: 1648; bur. 17 Sept. 1660.

These records indicate that William and Elizabeth brought with them from England the three older children, Samuel, Amos, and Mary, before they were admitted to the First Church of Boston 6: 11m: 1638 and later dismissed to the church at Rowley, 24: 9m: 1639. (Richard D. Pierce, ed., "The Records of the First Church in Boston, Colonial Society of Massachusetts Collections - Boston, 1961 - 1: 23, 25.)

Matthew Adams Stickney, "The Stickney Family: A Genealogical Memoir (Salem, Mass.,1869) p. 3, states "At what time William Stickney married, the surname of his wife, where he resided in England, and the date of the births or baptisms of his children, the name of the ship in which he embarked, as tradition says, at Hull, or the time of his arrival in Boston, New England, have not been ascertained."

The answers to some of these questions have now been determined from research by the author in the parish register of Cottingham, Yorkshire, a parish four and one-half miles northwest of Hull. There is found the marriage of William Stickney with the baptisms of his children as follows:

William Stickney married 29 Nov. 1628 Elizabeth Dawson.

Children: i. John, bp. 30 Aug. 1629
✓ ii. Samuel, bp. 6 March 1630/1.
iii. Daniel, bap. 7 Oct. 1632; bur. 9 Oct. 1632.
✓ iv. Mary, bp. 28 Dec. 1633.
v. Amos, bp. 6 March 1635/6; bur. 12. Jan. 1637/8.
✓ vi. Amos, bp. 11 Feb. 1637/8.

These clearly are the children Samuel, Amos, and Mary who came with their parents, as well as other children who died. The baptism of Amos 11 Feb. 1637/8 makes clear that the Stickneys came to Boston in 1638, not 1637 as suggested by James Savage in "A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England (Boston, 1862-65). However, the ring of truth is given to the tradition of embarking at Hull as it was so close.

The only Stickney family in the Cottingham register is that of William Stickney, and the entries cover just the ten year period from 1628 to 1638, and it is evident that he came from some other place. Elizabeth Dawson's ancestry, however, can be traced back to the beginning of the parish register in 1563.

WILLIAM STICKNEY'S WILL.

(The original is still preserved (folded and filed) in the Essex Probate Office at Salem.)

"I William Stickney, of Rowley in the county of Essex in New England, being weake of body, but of perfect understanding and memory, do make and ordaine this my last will and testament.

First. I will and commit my soulle unto God that gave it; and my body unto the common burying place, in the hope of a blessed resurrection.

And as for my outward estate, after funeral expenses discharged, I will and dispose as followeth.

Imprimis. I will and give unto my well beloved wife Elizabeth Stickney the benefit of my dwelling house, out houses, barne, orchard, land and meadowes that are or lie within the five mille bounds of the towne of Rowley with all the privileges belonging unto those lands, as also the meadow in Ipswich west meadowes, as also one third part of the househould stufe which she shall chuse for convenient and necessary use, as also two cowes; and all this I give her during her natural life.

As for my son Samuell Stickney, I having bene at certain cost toward his settling, therefor I will and give unto him but ten pounds more out of my estate, and that to be his full portion, and I will him to be satisfied therewith.

As for my son Amos Stickney, he having at noe time bene beneficiall to my estate, and I having procured him a trade and given him some part ye estate toward his settling, I therefore will and give unto him but five pounds more out of my estate, and that to be his full portion; and I will him to be satisfied therewith.

As for my other sixe childeren, John, Andrew, Thomas, Mary, Faith and Mercy, I will that they have the rest of my estate equally among them, as followeth:--I will and give my sone John Stickney the inheritance of the lands and meadowes and houses that I have given unto my wife during her natural life, to be his possession; providing that he pay out of it, it being a greater part than there wilbe for any of the rest, soe much of it as will make the portions of the rest equall with his portion; and I will that he selle and improve this land as his owne, paying unto his mother yearly during her life three pounds ten shillings and carefully winter her two cowes yearly, and she to injoy one of the roomes for her owne particular use during her life.

Unto my son Andrew Stickney I will and give him for his inheritance of my lands my land at Merrimacke; and if, in its vallueation it amounteth to more than his equall share with the rest of his brothers and sisters when my estate is divided, then I will that he pay some thing backe to equallize them; and if it be vallued at lese than his equall part, then it to be made up unto him.

Unto my son Thomas Stickney I will and give my village land for his inheritance of my lands; and, if in its valluation it amounteth to more than his equall share with the rest of his brothers and sisters, then he to pay backe soe much as will equallize his portion with the rest; and if it be vallued at lese then it to be made up unto him, soe as they be equall.

As for my three daughters, I will, that they have their portions out of my estate in moveables, or if they fall short to be made up out of the overpluse of their three brothers' lands, so as that they may be made all equall allike, and that they have their portions payed unto them as they come of age or at marriage.

I will and appoint my well beloved wife my solle excequtorix of this my will.

And I desire my trusty friends Maxemillion Jewett and Samuell Brocklebanke to be my overseers;--and this my last will I signe with my owne hand this 21 of January, 1664.

Signed in presence of
Maxemilion Jewett
Samuel Brocklebanke

by his
WILLIAM M STICKNEY
marke

Proved in court held at Ipswich the 28 of March, 1665, by the oath of Maximillion Jewett and Samuel Brocklebanke.

ROBERT LORD, cleric.

As attest,
A true copy as on file,
Attest,

NATH'L LORD JR. register."

"AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM STICKNEY.

Imprimis. In his purse	£0 10 09
Item. One sarge cloake	1 02 06
One sarge suit	1 00 00
One cloath coate jacket and breeches	1 05 00
One red waistcoat, a light colored jacket and breeches	18 00
One paire of boots	12 00
One paire of shoes 3s---two hats 11s	14 00
The best bed with all the furniture to it	12 00 00
One carpet 14s one coverlet £1	1 14 00
Three paire of the best sheets, £3---five sheets of the second sort, £1 10s	4 10 00
Seven sheets of the next sort £1 15s---three paire of other sheets £1 4s	2 19 00
One table cloth napkins and pillow bears	1 15 00
One trunke 5s. two boxes 2s	07 00
One bed and all the furniture to it in the parlor chamber	9 00 00
One small feather bedd £2---one yellow rugge and two pillowes £1 15s	3 15 00
One trunnell bed with all belonginge to it	3 10 00
One other bedsteade with the beddinge	3 05 00
A piece of white cloath £1---twelve yards of cotton and towe £1	2 00 00
Towe yarne 13s 4d---sheepe wooll 9s---cotton yarne £1 15s	2 17 04
In yarne and flax £2 05s. In curtains 10s	2 15 00
One paire of oxen £12 10s. one pair of oxen more £14	26 10 00
The younger paire of oxen £13 10s---two three year old steers £7 10s	21 00 00
Two two yearinge steers £5---one two yeare old bull £2	7 00 00
Three farrow cowes £12. one red cowe and her calfe £4 5s	16 05 00
One younge red cowe and her calfe	5 05 00
Two steers of one yeare olde £3 10s---one heifer of a yeare olde £2 5s	5 15 00
One horse £5 10s. one mare £6---one younge horse £5	16 10 00
One younge mare of two yeares olde	4 00 00
One yearinge coult £2 5s. In swine £5 15s	8 00 00
One dwellinge house and barne and orchard with the land below the barne	50 00 00
Three acres of land above the house	15 00 00
An acre and halfe of land at Polipod lots	2 00 00
Two acres and halfe of land in the common field	7 10 00
An acre and halfe of land at New Plaine	6 00 00
Six acres of land neere the longe hill	9 00 00
One hundred and seaven rods of land at Mr. Domer's farme	15 00
Six gates upon the common	6 00 00
One acre of meadow in Batchellers meadow	5 00 00
Two acres of meadow at Cowe bridge	6 00 00
One acre of sault marsh at Mr. Dommer's farme	3 00 00
Three acres of meadow at the great meadow	6 00 00
Eight acres of meadow at the West meadows	12 00 00
Seven score of acres of land at the village	35 00 00
Forty acres of land at Merrimacke	20 00 00
In wheate seven bushells £1 15s. Rye fourteen bushells £2 16s	4 11 00
Indian twelve bushells and a halfe	1 17 06
Wheate two bushells and a halfe	12 06
One bushell of pease and three bushells of mault	17 06
In Bacon £2 5s. In provision 10s	2 15 00

In spinning wheels and cards 10s. In pewter £3 10s	4 00 00
In Tinn vessels 3s. In Brasse £4	4 03 00
One mortar and pestell with the iron pots	1 10 00
Smothinge irons 3s. 1 friinge pan and two spits 10s	13 00
The iron tonges and the implements about the fire	1 05 00
In Milke vessells and beare vessells £1 10s. In Books 12s	2 02 00
One greate table 10s. In chairs 8s	18 00
Six cushions 8s. In weighs and weights 8s	16 00
In Measures	01 06
In Earthern ware 5s. In guns £3 16s	4 01 00
Three swords and bandalers and other amunition	1 12 00
In Bags five shillings---and sithes and sickells ten shill.	15 00
In Axes and howes and other implements	1 10 00
One pannell, pillyon and bridell	10 00
One cart with the plows, two sawes and other tackling	5 15 00
One sled and the forks	05 00
In riddells and sives	03 00
One shovell and spade 2s 6d---one grindstone 5s	07 06
In hay £2 10s. A debt due upon a bill £10	12 10 00
More £2. in leather 14s	2 14 00
A beetell with the wedges	07 00
Totall	416 14 01

This inventory was apprised by us whose names are hereunder written.

Mr. PHILIP NELSON
MAXIMILION JEWET
SAMUEL BROCKLEBANKE
JOHN BROCKLEBANKE

Proved and recd. in court held at Ipswich the 28 of March, 1665.

ROBERT LORD, cleric.

A true copy as on file.
Attest,
NATH'L LORD jr. register.

Debts owing from the estate.

At Ipswich	2 08 00
In Rowley	3 07 00

A true copy as on file.
Attest,
NATH'L LORD, jr., register."

AMOS STICKNEY'S WILL.

"August 27th, 1678.

Bee it knowne unto all men by these presents, that I, Amos Stickney, of Newbury in the countie of Essex, N.E. (Massur?) beeing sicke and weake of body, but of perfect memory, do here make my last will and testament, comending and comitting my soule into the hands of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ; and my body unto the dust from whence it was taken, in hope and full assurance of a blessed resurrection; and for my worldly goods I dispose as followeth:--

Imp's. I give and bequeath unto Sarah my wife all my household goods with all my stocke, that is to say, my cattle, horses, sheep, and swyne, and also to have the house and land in her hands untill my son John shall be of the age of one and twenty years:--and during her widowhood to have a roome in the house as long as she lives a widow. And I appoint her to be the sole executrix of this my last will and testament, and to discharge my debts and funerall.

2dly. I give to my son my houseing and land, all my meadow and freehold and privileges, to my son John when he shall be of the age of one and twenty years, as aforesaid. And my said son John shall pay out of the said land to every one of his brothers and sisters ten pounds within three years after each of them shall attaine to the said age of one and twenty years, in corne and cattell, as indifferent men shall judge. And if my said son John shall decease this life before he shall be of the aforesaid age, then I appoint my son Amos to have the said houseing and land when he shall attaine to the said age;--and to pay out of it to his brothers and sisters according as it is above mentioned, as his brother John should have done. And my said son John during his nonage I appoint that hee shall dwell with his mother to help her, and all the rest of my children to be at their mother's dispose; and my two daughters to have their portion paid them when they shall be of the age of twenty years; and if any of them shall dy before they come of the said age (The names of the children are John, Andrew, Amos, Joseph, Benjamin, Moses, Hannah and Sarah.), Then their said portions shall be equally divided amongst the rest of those that survive. And I desire my loveing brothers John Stickney and Andrew Stickney and Samuell Stickney to be the overseers of this my last will and testament.

Read, signed and sealed in the presence of us.

ANTHONY SOMERBY,
ANTHONY MORSE, SER., AMOS STICKNEY. (Seal.)
SAMUEL STICKNEY.

Proved in court held at Ipswich the 24 of September, 1678, by the oaths of Anthony Somerby and Samuell Stickney to be the last will and testament of Amos Stickney, and that he was of a disposing mynd.

As attest, ROBERT LORD, cler.

A true copy as on file.

Attest, NATH'L LORD, JR., Register."

"An inventory of the lands, goods and chattells of AMOS STICKNEY, of Newbury, who deceased this life the Nine and twentyeth day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1678, taken by us whose names are subscribed.

Imp's. A house and barne with fifteene acres of land, upland and meadow	150	0	0
It. Corne in the barne and Indian corne upon the land	20	0	0
It. Two mares £5. It. Two steeres £7	12	0	0
It. Seven cowes £21. It. One two year old £2	23	0	0
It. Three yearlings £3. It. Four calves £2	5	0	0
It. About forty sheep £10. It. Twelve swyne, small and great £6	16	0	0
It. His wearing apparrell	7	0	0
It. A bedstead, feather bed, bolster, 2 blankets a coverlet, curtains and vallons	8	0	0
It. Other beds and bedding	5	0	0
It. Three paire of sheets and pillow bears	3	0	0
It. Wool in the house	3	0	0
It. A loame with all tackling for weaving	10	0	0
It. A parcel of new home made cloth	3	10	0
It. A parcell of cheese	2	10	0
It. Two iron potts and 2 iron kettles and 3 brass skillets	2	10	0
It. 5 pewter platters, a chamber pot, a small flagon and pint pot and glass bottles and a stone bottles, and a warming pan	2	0	0
It. Three chests, 2 little tables, 2 boxes, a settle, 3 chayres, and other small things	1	10	0
It. A hogshead, bear barrel, churne, milk trayes, buckets, firkin and other lumber	1	10	0
It. A fire shovel and tongues, 2 trammels and pot hooks		10	0
It. a musket, sword and pike with ammunition	2	0	0
It. A saddle, bridle and pillion	1	0	0
It. A cart and wheels, a sled, a plow and irons, three chaynes, 3 wedges, three hooes, an axe, prongs and other utinsills for husbandry	5	10	0
Sum is	284	10	0

The deceased indebted to Henry Jaques	2	0	0
To the executrix of Anthony Morse deceased	3	0	0
To Mr. Davison £1.10---to Mr. White £1.8	2	18	0
To Francis Willet £1.3.4---to Penuel Titcomb £3	4	03	4
To Marcht Dole 10s---to Dr. Dole 16s	1	06	0
To Anthony Somerby		11	6
To Peter Cheney		10	0
Sum is	14	08	10

ANTHONY SOMERBY
PETER CHENEY
SAMUEL STICKNEY

SARAH STICKNEY, executrix, upon oath, delivered this inventory to be a true inventory to the best of her knowledge; and if more appears to add the same:---In court held at Ipswich the 24th of September, 1678.

Attest, ROBERT LORD, cler.

A true copy as on file.

Attest,
NATH'L LORD, JR., Register."

ESTATE OF AMOS STICKNEY OF NEWBURY.

"August 27th 1678 Bee it knowne vnto all men by these presents that I Amos Stickney of Newbury in the Countie of Essex N E: Massac: being sicke & weake of body but of perfect memory do here make my last will and Testament Comending & Comitting my soule into the hands of my blessed Redeemer Jesus Christ, & my body vnto the dust from whence it was taken, in hope & full assurance of a blessed Resurrection. And for my worldly goods I dispose as followeth Imp^{rs} I giue and bequeath unto Sarah my wife all my houshold goods withall my stocke that is to say my cattle horses sheep & swyne & also to haue the house & land in her hands vntill my Son John shalbe of the Age of one & twenty years, And dureing her widdowhood to haue a Roome in the house as long as she liues a widdow. And I appoint her to be the sole executrix of this my last will and testament & to discharge my debts & funerall. 2dly I giue to my son my houseing & ‖ all my ‖ land ‖ meadow ‖ & frehold ‖ and preuiledges ‖ to my son John when he shalbe of the Age of one & twenty years as aforsaid, And my said son John shall pay out of the said land to euery one of his brothers & sisters ten pounds within three years after each of them shall attaine to the said age of one & twenty years in corne & cattell as indifferent men shall Judge. And if my said son John shall decease this life before he shalbe of the aforsaid age then I appoint my Son Amos to haue the said ‖ houseing & ‖ land when he shall attaine to the said age And to pay out of it to his brothers & sisters according as it is aboue mentioned, as his brother John should haue done, And my said son John dureing his nonage I appoint that hee shall dwel with his mother to help her & all the rest of my children to be at their mothers dispose & my two daughters to haue their portion paid them when they shalbe of the age of twenty years and if any of them shall dy before they come of the said age then then their said portions shalbe equally diuided amongst the rest of those that suruiue And I desire my loueing Brothers John stickney & Andrew stickney & Samuell stickny to be the ouerseers of this my last will & testament."

Amos Stikney. (SEAL)

Witness: Anthony Somerby, Anthony Morse, Sea., Samuel Stickny.

"The names of the children are John Andrew Amos Joseph Beniamin Moses Hannah & Sarah."

Proved in Ipswich court Sept. 24, 1678 by Anthony Somerby and Samuell Stickny.

Inventory of the estate of Amos Stickney of Newbury, deceased Aug. 29, 1678, taken by Anthony Somerby, Peter Cheney and Samuel Stickney: house, barne with fifteene acres of land upland & meadow, 150li.; Corne in the barne & Indian corne upon the land, 20li.; two mares, 5li.; two steeres, 7li.; seaven Cowes, 21li.; one two year old, 2li.; three yearlings, 3li.; foure calves, 2li.; about forty sheep, 10li.; twelve swyne smal & great, 6li.; his wearing apparrell, 7li.; bedstead, fetherbed, bolster, 2 blankets, Coverlet, Curtaines & vallons, 8li.; other beds & beding, 5li.; three paire of sheets & pillow-beares, 3li.; wooll in the house, 3li.; a Loame with all tackling for weaveing, 10li.; parcel of new homemade cloth, 3li. 10s.; parcell of cheese, 2li. 10s.; two Iron potts, 2 Iron kettles & 3 bras skillets, 2li. 10s.; 5 pewter platers, Chamber pot, smal flagon, pint pot, glass bottles, stone bottles & a warmeing pan, 2li.; thre chests, 2 litle tables, 2 boxes, settle, 3 chayers & other small things, 1li. 10s.; hogshead, bear barel, churne, milk trayes, buckets, firkin & other lumber, 1li. 10s.; fire shovel, tongues, 2 tramells & pot hocks, 10s.; musket, sword & pike with Ammunition, 2li.; sadle, bridle & pillion, 1li.; Cart &

wheels, sled, plow, Irons, three chaynes, 3 wedges, three hooes, an Axe, prongs & other utinsills for husbandry, 5li. 10s.; total, 284li. 10s. The deceased indebted to Henry Jaques, 2li.; to the executrix of Anthony Morse deceased, 3li.; Mr. Davison, 1li. 10s.; Mr. White, 1li. 8s.; Francis willet, 1li. 3s. 4d.; Penuel Titcomb, 3li. marcht. Dole, 10s.; Dr. Dole, 16s.; Anthony Somerby, 11s. 6d.; Peter Cheny, 10s.; total, 14li. 8s. 10d.

Attested in Ipswich court Sept. 24, 1673 by Sarah Stickny, executrix.
Essex County Probate Files, Docket 26,463.

Source: "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts - Vol. III.
1675-1681." (1920)

BENJAMIN STICKNEY'S WILL.

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-eight day of September in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty, I, BENJAMIN STICKNEY of Rowley, in the county of Essex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New-England, yeoman, being of perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last Will and testament, that is to say:--Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my exec'r, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, demise and dispose of in the following manner and form.

Imp's. I give and bequeath to my children, viz., Joseph, Samuel, Amos, Mary, Sarah and Martha, all my stock of creatures, after my funeral charges are paid out of them, to be equally divided among them:--and all my household goods not above disposed of I give to my daughters, viz., Mary, Sarah and Martha, to be equally divided among them. And it is my will, that my sons, viz., Benjamin, Joseph, Samuel and Amos shall have all my wearing apparel.

Item. I give to my children, viz., Joseph, Samuel, Amos, Mary, and Sarah and Martha, all the money that is due to me by bonds or notes, or that I have in my house, to be equally divided among them.

Item. I give to the children of my son Jonathan deceased two acres and a half of land which I excepted in his deed.

And I do hereby constitute, make and ordain my son Benjamin Stickney to be the sole executor of this my last will and testament, who is to pay and discharge all my legal debts in convenient time after my decease.

And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills, legacies and bequests and executors, by me in any ways named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have heruhto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said BENJAMIN STICKNEY as his last will and testament, in presence of us the subscribers.

BENJAMIN STICKNEY. (Seal.)

JOHN BAILEY
JOSEPH RUSSELL
MARY JOHNSON

Essex, ss., Ipswich, April 5, 1756. Before the honorable Thomas Berry esquire, judge of probate wills . . . in and for said county of Essex, John Bailey and Mary Johnson personally appeared and made oath, that they were present and saw BENJAMIN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, deceased, sign, seal, and heard him publish and declare this instrument to be his last will and testament, and when he so did he was of a sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their discerning, and they together with Joseph Russell set to their hands at the same time in his presence, as witnesses.

Sworn, Att'd. DAN'L APPLETON, reg.

Upon which this will is proved, approved and allowed, the executor therein named being deceased, administration with the will annexed is granted to Samuel Stickney.

DAN'L APPLETON, reg. Tho. Berry, J. prob.

A true copy of record.

Attest,

NATH'L LORD, jr., register."

"Essex, ss. Administration cum testamento annexo of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of BENJAMIN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, deceased, was granted to his son Samuel Stickney, who gave bond to exhibit and inventory by the first Monday in June next and to render an account by the first Monday in December, 1756. This fifth of April, A.D., 1756.

DAN'L APPLETON, reg. THO. BERRY, J. prob

A tru copy of record,
Attest,
NATH'L LORD, jr., register."

"An inventory of the estate of Mr. BENJAMIN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, dec'd, viz:

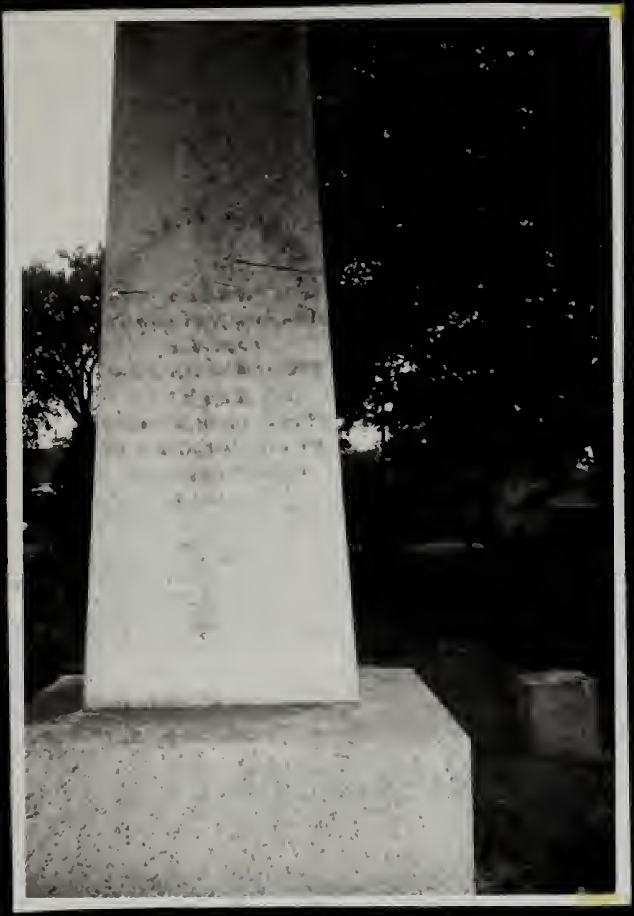
Two acres and an half of land	£15 0 0
In lawful money £34, 6s. 7d., 2 feather beds and bedding £10	44 6 7
Two chests and a box 10s., brass kettle and warming pan 10s. 8d.	1 0 8
Pewter 20s., an iron pot and sundry other iron things 15s.	1 15 0
Milk vessels 4s., 1 table and 5 chairs 12s., 3 glass bottles 1s. 9d.	17 9
2 cows 70s., 8 sheep 45s. 4d., 2 swine 34s. 8d., 1 barrel pork 66s. 8d.	10 16 8
Wearing apparel £7, 6s. 8d, a saddle 16s.	8 2 8
	£81 19 4

April the 5th, 1756. We the subscribers being then appointed by the honorable judge of probates to appraise the estate of Mr. BENJAMIN STICKNEY, late of Rowley, deceased, and have done according to order.

JONATHAN BURPEE, Committee sworn.
SAMUEL STICKNEY JOHN BAILEY,
JOHN DRESSER, Pr. T. BERRY, J. P.

Essex, ss., Ipswich, June 21, 1756. Then Samuel Stickney made oath to the foregoing inventory; and to add what shall further appear.
Before,
THOMAS BERRY, J. prob.

A true copy of record,
Attest,
NATH'L LORD, jr., register."



WILLIAM STICKNEY

BORN IN
FRAMPTON, ENGLAND
A.D. 1592,
WAS, WITH HIS WIFE
ELIZABETH
OF BOSTON, IN N.E. IN 1638
OF ROWLEY IN 1639
WHERE HE DIED
A. D. 1665.

"side towards driveway"

"side towards street"

ERECTED
BY HIS DESCENDANTS
JOSIAH STICKNEY
OF BOSTON
MATTHEW ADAMS STICKNEY
OF SALEM
JOSEPH HENRY STICKNEY
OF BALTIMORE MD.
1865.

"Cemetery - Rowley, Mass."

5/30/62

The STICKNEY family is of Saxon origin - JOHN de STICKNEY, ancestor 1331.

ROBERT STICKNEY - b.
d. (resided Frampton, Lincolnshire, Eng.)
bur. 18 Oct. 1582
will dated 3 Oct. 1582

Ch.:
*William

WILLIAM STICKNEY - bap. 30 Dec. (or June) 1558, St. Mary's Church, Frampton, Lincolnshire
d.
m. 16 June 1585 at St. Mary's Church - Margaret Peirson
dau. of
b. ; d.

Ch.:
*William

WILLIAM^1 STICKNEY - bap. 6 Sept. 1592 in St. Mary's Church, Frampton, Lincolnshire, England
d. 1665 at Rowley, Mass. Essex Co. MA.
bur. 25 Jan. 1664/5, Rowley Cemetery (g.s.) (Town Books of Rowley)
will - 21 Jan. 1664/5 - proved 28 Mar. 1665
inventory proved & rec'd. in court 28 Mar. 1665 £46.14.01
Debts 2.08.00 at Ipswich
" 3.07.00 at Rowley

will
inventory

m. 29 Nov. 1628 - ELIZABETH Dawson
dau. of Thomas Dawson & Elizabeth (Burrell) Dawson -
b. abt. 1608 Eng. ; d. aft. 24 Sept. 1678, when deposition gives her age as about 70 (deposition on file at Essex Probate Office)

Cottingham - Yorkshire
Elizabeth bp. 22 Feb. 1605/6

1638 or 8 Cottingham a parish 4 1/2 miles NW of Hull.

Ø to Amer. abt. 1637, prob. from Hull in Yorkshire, England. He & his w. Elzb. & 3 ch. (Samuel, Amos & Mary, who were prob. bap. in England) were among the original settlers of Rowley, Mass., which was settled in 1639. A div. of the land was not made until 1643. "On Wethersfield Streete, to WILLIAM STICKNEY, one lott containinge an acre and a halfe, bounded on the west side by James Barker's house lott and the highway, part of it lynge on the north side of the streete, and part of it on the south side." Other grants of land were in: "Bradford Streete field," "Batcheler's Meadow," "Rough Meadow," "Hawk Meadow," and "Pollipod field."

Freeman 1640 videus?

William brought w/him a quarto copy of King James' trans. of the Bible, 1st ed., printed 1611; this Bible was used at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Rowley. It was then owned by Dea. Nathaniel Stickney of Dracut, Mass. William was admitted Freeman 7 Oct. 1640; a selectman in 1656 & 1661 (1652, 57, 60, 62); styled Lieutenant in 1661. His wife survived him by several years, but the date of her death is not known.

The parish register of the St. Mary's Church in Frampton, Lincolnshire, England, contains many records of baptisms, marriages & burials of Stickneys from 1558 to 1609. The name does not appear on these records after this date. Tradition and information obtained from England render it probable that the family moved to Hull, or its vicinity.

1. John bp. 30 Aug. 1629
bp. 6 March 1630/1

10 CHILDREN: 1556 ch. bp. acc. parish register Cottingham. Yorkshire
7 ch. births & some deaths on Records of Rowley Mass.

* 2. Samuel^2 - b. 1633, England ; d. 1709, Bradford, Mass.

m.(1) 18: 2mo: 1653, Rowley - Julian (or Susan) Swan
dau. of Richard & Ann ( ) Swan, of Rowley, Mass.
b. - Eng.; d. prob. bet. 1670 - 1673, Bradford

* 3 ch. of with parent

m.(2) 6 Apr. 1674, Bradford - Prudence (Leaver) Page
dau. of Thomas & Mary (Bradley) Leaver; wid. of Benjamin Page
b. 11: 6mo: 1644, Rowley; d. 26 Oct. 1716 Bradford, ae 72 (g.s.)

3. Daniel bp. 7 Oct. 1632
bur. 9 Oct. 1632

Took Freeman's Oath 11 Oct. 1682; Lieut. on Bradford records in 1691. Lived w/fa. until ae 21, then rec'd. his share of fa's. est. & married. Soon afterwards, purch. of Wm. Acie, a freehold, consisting of "land, dwelling-house and barn" originally laid out in 1643 to Thomas Leaver, on Holmes St., nr. his fa.-in-law, Richard Swan. Sold this prop. to Joseph Housley on 11 Mar. 1699/1700 for £40 (Essex Deeds 4:450) and rem. to Merrimack lands. Samuel was a Rep. from Bradford in 1689.

(Ch. - see over)

STICKNEY

4 ch.: by 1st wife (all born Rowley, Mass.)

Elizabeth^3 - b. 9 May 1661 ; m. Daniel Tenney - 4 ch.
Samuel^3 - b. 5 2mo. 1663 ; m. Mary Heseltine - 12 ch.
William^3 - b. 21 8mo. 1665 ; d.y.
Sarah^3 - b. 20 Oct. 1667 ; d. 15 Apr. 1689

3 ch.: by 2nd wife (all born Bradford, Mass.)

William^3 - b. 27 Jan. 1674/5 ; m. Anna Heseltine - 3 ch.
Thomas^3 - b. 19 Mar. 1676/7 ; drowned 12 June 1689
Jonathan^3 - b. 11 Feb. 1679 ; d. unmarried

bp. 6 Mar. 1635/6 bur. 12 Jan. 1637/8
5. *Amos^2 - b. abt. 1635, England (Hull?) (q.v.)
— 60 Amos — bp. 11 Feb. 1637/8
* 4. Mary^2 - bp. 28 Dec. 1633, England ; d. 167
m. 10 May 1667 - James^2 Barker, Jr., of Rowley
son of James^1 & Grace ( ) Barker
b. 1641, Rowley, Mass.; d.
m.(2) 1 Jan. 1673 - Mercy Johns, dau.of Gryffyth & Sarah (Hermons)
Removed to Suffield, Conn. before 1682. (5 ch.)

? Ch.:

Mary - bap. 31 May 1668; m. Capt. Benjamin Wright - ? ch.
Sarah - bap. 4 Apr. 1671;
?Nathaniel - b. 10 m. 2nd wife

m.B.E. bar 4da.
4. Lt. John^2 - b. 1mo. 14da. 1640 in Rowley; d. 1709 Rowley m.B. Eddy
will - 26 Feb. 1708/9; proved 4 Apr. 1709 (Essex Probate)
inventory of his estate £372, 9s. 9d.
m. 9 June 1680, Rowley - Hannah^3 Brocklebank, dau.of Capt. Samuel^2 & Hannah
b. 28 Mar. 1659, Rowley
d. 23 Apr. 1749, ae 90, in Byfield
"An Antient Woman above 90 yrs." (by Church records)

John was a carpenter; one of 12 men impressed, from Rowley, 29 Nov. 1675, by Capt. Samuel^2 Brocklebank, to serve in King Philip's War. In 1680 he was called: "Leaftenant John Sticke."

7 Ch.: (All born Rowley)

Samuel^3
William^4 - see p. 13
Samuel^5 "
Samuel^6 "
Mercy Hodges
m Israel Ballard
Lovejoy
(m. Ezey's aunt)

Hannah^3 - b. 23 July 1681 ; m. Ezekiel Sawyer - 9 ch.
Elizabeth^3 - b. 13 June 1684 ; m. Richard Dole - 3 ch.
Mary^3 - b. 1 Mar. 1686/7 ; m. John Palmer - 9 ch.
Samuel^3 - b. 26 Mar. 1690 ; m. 1715 Susannah Perley 1697-1773 dau of Samuel & Abigail Cummings - 10 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 4 Feb. 1692/3 ; m. Francis Palmer - 2 ch.
Jane^3 - b. 10 Nov. 1696 ; m.(1) John Syle - 1 dau.
m.(2) Timothy^3 Palmer, as 2d w. - 4 ch.
Son of Thomas 2
John^3 - b. 23 Jan. 1699/1700; m. Anna Lull - 4 ch.

5. Faith^2 - b. 12m. 4da. 1641, Rowley; d. bef. 14 May 1696, date admin. gr. on her estate
m. 10 June 1674, Bradford - Samuel^2 Gage, son of John^1 & Amy ( ) Gage
b. abt. 1639; d. 20 July 1676, Bradford
will - 19 July 1676; proved 26 Sept. 1676, includes bequest to Town of Bradford 40s. to promote the interest of Christ (Essex Deeds 4 Ips.: 57)

? Ch.: "no male issue survived"

Elizabeth^3 Gage - b. 12 Mar. 1674/5; m. David^3 Kimball (Benj.^{2}) - ? ch.
twin son & dau. - b. 22 June 1676 ; d. the same day

6. Andrew^2 - b. 3m. 11 da. 1644, Rowley; d. 29 Apr. 1727, Rowley (g.s.)
m.(1) 22 Jan. 1689, Rowley - widow Edna (Northend) Lambert, dau. of
Ezekiel^1 & Edna (Halstead)(Bailey) Northend; wid. of Lt. Thomas Lambert
b. 1da. 7mo. 1649, Rowley; d. 7 Feb. 1722, ae 73 (g.s.) Rowley
m.(2) 2 Dec. 1723 - widow Elizabeth (How) Jewett, only child of Joseph How
widow of (1) Benj. Chadwell (2) John^1 Jewett (3) Dea. Ezekiel Jewett
b. ; d.

Andrew^2 Stickney, called Ensign, was with Capt. Thomas Lothrop at the fatal encounter with the Indians at Muddy Brook, in South Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept. 1675, where the Captain and most of his men were killed. Of 135 persons on tax list 9 Jan. 1691, Andrew was next to the highest with £8. 17s. 6d. His father-in-law paid £10.

2 Ch.: (by 1st wife)

Andrew^3 - b. 3 Dec. 1693 ; d. ae 6 mos. - 27 May 1694
Amos^3 - bap. 2 Jan. 1698 ; d. 4 Feb. 1698
"this was y^e first child that was baptized in y^e new meeting-house." (Church Record)

Twins
7. Thomas^2 - b. 1m. 3da. 1646, Rowley; d. 17 July 1714, ae 68, in Bradford, Mass. (g.s.)
m. - Mehitable^3 Kimball, dau. of Henry^2 & Mary (Wyatt) Kimball
b. Aug. 1658, Wenham, Mass.
d. 7 Dec. 1689, ae 31,
g.s. is most ancient in the old burying ground of Bradford.

Thomas was a husbandman; took "Freeman's Oath" 21 July 1685.

1 Ch.:

Mehitable^3 - b. 4 Dec. 1689; m. John Barker - 3 ch.

8. Elizabeth^2 - b. 1m. 3da. 1646, Rowley; d. 4 Dec. 1659 (Rowley Rec.) (7 Dec.-Court Rec.)

Twins
9. Mercy^2 - - b. 11m. 14da. 1648 ; d. 14 Jan. 1676 - unmarried
10. Adding^2 (dau.) b. 11m. 14da. 1648 ; d. 17 Sept. 1660

AMOS^2 STICKNEY - b. abt. 1635, England; d. 29 Aug. 1678, at Newbury, Mass.
bur. ? Newbury
will - 27 Aug. 1678; proved 24 Sept. 1678
inventory ret'd. at court 24 Sept. 1678 £284.10.0 Debts £14. 8.10

Will
Inventory

m. 24 June 1663 - Sarah^2 Morse - at Newbury, Mass.
dau. of Anthony^1 & 2nd wife Ann (Cox) Morse
b. 1 May 1641 ; d. 7/9 Dec. 1711, at Newbury, Mass.
m.(2) in Newbury 17 Dec. 1684 - Stephen Acreman

Amos came to Rowley w/fa. After completion of his trade, he established himself at Newbury as a weaver - his fa. having "not only given him a trade, but some part of the estate toward his settling there." Trad. says he learned his trade of weaver from John Pearson. He lived and died on the homestead & freehold, purch. 13 May 1663 of Solomon Keyes (of Newbury) and Frances, his wife, for £60, "all the house, barn and y^e parcell of land on which it standeth, and y^e whole lot formerly purchased of William Titcomb of 4 acres with privileges of a freehold as it lyeth in Newbury in south-west corner of South Field, next little Pine Swamp, bounded on land William Stevens dec'd, on east side, pine swamp on north-west, the common on south, and land of William Titcomb on north end and on West corner, with all and singular y^e House, Barn, Orchard, Garden, fences & undivided commons, profits, freehold privileges and appurtenances, thereunto belonging." On 19 Sept. 1670 "The Town granted to Wm. Titcomb and Amos Stickney the little pine swamp to be their proprierty with skirts of the common, provided they make and maintain a sufficient fence about the hole, for the safety of the cattle, from time to time." (Newbury Record) (This swamp is tract of land on south side of Oak Hill cemetery and was apparently surrounded by the commons.) "Amos Stickney of Newbury, took the oath of Fidelity to this Commonwealth this 25 of ye 3 mo. 1669 before me Robert Pike, Com."

9 Children:

1. Sarah^3 - b. 3 Apr. 1664, Newbury; d. 26 Sept. 1675 (Court Record)

2. John^3 - b. 23 June 1666, Newbury; d. there 13 Aug. 1727 in 62nd yr. (g.s.)
Inventory of his est. 18 Sept. 1727 - Real £1388, Personal £223. 6s.
a lg. est. considering he had portioned his eldest son & 3 daughters.
He & wife both bur. in cem. at Newbury Oldtown, nr. entrance, a
short distance from meeting house. He was a weaver & soldier.
m. 10 Dec. 1689, Newbury - Mary Poor, dau. of Samuel & Rebecca ( ) Poor
b. 21 Oct. 1671 Newbury; d. 20 Aug. 1737 in 65th yr. (g.s.)

8 Ch.:
Mary^4 - b. 1 July 1691; m. John Kingsbury - 4 ch.
John^4 - b. 30 July 1693; m. Abigail (Moody) Emory - 3 sons
Sarah^4 - b. 12 May 1696; m. Joseph Bragden - 8 ch.
Prudence^4 - b. 15 Sept.1698; m. Ephraim Noyes - 4 daus.
Joseph^4 - b. 19 Dec. 1700; m. Elizabeth Somerby - 6 ch.
Moses^4 - b. 6 May 1707; m. Lydia Pettingell - 5 ch.
Amos^4 - b. 5 June 1709; m. widow Mary ( ) Burrill- 2 ch.
Edna^4 - b. 3 Oct. 1716; m. John Poor - 5 ch.

3. Andrew^3 - b. 9 Dec. 1667, Newbury; d. 1717, Rowley (Byfield Parish)
He was a husbandman, cordwainer and soldier.
m.(1) - Rebecca ?
dau. of
b. ; d. Newbury 30 Jan. 1692/3

m.(2) - Elizabeth^4 Chute
dau. of James^3 and Mary^2 (Wood) Chute
b. 22 June 1676 ; d.
m.(2) 28 Mar. 1724 - Henry Lunt of Newbury

1 Ch. (by 1st wife)
Rebecca^4 - b. 16 Jan. 1692/3; d. 29 Dec. 1693

10 Ch. (by 2nd wife) (all born Rowley, Mass.)
Rebecca^4 - b. 23 Dec. 1695 ;
Amos^4 - b. 23 Apr. 1699 ; m. Hepzibah Wicom - 3 ch.
Andrew^4 - b. 9 Feb. 1701/2; m.(1) Sarah Brocklebank - 2 daus.
m.(2) Sarah(Anderton)Lunt - 7 ch.
David^4 - b. 4 July 1703 ; m.(1) Sarah Atkinson -
m.(2) wid.Mary( )Adams - 5 ch.
Stephen^4 - b. 4 Apr. 1705 ; m. Mehitabel Goodridge - 4 ch.
Hannah^4 - bap. 24 July 1709; m. Abner Lunt - 4 ch.
Ann^4 - bap. 17 Feb.1711/12; m. Nehemiah Noyes - 6 ch.
Mary^4 - bap. 18 Apr. 1714;
James^4 - b. 3 Oct. 1715 ; m.(1) Eleanor Wilson - ? ch.
m.(2) Mehitable Giles - ? ch. } 11 ch.in al
Ruth^4 - bap. 12 May 1717 ; m. Zachariah Beals - 4 ch.

4. Amos^3 - b. 3 Aug. 1669, Newbury; prob. d.y. (named in fa's. will 1678)

5. Joseph^3 - b. 14 Apr. 1671, Newbury; d. bef. 25 Sept. 1694, unmarried
Inventory of his estate - 26 Mar. 1695, "wearing clothes £4, 16s.,
a loom and tackling 55s. - amounting to £7, 11s.

6. *Benjamin^3 - b. 4 Apr. 1673, Newbury (q.v.)

7. Hannah^3 - b. 19 Oct. 1674, Newbury; prob. d.y. (named in fa's. will 1678)

8. Sarah^3 - b. 31 Mar. 1676, Newbury; d. 4 July 1706, KBI at Amesbury, Mass.
m. 27 Oct. 1701 - Nathaniel Weed, s. of John & Deborah(Winsley)Weed,Amesbury
b. ; d.
m.(2) 23 Nov. 1711 - Sarah Sayer (?Sawyer) of Newbury - ? ch.
John was one of "snow-shoe men, 1708" - perh. something like home militia -
supposed to have guns, ammunition, snow shoes & such ready for duty at any time.

3 Ch.: John^4 - b. 15 Aug. 1702; d. 4 July 1706 KBI same day with mother
Daniel^4 - b. 18 Nov. 1703; d. 4 July 1706 KBI " " " "
Sarah^4 - b. 170 ; d. 4 July 1706 KBI " " " "

9. Moses^3 Stickney - b. 26 Nov. 1677, Newbury; d. 27 Feb. 1756 in Hampton Falls, N.H.
m. 7 Sept.1707 - Sarah Wardwell of Newbury, Mass.
dau. of Elihu & Elizabeth (Wade) Wardwell and
granddau. of Col. Jonathan Wade of Ipswich, who left her
£ 50 in his will, dated 1669.
b. ; d.

Moses was a cordwainer, husbandman & master mariner; rem. from Newbury, Mass. to Hampton Falls, N.H. in 1733. "He died a member of the Society of Friends." His wife's connections were of that society. His inventory dated 6th 12mo. 1758 listed house & barn on 4 acres land; 18 acres more; 9 acres more; Salt-marsh, &c.

9 Children:

Sarah^4	- b. 15 Jan. 1708	; m.	Jacob Merrick	- ? ch.
Eunice^4	- b. 16 Jan. 1709	; m.	? Farmer	- ? ch.
John^4	- b. 18 Sept.1711 (d. 1775)	; m.(1)	Abigail Wingate (dau. of Joseph)	- 8 ch.
		m.(2)	Joanna Horton	- 2 ch.
Jane^4	- b. 2 Feb. 1713	; m.(1)	Jacob Garland	- 6 ch.
		m.(2)	Nathan Sweet	- 3 ch.
Wade^4	- b. 5 Aug. 1715	; m.	Hannah Jackson	- 7 ch.
Molly^4	- b. 11 June 1717	; m.(1)	? ?	- ? ch.
		m.(2)	? Swain	- ? ch.
William^4	- b. 5 Oct. 1719	; m.	Wilthen Perkins	- 10 ch.
Elizabeth^4	- b. 12 Jan. 1722	; m.	John Janvrin	- 5 ch.
Susan^4	- b. 10 Apr. 1724	; m.	Nathaniel Gove	- 12 ch.

BENJAMIN^3 STICKNEY - b. 4 Apr. 1673, Newbury;
d. 5 Mar. 1756, Rowley, Mass. (of the Typhus Fever)
bur. Byfield burying ground, nr. the tomb of the Parsons family.
will - dated 28 Sept. 1750; proved 5 Apr. 1756 (Essex Probate 33:217)
inventory - returned 21 June 1756 (Ibid. 33:224) £ 81. 19. 4

will
inventory

m.(1) 16 Jan. 1700/1, Rowley, Mass. - Mary^3 Palmer
dau. of Samuel^2 & Mary^2 (Pearson) Palmer
b. 6 Apr. 1674 ; d. 1747 ae 74
bur. Byfield burying ground, nr. tomb of the Parsons family.

m.(2) 2 Oct. 1750 - widow Mary ( ) Morrison
dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(3) 15 Nov. 1757 - Samuel^2 Duty, of Rowley, Mass.
son of William^1 & Elizabeth^2 (Hidden) Duty

A husbandman & yeoman; bought land in 1699 on the sides & summit of Long Hill & built a log house. In 1700 he built a good frame house on the westerly end of this Hill; the house faced south, two stories in front with a lean-to on the rear. This house was still standing in 1869. He and wife admitted as members of First Church in Rowley, 2 Sept. 1701, but his ch. were baptized at Byfield where he usually attended meeting, it being nearer his home. As remembered by his grch., "he was a stout healthy man; never experienced sickness until he was abt. 80 yrs. old; he was a man of great courage and unbounded generosity, sincere and unaffected in his manner, even to bluntness. A bear took a pig from his pen in the night; he chased him with a whip-pole and rescued it. In the time of the great snow, Feb. 1717, he kept a path open by drawing a log every day. He had no near neighbor within half a mile before his fourth son settled at the foot of the hill. He was of a middling complexion, dark hair, and blue eyes. His wife, Mary [Palmer], was a person of real piety and worth; she never enjoyed good health, and had the palsy for a number of years before she died." Their gr.-gr.-grandson, Matthew Adams^7 Stickney, had 2 elaborately carved oaken chests marked with her initials before marriage, M.P., which, from their superior workmanship, may have been brought from England.

11 Ch.: of Benjamin^3 and Mary^3 (Palmer) Stickney

1. Benjamin^4 - (a farmer of Rowley) - b. 28 Sept. 1701, Rowley; bap. 12 Oct. 1701
d. 12 Mar. 1756 - bur. in Byfield (g.s.)

He settled with father on Long Hill - "went but little from home" - "an obedient son, a kind husband, a tender parent, an affectionate friend, faithful to his trust" - "was of light complexion, brown hair and blue eyes, thick set and very tall; he never enjoyed good health & died of the Typhus Fever one week after death of his father." Wife Elizabeth "had black hair, bright blue eyes, white delicate skin, a handsome double chin; tall, well-shaped, a temper mild and sweet, kind, pious, exemplary in her conduct."
Inventory of his est. - 4 July 1757 - am't. £720.7s.9d. (Essex Probate 34:222)

m. I.P. 25 Jan. 1730/1 - Elizabeth^3 Spofford
dau. of Samuel^2 and Sarah^2 (Burpee) Spofford
b. 30 Apr. 1702 ; d. 10 Jan. 1789

8 Children:

Elizabeth^5	- b. 25 May 1733	; d.	Aug. 1736	
Benjamin^5	- bap. 6 Mar. 1736	; d.	Oct. 1736	
Thomas^5	- bap.25 Feb. 1738/9	; d. inf.		
Benjamin^5	- b. 5 Mar. 1739/40	; m.(1)	Sarah Metcalf	- 4 ch.
		m.(2)	Elizabeth^5 Stickney, cousin	- 10 ch.
Thomas^5	- b. 18 Feb. 1740/1	; d.	25 Sept. 1758	
Elizabeth^5	- b. 18 Feb. 1741/2	; d.	18 Sept. 1758	
Sarah^5	- b. 16 July 1743	; m.	Jedediah^5 Stickney, cousin	- 5 ch.
Amos^5	- b. 16 May 1746	; m.	Lucy Searle	- 2 ch.

2. Moses^4 - b. 23 Apr. 1703, Rowley; bap. 20 June 1703; d. 1722

3. Joseph^4 - b. 8 Oct. 1705, Rowley; bap. 1 Apr. 1706; d. Mar. 1756, soon after his father and brother Benjamin
will dated 29 Mar. 1756 and proved 12 April 1756
£453 6s. 6d.
inventory of his estate - 12 June 1756 - 110 a., saw-mill & other bldgs.
[He was a sheriff of Essex County & a successful businessman.]
Total amount of inventory £617, 0s. 8d. (Essex Probate 34:23)

m.(1) 26 Dec. 1727 - Jane^3 Pickard, dau.of Capt. Samuel^2 & Elizabeth (Hale) Pickard; b. 5 Mar. 1704 ; d. Apr. 1735

m.(2) 7 Nov. 1737, Boxford - Hannah^4 Goodridge, dau.of Samuel^3 & Hannah (Frazer) Goodridge; b. 1 Feb. 1712/3 Newbury; d. 4 Nov. 1806, ae 93
She m.(2) 10 July 1764 in Boxford - James^4 Barker (his 2nd wife)
son of James^3 and Sarah (Wicom) Barker
b. 21 Apr. 1712 ; d. 27 Mar. 1802

5 Ch.: (by 1st w.)

Moses^5	- b. 11 Feb. 1729	; m.	Abigail Hale	- 11 ch.
Elizabeth^5	- b. 22 Dec. 1730	; d.	15 June 1747	
Jane^5	- b. 31 Dec. 1731	; m.	Thomas Carlton	- 3 ch.
Joseph^5	- b. 23 June 1733	; m.	Anna Sloss	- 7 ch.
Jedediah^5	- b. 1 Apr. 1735	; m.(1)	Margaret Tyler	- 9 ch.
		m.(2)	Sarah Herrick	-

11 Ch.: (by 2nd w.)

twins Hannah^5	- b. 27 June 1738	; m.	Joseph Emery, Jr.	- 4 ch.
Abigail^5	- b. 27 June 1738	; m.	Abraham Tyler	- 13 ch.
Susanna^5	- b. 11 Nov. 1739	; m.	Phineas Carlton	- 11 ch.
Samuel^5	- b. 9 Aug. 1741	; m.	Rebecca Raymond	- 12 ch.
Anna^5	- b. 16 June 1743	; m.(1)	Daniel Peabody	- 7 ch.
		m.(2)	Abraham Tyler	-
Lemuel^5	- b. 7 Feb. 1744/5	; m.	Rebecca Kimball	- 8 ch.
Eliphalet^5	- b. 10 Jan. 1747	; m.	Joanna Wright	- 12 ch.
Amos^5	- b. 10 June 1749	; m.	Elizabeth Thomas	- 5 ch.

(cont'd. p.7)

(cont'd.)

Asa^5	- b. 3 Dec. 1752	; m.	Ruth McIntire	- 11 ch.
Elizabeth^5	- b. 24 July 1753	; d.y.		
Thomas^5	- b. 6 Jan. 1755	; m.(1)	Priscilla(Cole)Wilkins	- 10 ch.
		m.(2)	Eunice(Davis)Wilson	-

4. *Jonathan^4- b. 7 Mar. 1706/7, Rowley, Mass. (q.v.)

5. Samuel^4 - b. 4 Apr. 1708, Rowley; d. 4 Apr. 1778; bur. Byfield

"He was a generous man, kind to friend and family." A clothier by trade. He built a cloth mill in 1733 and soon after a sawmill on site of what has in late years been known as Dummer's Sawmill; and built a house near the mill in 1735 (still standing 1868).

m.(1) 17-- - Mary^5 Brocklebank, dau. of Samuel^4 & Sarah^4 (Plummer) B.
b. 13 Apr. 1707, Rowley; d. within a yr. of m., of Consumption soon after childbirth; baby d. also.

m.(2) 6 June 1733 - Faith Platts, dau.of Isaac^2 & Elizabeth^2(Jewett) Platts
b. 8 June 1710, Rowley; d. 31 Mar. 1810, ae 91; bur. Byfield.
"she was a person of great courage, resolution and of exemplary piety."

9 Ch.: (by 2d wife)

Hannah^5	- b. 25 Mar. 1734	; m.	Humphrey Sanders	- 2 sons
Mary^5	- b. 29 Sept.1735	; m.	Nehemiah Howard	- 4 ch.
Elizabeth^5	- b. 3 June 1737	; m.	Benjamin^5 Stickney,	- 10 ch.
Jedediah^5	- b. 5 May 1739	; m.	Sarah^5 Stickney, cousin	- 5 ch.
Isaac^5	- b. 26 Mar. 1741	; m.	Elizabeth Barker, dau. of Jacob & Mary^4 (Spofford) Baker	
Samuel^5	- b. 26 Mar. 1743	; d. 1761 unm.		
Jonathan^5	- b. 10 Feb. 1745	; d. unm.		
Sarah^5	- b. 6 Aug. 1749	; m.	Samuel Bridges	- 7 ch.
Mehitabel^5	- b. 18 Apr. 1753	; d. 16 June 1757		

6. Thomas^4 - b. 26 Jan. 1709/10, Rowley; bap. in Byfield 9 Apr. 1710
d. 1746/7 , of smallpox, in London, England; unmarried
Lived abt. 1744 in Falmouth (now Portland), Maine. He was a master mariner. 26 Sept. 1746, he commanded the "Speedwell," one of the transport vessels in the expedition against Cape Breton, for the service of His Majesty's garrison at Louisburg. (Mass. Archives) Later he was a merchant in London.

7. Mary^4 - b. 2 Sept. 1711, Rowley; bap. 9 Sept. 1711 at Byfield
bur. 31 Jan. 1799, ae 87 (C. R. 2) (d. Andover at son Thomas')

m.(1) 19 Sept. 1738 - David^4 Boynton, son of Joshua^3 & Mary (Dole) Boynton of Newbury; b. 15 Dec. 1712 ; d. 8 Feb. 1757, Newbury

m.(2) 3 Dec. 1760 - Moses Hardy, son of Jacob & Sarah (Clark) Hardy of Andover
b. 12 Feb. 1707/8 ; d.

m.(3) - ? Butterfield, son of
b. ; d.

8 Ch.: (by 1st husband)

Sarah	- b. 21 Mar. 1739	; m.	? Morse	- ? ch.
David	- b. 21 Feb. 1741	;		
Samuel	- b. 5 Feb. 1743	; m.	Ruth Hardy	-
Amos	- b. 2 Feb. 1745	; m.(1)	Polly Libby	-
		m.(2)	Lucy Loring	-
Thomas	- b. 29 Nov. 1748	; m.	Hannah Ames	-
Mary	- b. 27 Mar. 1750	; m.	Nathan Lovejoy	-
Moses	- b. 3 Nov. 1751	; m.	Mary Osgood	- 9 ch.
Jonathan	- b. Aug. 1753	; m.	Mrs. Mary( )Mores	-

8. Sarah^4 - b. , Rowley; bap. 25 Jan. 1712/13, Byfield
d. 7 Feb. 1798
m. 16 June 1772, in Newbury, as 2d wife of Lt. John^4 Chaplin,
son of John^3 and Margaret^3 (Boynton) Chaplin
bap. 12 May 1717 (Rowley Rec.); d. 21 Jan. 1774
His will 4 Jan. 1774 (Essex Probate 350:116)
No Children

9. Martha^4 - b. , Rowley; bap. 15 Aug. 1714, Byfield
d. 1778
m. 14 Apr. 1743 - Joshua Boynton, of Rowley, Mass. + Hollis, N.H.
son of Joshua (1679-1770) & Mary (Dole) (1688-1777 - Wm. Dole of Newbury) Boynton (who were m. 1708)
b. 20 Jan. 1717; bap. 25 Apr. 1719; d. 4 Feb. 1763/4

8 Ch.: (b. in Hollis, N. H.)

Joshua	- b. 28 Nov. 1743	; m.	Mary Parker	- 4 ch.
Martha	- b. 29 Aug. 1745	; m.	Nathaniel ?	-
Benjamin	- b. 21 Feb. 1747	; m.	Deborah Parker	- 5 ch.
Mary	- b. 10 June 1749	; m.	Eliphalet Adams	-
Amos	- b. 11 June 1751	; d. inf.		
Sarah	- b. 12 July 1753	; d. 31 Aug. 1778		
Elias	- b. 24 Feb. 1755	; m.	Elizabeth Blood	- 14 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 4 Apr. 1757	;		

10. Amos^4 - b. , Rowley; bap. 6 Apr. 1718, Byfield; d. in infancy

11. Amos^4 - b. , Rowley; bap. 17 Sept. 1721, Byfield
d. 18 Jan. 1756, Newbury (g.s.)
Amos (a Captain) was a shipmaster engaged in foreign trade; while in London, England, he visited the Herald's Office and procured the Coat of Arms of the family.

m. 25 Dec. 1751 - Abigail^5 Jewett
dau. of Aaron^4 and Abigail^4 (Perley) Jewett
bap. 10 May 1730, Scarboro, Maine, where her family lived a short time.
d. 6 Oct. 1795, aged 66, Newbury (g.s.)
m.(2) 11 May 1758, in Newbury - Edward Beacham
son of
b. ; d. bef. 21 Aug. 1761 - date of inventory of his estate.
m.(3) Capt. Samuel Goodwin

3 Ch.:

Mary^5	- b. 1 Nov. 1752	; m. Ignatius Haskell	- 1 son
Aaron^5	- b. 8 Apr. 1754	; drowned 1772	
Amos^5	- b. 24 Sept.1755	; m. Sarah Gerrish	- 4 ch.

- -

JONATHAN^4 STICKNEY - b. 7 Mar. 1706/7 Rowley, Mass.
d. 5 Oct. 1741 (Rowley Record)
m. I.P. in Rowley 13 Jan. 1730/1 - Mary^4 Fiske
dau. of Samuel^3 and Sarah^3 (Redington) Fiske
b. 1710 ; d.
m.(2) 14 July 1748 - Richard Stewart (?bro. of CHARLES)
?son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Johnson) Stewart of Rowley
b. ; d. 1777 at Leominster, Mass., ae 73
Had perh. 11 ch. in all - ?8 by 1st w. & ?3 by Mary.

(cont'd. p.9)

Jonathan Stickney rec'd. a Deed of Gift from his parents 20 Mar. 1728/9, and another on 6 June 1733 - incl. plow-land, fresh meadow, mowing-land marsh ground, Common Rights, Westerly half of father's Dwelling House and Westerly half of barn, etc., he to be"helpfull" to them in their old age. Inventory of his estate, 25 Jan. 1741 (?1741/2), the Homestead, 30 acres and buildings thereon, £45; 16 acres lying at a little distance £150; 2 wood lots, 2 acres salt marsh, $\frac{1}{4}$ part of a saw mill, a loom with all the tackling, 2 wheels, a pr. of cards and wool, Husbandry utensils, &c. (Essex Probate 28:33)

The guardianship of Jeremiah, Samuel, Moses & Eunice Stickney, all minor children of Jonathan Stickney, late of Rowley, dec'd., granted to his widow Mary Stickney, 27 June 1748 - at the same time, guardianship of his son William was granted to William Fiske. (Ibid, 28:68) Their uncle Dea. William Fiske, of Rowley, remembered these children in his will 14 Feb. 1765. (Ibid, 42:23)

6 CHILDREN:

1. William^5 - b. 1 Apr. 1730, Rowley; bap. 22 Jan. 1731/2, Byfield, Mass.
d. 30 July 1800, Newburyport, Mass. (g.s.)
m. 17 Oct. 1759, Newbury - Mary Thurston,
dau. of John & Dorothy ( ) Thurston
b.
d. 18 May 1790, Newburyport, in her 53rd year (g.s.)

Capt. Wm. was a successful shipmaster and merchant. He was in the Third Foot Co. of Newbury, 1757; bought real estate, land & buildings (their share of fa's. estate) from brothers, Jeremiah and Moses, and sister Eunice; 13 Nov. 1758, he, of Newbury, mariner, for 355 Spanish milled dollars, bought of Joshua Mitchel of Newmarket, N.H., & Alice, his wife, a certain house lot in Newbury, with dwelling-house, barn & well thereon. (Ibid. 120:76)

9 Ch.:

Jonathan^6	- b. 17 Sept.1760	; m.(1) Elizabeth Chipman	- 6 ch.
		m.(2) Hannah Peck	- 2 ch.
William^6	- b. 30 Apr. 1763	; m. Alice Maley	- 2 sons
Mary^6	- bap.4 Aug. 1765	; m. Capt. Jeremiah Young	- s.p.
Judith^6	- bap.9 Aug. 1767	; m. Capt. Isaac Stone	- 1 son
Eunice^6	- b. 28 Oct. 1769	; m.(1) Capt. Moses Brown	- 1 dau.
		m.(2) Capt. Isaac Stone	-
Dorothy^6	- bap.5 July 1772	; d.y.	
David^6	- b. 5 Aug. 1774	; m. Elizabeth LeBreton	- 4 ch.
Dorothy^6	- b. 4 Sept.1776	; m. Ephraim Wallen	- 8 ch.
Jeremiah^6	- bap.19 Nov.1780	; d. unm.	

2. Jeremiah^5 - b. 24 Jan. 1731/2, Rowley; bap. 28 Jan. 1732/3, in Byfield
(Jeremy) d. 18 Aug. 1758 at Louisburg, Nova Scotia (Haverhill Record)
m. 27 Feb. 1754, in Haverhill - Ruth Willson, dau. of Ezekiel & Ruth (Jaques ish) W.
b. 3 Aug. 1735 ; d. in Maine
m.(2) 1 July 1762 as 2d w. of Dea. Timothy Haselton, & rem. to
Narragansett No. 1 (now Buxton, Me.) (6 ch.)

3 Ch.:

Ezekiel^6	- b. 1 Mar. 1754/5	; d. unm.	
Jonathan^6	- b. 20 June 1756	; d.y.	
Jeremiah^6	- b. 10 Oct. 1758 (posthumous)	; m. Elizabeth Flanders	- 7 ch.

Jeremiah^5 Stickney was a cooper; in military service in 1757; served under Amherst and assisted in the capture of Louisburg 26 July 1758, where he died.

3. Jonathan^5 - b. 11 Oct. 1734 ; bap. 17 Nov. 1734; d.y.

4. *Samuel^5 - b. 25 May 1736, Rowley (q.v.)

5. Moses^5 - b. 18 May 1738, Rowley; bap. 31 May 1738 in Byfield
d. Oct. 1761
m. 20 Nov. 1760 in Harvard (when he was of Leominster)
- Sybel Farnsworth, of Harvard
dau. of
b. ; d.

In 1756, "his tax was abated, (in Haverhill) on account of his services in the expedition to Crown Point." He was in military service in 1756, 1757 and 1758.

1 Child:

Peter^6 - b. 7 Apr. 1761; m. wid. Eunice (Willard) Carlton - 4 ch.

6. Eunice^5 - b. 19 Oct. 1740, Leominster, Mass.; d. 1769-70
m. 23 Apr. 1765 (Leominster V. R.) - Thomas Rugg
son of Amos & Mary (Burpee) Rugg
b. 27 Jan. 1743, Chocksett; d. 29 Dec. 1811, Rindge, N.H.

He was a soldier in the American Revolution. They settled in Lancaster.
He m.(2) in Lancaster, 26 July 1770 - Mehitabel Houghton.

3 Ch.:

Thomas^6 - b. 28 May 1765 ; m. Elizabeth Norcross - 10 Ch.
Eunice^6 - b. 22 Oct. 1767 ;
William^6 Stickney Rugg - b. 10 June 1769; d. 10 Sept. 1775

SAMUEL^5 STICKNEY - b. 25 May 1736, Rowley; bap. 30 May 1736 in Byfield, Mass.
d. 20 Mar. 1829 at Windsor, Vermont

Lived in Haverhill, Andover, Leominster, Mass. and Jaffrey, N.H., where he res. about 30 yrs., then rem. to Dublin, N.H. and from thence to Windsor, Vermont. 28 May 1755, Samuel Stickney was in Capt. Nathan Adams' Co. as a private, "aged 19, from Rowley, laborer, last residence Newbury." He was in the Third Foot Co. of Newbury, commanded by Major Joseph Coffin, 1757. In Capt. Edmund Mooer's Co., Jonathan Bagley's Reg't., in the late Canada expedition from Mass., as a private from Haverhill; entered service 8 April and served till 20 Nov. 1758, and continued in the army until the final reduction of Canada. (Mass. Archives)

His grandson, Erastus B. Stickney, wrote that "His grandfather was in the old French War, and was one of the three English soldiers who escaped the great and bloody massacre of Bloody Pond, near Fort William Henry, at Lake George, 10 Aug. 1757. They made their escape to Fort Edward, twenty miles south, through an unbroken forest nearly all the distance ...." (A splendid hotel now marks the spot of the Fort [William Henry], for visitors from Saratoga and other places.)

26 April 1778, Samuel was drafted for the nine month's service and was in Col. Samuel Johnson's Reg't., Capt. Holt's Co. "from Andover, aged 43; light complexion, stature 5 ft. 8 in." (Mass. Archives)

m. 2 Jan. 1758 at Haverhill, Mass. - Nannie Willson (Haverhill M. Rec.)
(Nane, Nance)
dau. of Ezekiel & Ruth (Jaques) Willson
ish
b. 17 Nov. 1740
d. 14 Apr. 1815 at Windsor, Vermont

11 Children:

1. Moses^6 - b. 31 Jan. 1759, Haverhill, Mass.
d. 5 Feb. 1838 Northumberland, Saratoga Co., New York
m. 9 Dec. 1786, Andover - Mary Bailey, of Andover
dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Kitteridge) Bailey, of Andover, MASS.
b. 10 July 1763; d. 7 Apr. 1818 in Northumberland, N. Y.

Moses^6 Stickney was in service in the Rev. in Rhode Island. Lived in Jaffrey, N. H. until after birth of 2 ch. Rem. to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. in 1792, later to Northumberland and then to Floyd, Oneida Co., N.Y. Removed to Saratoga Springs Mar. 1810, keeping the principal hotel there for 2 years. In Mar. 1812, he bought a farm in Northumberland, N.Y. where he died.

5 Ch.:

Moses^7 - b. 23 Feb. 1788 ; m. Hannah Rice - 4 ch.
Mary^7 - b. 5 Aug. 1790 ; m. Philip Hedges - 3 ch.
twins { Samuel^7 - b. 13 Oct. 1796 ; d. ae 2 yrs.
Jeremiah^7 - b. 13 Oct. 1796 ; m. Sarah Jane Steele - 7 ch.
Erastus Bailey^7 Stickney - b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. Laura Lawrence - 2 ch.

2. Eunice^6 - b. 11 Oct. 1761 ; d.
m.(1) - Samuel Sanford
son of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 22 Nov. 1791 - Ebenezer Thompson
son of
b. ; d.

? Ch.:

3. Jonathan^6 - b. 14 Feb. 1764 ; d.
unmarried

4. *Mary^6 (Polly) - b. 28 Mar. 1766
d. 31 Jan. 1824, ae 58; bur. Sheddsville Cemetery (g.s.), Brownsville, formerly West Windsor, Vermont
m. - Oliver^6 Osgood
son of Benjamin^5 and Mary^5 (Carter) Osgood
b. 18 Feb. 1762 n.s. ; d. 28 Mar. 1842, ae 80
bur. Sheddsville Cemetery
He m.(2) 7 Dec. 1824 (Vt.Vi.R.) or 1825? - Mary Smead at Windsor, Vt. by Allen Wait, Justice of the Peace
Mary - b. ; d.
bur. Haleville Cem., Lawrenceville, N.Y.

(Osgood)
3 Ch.:

Susan P. (or Sarah) - b. 6 May 1798; m. Stephen Kendall - 7 ch.
Mary M. - b. 28 Apr. 1800; m. Walter Smead - 6 ch.
*Lucy Ann - b. 14 July 1802; m. Enos^7 Burt - 8 ch.

5. Susannah^6 - b. 23 July 1768 ; d.

6. Sally^6 - b. 3 July 1770 ; d.
m. 30 Jan. 1803 (perh. 2d wife) - Nathaniel Cummings, of Thetford, Vt.
perh. son of Eleazer and Hannah (Whitney) Cummings
?b. 3 Oct. 1763 ; d.
Lived Thetford, Vt. & later removed to New York State.

? Ch.:

?Sally - b. 8 Oct. 1803
Thayer -
Whitney -
Betsey -

7. Phebe^{6} - b. 23 Apr. 1773 ; d.
m.(1) 28 Mar. 1793 - David [illegible] Montgomery - at Weybridge, Vt.
son of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - ? Evans
son of
b. ; d.
m.(3) - ? Phipps
son of
b. ; d.
? Ch.:

8. Hitty^{6} (Hetty) - b. 23 Sept. 1775 ; d.
? m. 17 Oct. 1794 - William Sanford - at Weybridge, Vt.
son of
b. ; d.

9 Samuel^{6} - b. 16 May 1777, in N. H. ; d. 18 Dec. 1861 in Washington, Maine
m. 31 Dec. 1807, Waldoboro, Me. - Elizabeth Leighr ?
dau. of
b. 9 May 1773 Waldoboro;d.

He went from Jaffrey (where he was prob. b.) to Putnam (now Washington), Maine; it was part of the Waldo Patent, and was mostly settled by Germans.

10 ch.:

Louisa^{7}	- b. 11 Sept. 1808	; m.	Samuel N. Hanson	- ? ch.
Samuel^{7}	- b. 10 Jan. 1810	; m.	Harriet(Benner)Greenleaf	- 1 son
Moses^{7}	- b. 19 July 1812	; m.	Eliza Goss	- 10 ch.
Margaret^{7}	- b. 27 Jan. 1815	; m.	George Mink	- ? ch.
Harriet^{7}	- b. 27 Feb. 1817	; m.	Dexter Berry	- ? ch.
Jonathan^{7}	- b. 27 Oct. 1819	; d.	30 Dec. 1850 - at sea	
Peter^{7}	- b. 30 Mar. 1822	; m.	Abby J. Williams	- 3 ch.
Susan^{7}	- b. 5 May 1824	; m.?		
Mary^{7}	- b. 22 Feb. 1827	; m.	Christian Bornheioner	- 4 ch.
infant	- b. 18 July 1832	; d.	21 July 1832	

10. William^{6} - b. 28 Feb. 1779 ; d. 7 Nov. 1821 - unmarried

11. Jeremiah^{6} - b. 4 Feb. 1781, Jaffrey, N.H.; d. 26 Sept. 1839, Lima, Adams Co., Illinois
m. 20 Feb. 1806 - Esther Meeds -
dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Fuller) Meeds, of Jaffrey, N. H.
b. ; d. Apr. 1835, Hope, Hamilton Co.,N.Y.

He rem. from Jaffrey, N.H. to Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N.Y. in 1808, and then to Hope, Hamilton Co., N.Y., where his wife died.

5 Ch.:

Jonathan^{7}	- b. 1806	; unm.		
David^{7}	- b. 27 Feb. 1807	; m.	Alida Staley	- 3 ch.
Nancy Jane^{7}	- b. 15 June 1811	; m.	Jacob Spaulding	- 2 ch.
Joseph Meeds^{7}	- b. 26 June 1817	; m.	Susan P. Vanorum	- s.p.
Alonzo^{7}	- b. 5 Oct. 1819	; m.	Laura (Austin) Vannorum	- 4 ch.

STICKNEY - SOURCES:

American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
Ancestors & Descendants of Stephen Palmer (- 1886)
Barker Genealogy (Elizabeth Frye Barker - 1927)
Colonial Families of the U. S. of America Vol. V (1915)
Descendants of John Rugg (Ellen B. Rugg -)
Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass. (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
Geneal. & Pers. Memoirs Relating to Families of Mass. Vol. 1 & 2 (Cutter & Adams -)
Goodridge Genealogy (Edwin Alonzo Goodridge, A.M., M.D., - 1918)
History of Hollis, New Hampshire 1730 - 1789 (Samuel T. Worcester - 1879)
History of Jaffrey, N. H. Vol. 2 (Albert Annett & Alice E. E. Lehtinen - 1934)
History of Newbury, Newburyport & West Newbury from 1635 to 1845
Lineage Book - Nat'l. Soc. Daus. Amer. Col. (1929)
Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury, Mass. - Vol. 1 (David W. Hoyt - 1897)
Osgood Genealogy (Eben Putnam - 1894)
Robert & John Hazelton & Some of Their Desc. (Dr. William B. Lapham - 1892)
Rowley Vital Records
The Stickney Family (Matthew Adams Stickney - 1869)

Cummings Genealogy (Albert Oren Cummings - 1904)
Virkus vol. 7
Miriam B. Eddy

from M B Eddy
Capt. Wm.^{4} Stickney b. 1726 ; d. 1808
m. 1743 Mary Sawyer b. 1723/4
d. 1743
dau of Benjamin Sawyer and
Elizabeth (Jameson/Gimson) Sawyer

Samuel^5 Stickney b. 1762 ; d. 1835
m. 1) 1784 Irene Rawlings

Samuel^6 Stickney b. 1785/7 ; d. 1871
m. 1807 Duxbury, Mass. Huldah Hodges
dau. of Nathaniel & Mercy (Delano) Hodges

"James Stinson of Georgetown on Arrowsic Island & His Desc."
(Fred D. & Ethelyn N. Pinkham 1975)

James^{1} Stinson - b. 1679 Tyrone Co., North Ireland
d.
m. - Jane
dau. of
b. 1680, Ireland; d.

James,^{2} Jr. - b. ; d.
m. - Mary Sewall, dau. of
b. ; d.

William^{3} - b. 1792 ; d. 6 Sep. 1871 ae 79
m(1) 14 Nov. 1819 - Rachel White, dau. of Job & Mary (Slowman) White
b. 1797 ; d. 20 Feb. 1830 ae 33
m(2) abt. 1831 - Mary Walker, dau. of
b. ; d.
m(3) - Philena Colby, dau. of
b. ; d.

Children by 1st wife:

1. David^{4} - b. 12 Sep. 1820, Wiscasset, Me.; d. 1 Oct. 1822
2. Mary^{4} - b. 8 June Wiscasset 1822; m. Thos. Gardiner White son of Frances White
3. Wm. Eliot^{4} - b. 12 June Wiscasset 1824;
4. Harriet^{4} - b. 6 Oct. 1826 Wiscasset; d.y.
5. Harriet^{4} - b. 23 Apr. 1829 Wiscasset

Children by 2^{d} wife:

6. Rachel^5 - b. 1832
7. Charles H.^{5} - b. Apr. 1833
m. 16 Nov. 1874 - Alice Sellew of Belfast
8. Rebecca^5 - b. 1835; d. unm. ae 36
9. Julia A.^{5} - b. 1837; d. 1882; m. ? Hippesley
10. Lydia G.^{5} - b. 1838; a school teacher; d. ae 29
11. Frances E.^{5} - b. 1841;

Children by 3^{d} wife:

12. Harriet^5 - b.
13. Ella^5 A. - b.
14. John^5 R. - b.
15. Sarah^5 L. - b.
16. Eva^5 A. - b.

Horace P. Clark of Lynn, Mass. - m. 21 June 1857 in Wiscasset, Maine
to Rachel Stinson of Wiscasset, Me.
dau. of

Stockton

Rev. John Stockton

b. ; d.
m.

(of Alchester, Warwickshire; & Kinholt - or Kingholt,
?, Leicestershire, England)

A cousin of Raphe, Randulphe & William Stockton

Wm. m. Elzb. ? who d. aft husb.'s will proved
His will 2 Mar. 1593, proved 17 June 1594
Ch.: Jonas, Debora, Judith, Abigail

Prudence Stockton - dau. of Rev. John

b. abt 1590 ; d. bef. 1648
m. 18 June 1612 in Eng. Rev. Edward Holyoke (q.v.)

Thomas, Stockton

came over in the "Truelove" from London 1635, aged 21

Lt. Richard Stockton (CA 1630-1707) from England to Flushing, L.I. before 1656; settled on a large grant of land, present site of Princeton, N.J. *
Was Lieutenant Flushing Troop of Horse 1665.
m. 1652 Abigail ______

purchased from Wm. Penn 6000 acres present site of Princeton, N.J.

(?) Children: Julia m. Benjamin Rush M.D. (1745/6-1813) D.D., L.L.D., distinguished physician, also a "signer."

(?) Elizabeth b. 1684; m. 1703 Wm. Budd (1680-1723) son of Wm (1635-1707)

Richard (CA 1654-1709) settled at Princeton, N.J. 1695 & established "Morven", since then the ancestral home.
m. Susannah (Witham) Robinson, dau. of Robert Witham & widow of Thomas Robinson

son John (1701-87)

Abigail Stone - b.
m. abt. 1723-4 William Goodwin

Mary Stone - b.
m. James^4 Gufstill
bap. 8 Dec. 1741

Dorcas Stone - b.
m. William^4 Gufstill
bap. 20 Aug. 1749

Jonathan Stone - b.
m. Eunice^4 Gufstill
bap. 8 Apr. 1752

Virkus? (3 brothers)

Gregory^1 Stone - (1590-1672), son of Rev. Timothy of Great Bromley, Essex, Eng.
& from Eng. ca 1635; adm. freeman Watertown 1636; Cambridge 1638 where he was extensive landowner; deacon; dept. Gen. Ct.
m(1) Margaret Garrard
m(2) Mrs. Lydia Cooper

John^1 Stone -
& from Eng. in "Increase" to Watertown 1635; w/ bro. ?Rev.^{1} Simon was one of early settlers of Guilford, Conn. 1639
m. Sarah ——

Simon^1 Stone - (1585-1665)
& from Eng. in "Increase" to Watertown 1635; freeman 1636;
m(1) Joan - b. abt. 1597 - dau. of Wm. Clarke
m.(2) 1654 - Sarah - wid. of Richard Lumpkin of Ipswich

from Margaret Weiler's charts

John Stone - b.
d.
m. - Abigail ?
b.
d.
dau. of

Ch.

Thurza Stone - b.
d. abt. 1650
m. - Roger Haskell
b. about 1613
d. 1667 Beverly, Mass.
son of Edward Haskell

vikro → Roger Haskell came from Eng. w/ his brothers William & Mark to Salem (now Beverly), Mass. 1632.

Roger m. 2) Elizabeth Hardy, dau. of John

CCL. of H. & G. #34 Nicholas Snow of Eastham, & some of His Desc. together with others allied to the Snows by marriage
James W. Hawes
1916

1. William Storrs of Lound of the parish of Sutton
will dated 3 Aug. 1657, proved at York 6 Oct. 1557
mentions: wife Dorothy & following children
Robert ②
William
Elizabeth
Dyonice
Ellen
directs his body to be buried in the church of St. Bartholomew of Sutton

2. Robert Storrs, husbandman of Lound in the parish of Sutton
and county of Nottingham
will dated 16 May 1588, proved at York 5 Feb. 1588/9
m. 1)
m. 2) Mabel who surv. him
names the following children:
By his 1st wife:
Cordall ③
By his 2nd wife:
Robert Ⓐ
John
Dorothy
Anne
directs his body be buried in the church or church yard ~~of~~ "of Sutton and Lound aforesaid."

3. Cordall Storrs of Lound in the county of Nottingham
will dated 23 Feb. 1615/6, proved at York 10 Oct. 1616
names: wife Isabel, his mother Mabel, his bros. Robert & John
and his sisters Dorothy and Anne.
and the following children:
Thomas ④
William
Mary
directs he be buried in the church or church-yard of Sutton

4. Thomas Storrs - bap. 25 Apr. 1605, parish of Sutton cum Lound (No will found)
m. Mary
Children bap. in Parish Church as follows:
Thomas - 27 Jan. 1632/3
Cordall - 21 Sept. 1635
George - 29 Apr. 1638, d. Apr. 1653
Samuel - ⑤ 7 Dec. 1640, the emigrant
Joseph - 30 Aug. 1643
Elizabeth - 8 Feb. 1648/9
Mary - 2 Nov. 1650

(Storrs also written Stores, Storr and the like)

d. 30 Apr. 1719, Mansfield, Conn.
5. Samuel¹ Storrs - b. in the parish of Sutton cum Lound, Nottinghamshire, Eng.
shortly bef. 7 Dec. 1640 date of his baptism in the parish church
m. 1) 6 Dec. 1666 - Barnstable, Plym. Colony -
Mary² Huckins dau. of Thomas¹ + Mary² (Wells) Huckins
b. (vitus?) 1646; d. 24 Sep. 1683 Barnstable
m. 2) 14 Dec. 1685 - widow Hester Egard or Esther Egard (vitus?)
b. (vitus?) 1641; d. 13 Apr. 1730 Mansfield, Conn. aged 88 yrs.

A resident of Barnstable in 1663 + rem. to Mansfield, Conn. about 1698. admitted a member of Barnstable church 8 Mar. 1685/6 when his 1st wife was a member in 1683. His will dated 22 May 1717, proved 7 July 1719.

children (All b. Barnstable) by 1st wife:
Mary² - b. 31 Dec. 1667 - not ment. in fa's will - prob. d. bef. fa.
Sarah² - b. 26 June 1670 - ment. in fa's will
Hannah² - b. 28 Mar. 1672; m. Prence³ Snow of Harwich (8th) see "Snow" she was ment. in fa's will
Elizb.² - b. 31 May 1675; ment. in fa's will
Samuel² - b. 17 May 1677;
Lydia² - b. June 1679; ment. in fa's will
Mehitable² - bap. 16 Sept. 1683; d. in infancy
Ch. - By 2nd wife:
Thomas² - b. 27 Oct. 1686
Hester² - b. about the middle of Oct. 1688 ment. as Esther in fa's will.
Cordial² - b. 14 Oct. 1692

Widow Hester Egard name may also have been written Agard
1st husband's name not known -
Had a son John by her 1st husb. who went to Mansfield, Conn. & married.
May also have had a dau. Esther who d. young.
The Boston town records give the birth 16 July 1683 of Esther, dau. of John and Esther Agard

Will of Robert Storrs Ⓐ "of Lound in the Parish of Sutton upon Lound in the Countie of Nottingham", great-uncle of Samuel ⑤ was dated 12 July 1658, + proved at York 29 Mar. 1662; buried in Sutton 23 Dec. 1661
Will mentions deceased brother ~~Robert~~ Cordall Storrs ③, his nephew Thomas ④, son of Cordall and Thomas's children: Thomas
Cordall
Samuel ⑤ to whom he gives £13
Joseph
Elizabeth
Mary
directs he be buried in the parish church of Sutton

(See Smead)

Rector
Thomas Stoughton - b.
d.

m. - ______
dau. of ______
b. ; d.

Rector of Coggeshall Church, Co. Essex, Eng. (Virkus - Vol. 7)

5 children:

Israel¹ - bap. 18 Feb. 1602/3 Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng.
d. ? 1645 [illegible], Eng.
or 7 July 1701 [illegible] in Dorchester Cemetery
Stoughton & Summer Sts., Boston ([illegible])

♀ 1630 (or earlier) with wife Elizabeth,
in Winthrop Fleet, to Dorchester, Mass.

m. Eng. - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
(ch. see over) b. Eng.; d.

Thomas¹ - b. Eng. ; d.
m. Eng. - ?
dau. of
b. , d.

♀ 1630 with wife & brother Israel & sister-in-law,
to Dorchester, Mass.

Judith¹ - b. Eng. ; d. Mar. 1639
m. (1) ca 1620, Eng. - John Denman

2 ch. (b. Eng.)
Mary Denman - b. ca 1622, d. 30 May 1707
m. Clement Maxfield
John Denman - b. liv. 1656

m. (2) 16--, Eng. - William Smead

1 son (b. Eng.)
William² - b. ca 16-- Eng.

♀ as widow with infant son to join brother Israel.

John - b. Eng. ; d. 4 May 1639 London, Eng.
ma. ca 1635 ? (as 2d husb.) - Jane Browne
dau. of
[illegible]

a dau. ? - b. ; d.

m. - ? Chamberlain

son of

b. ; d. bef. May 1645

2 of ch. of Israel^1 Stoughton

Hannah^2 Stoughton - b. 1628 Eng. ; d.

m. James Minot

b. Saffron Walden 31 Dec. 1628

2d son of George Minot of Saffron-Walden, Co. Essex, Eng.

[info from Cooper Genealogy (see Thos.^{1} Cooper)]

dau. Mehitable - b. or bapt. Dorchester 17 Sept. 1668 or 1665

m. 1) Thomas^1 Cooper who was 1 of executors for Lt. Gov. Stoughton

Lt. Gov. Wm.^{2} Stoughton - b. ; d.

? m.

Sources:

for "Stoughtons" - see Thos.^{1} Cooper Genealogy

Samuel Strain - b. 1762
d.

m.(1)

b.
d.

m.(2)

b.
d.

m.(3) Martha ? , dau. of

b.
d. 1824, bur. Highland Co, Greenfield, Ohio

m.(4). 1827, Nancy Johnson, dau. of

b.
d.

Perhaps David & Thomas Strain who served in Rev. war
are brothers of Samuel.
Samuel served in the Rev. war as did his oldest brother
killed at Thicketty Fort (near King's Mt.).
Was living in So. Carolina where Samuel's father died
when Samuel was 3 yrs. old.
The Strains lived in vicinity of Old 96 District,
moved to Adams Co., then to Ross Co., & then to Highland Co.
by 1805.

Samuel had 22 children born So. Carolina & Ohio.

Children:

Hannah - b. ; d. bur. Eaton, Ohio
m. Rev. James B. Findley, son of
Rev. Robert & ( ) Findley
James - b.
d. bur. Eaton, Ohio

Margaret - b. 1798 ; d. 1837 Allen Co., Ohio
m. 1817 (Highland Co., Ohio) John Stewart
son of
John - b. 1793, prob. in Ireland.
d. 1837, Allen Co., Ohio
[moved to Allen Co., Ohio where both d. in 1837
leaving 8 minor children.]

Virkus?

Samuel¹ Stratton - b. ca. 1592, Eng. ; d. 1672
from Eng. to Watertown, Mass. 1633 or '47 ; freeman 1653.
m. in Eng. - Alice, dau. of
of ; d. ante 1657

Samuel² Stratton - b. ; d.
m. - Elizabeth Fletcher
dau. of
b. ; d.

Lt. Hezekiah³ - b. 1688/9 Concord, Mass. To Deerfield 1713
d. 28 Dec. 1756, Northfield, Mass. (where he moved 1715)
m. Elzb.³ Hawks (Eliezer² & Judith Smead)

ch - Ebenezer 1 Dec. 1718 - m. Tamer Allen - 8 ch.
Samuel 8 Feb. 1720 - m. Ruth Wright - 1 son
John 28 Oct. 1721 - KBI 8 Sept. 1755
Eleazer 30 Apr. 1722 - m. Lydia Allen - 7 ch.
Hezekiah 11 Jan. 1724 - m. Mary Smith - 10 ch.
Mary 22 Aug. 1725 - m. Joseph Stebbins - 7 ch.
Sarah 24 June 1727 - d. 17 Oct. 1736
Hannah 11 Apr. 1729 - d. 29 Oct. 1729
Asa 19 Jan. 1731 - KBI 8 Sept. 1755
Hannah 9 Sept. 1732 - m. Philip Mattoon - 7 ch.

a Margaret Stratton m. Dea. Samuel Wright b. Eng. ca 1606 (Virkus' says 1614)
d. America 17 Oct. 1665

George Strong
son John Strong

(P. "a")

~~Source~~ The Hist. of the Desc. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.
by Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight
Vol. 1 - 1871 Vol II 1871

ch. Alice Strong - b. ; m. John¹ ~~Strong~~ Deane in Eng. (✝1637)
b. abt. 1600; d. 1660 Taunton, Mass.

Eleanor Strong - b. (✝ 1630 with Elder John¹ & family)
did she marry as 2d wife of Walter¹ Deane

* Elder John¹ Strong -

his grandfather a Roman Catholic lived to be very old but d. bef. grandson left Eng.
son of Richard who d. while his son was very young.

Elder John¹ Strong - b. abt. 1605 (1610 - Virkus #7) Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng.
d. 14 Apr. 1699, Northampton, Mass. abt. 94 yrs. old

m. 1) in Eng. - Margerie Deane, sister of John¹ & Walter¹
& dau. of William Deane
b. England ; d. abt. ~~1634-5~~ May 1630
book ③ says d. immediately aft. landing

m. 2) Dec. 1630 ~~[illegible]~~ - Abigail² Ford, dau. of Thomas¹ &
③ with whom he lived in wedlock for 58 yrs. 2d wife Elizabeth (Charde) (Cooke) Ford
bap. 1619, Eng. ; d. 6 July 1688 ③ aged about 80

③ Sailed from Plymouth, Eng. 20 Mch 1630
arr. Nantasket 30 May 1630
settled in Dorchester
& in "Mary & John"
1630 w/ his first
wife & sister Eleanor
to Nantasket, Mass;
at Dorchester 1630
1st found at Hingham
1635-6

Freeman at Taunton,
Mass. 4 Dec. 1638
Windsor, Conn. 1646
Northampton, Mass.
1659/60

Constable 1638;
1st ruling elder of
Northampton church

17 children in all:
By 1st wife:

1. John² - b. 1626 Eng. ; d. 20 Feb. 1698 Windsor, Ct. ③ ae 72 - 6 ch.
lived gsm in Ct.
m. 1) *26 Nov. 1656 Mary Clark *b. 30 Sep. 1638 *dau. of Joseph & Frances
*d. bef. 1664 - 2 ch.
m. 2) 1664 Elizabeth Warriner - *4 ch. (see *P. 85 June '79 Nutmegger)

2. infant - b. ; d. abt. July 1630 d. in 2 mos. aft. mother ~~on passage to~~
~~[illegible] or soon after landing~~ Dorchester

Book ③ says Thomas pair by 2d w.

3. Thomas² - b. ? 1633 ; d. 3 Oct. 1689 ③ ae ca 56
(16 ch)
m. 1) 5 Dec. 1660 Mary Hewett dau. of Rev. Ephraim H. of Windsor - d. 20 Feb. 1670/1 - 5 ch.
m. 2) 10 Oct. 1671, at Guilford, Ct. - Rachel² Holton (Wm.¹ & Mary) - 11 ch.
dau. of Deacon Wm. of Northampton
She m. (2) 16 May 1698 - Nathan Bradley of E. Guilford - now Madison Ct.

3. By 2nd wife:

4. Jedediah² b. 7 May 1637 ; d.
(14 ch)
m. 1) Freedom² Woodward (Henry¹)
m. 2) 28 Dec. 1681 - Abigail² Bartlett (Robert¹) - 1 ch.
m. 3) - Mary (Hart Lee)

5. Return² - b. 1642, Ct.; m. 1644 Sara Warham 7 ch ; d. 1678 Windsor, Ct. - b. 1642 Windsor, Ct. & d. thru 1678) Nutmegger 10/74 P. 638

6. Elder Ebenezer² - -10 ch

7. Samuel² - -8 ch

8. Josiah² - d. y.

9. Jerijah² -

10. Abigail² - ③ Mrs. Chauncey & - ² - 6 ch
? m. Thomas² King

11. Elizabeth² - ③ Mrs. Joseph Parsons - 12 ch

12. Experience² - ③ Mrs. Zerubbabel Filer - 13 ch

13. Mary² - Mrs. John Clark - 11 ch

14. Sarah²

15. Hannah² - Mrs. Wm. Clark 7 ch.

16. Esther² (Hester) - Mrs. Thomas Bissell - 4 ch

17. Thankful²

see p. 1 & 2

(p. "B")

ch. of John^2 - by 1st wife
Mary^3 - b. 22 Apr. 1658 m. 22 Nov. 1676 Timothy Stanley of Farmington
d. 1722 & afterwards of Waterbury
& d. 26 Nov. 1728 (S.p.)

Hannah^3 - b. 11 Aug. 1660 m. 1693 as 2d w. of Stephen Hopkins son of
d. Nov. 1745 ae 85 Stephen & Dorcas (Bronson) Hopkins of Hartford
3 ch. that d. unnamed soon their resp. b. 1695 & 1697

By 2nd wife (9 ch.)
John^3 - b. 25 Dec. 1665 d. 29 May 1749 Windsor ae 84 m. 26 Nov. 1686 Hannah Trumbull dau. of Deac. John of Suffield
Jacob^3 b. 8 Apr. 1673 m. 10 Nov. 1698 Abig. Bissell b. 9 Mar. 1676 dau. of Nathaniel & Mindwell (Moore) B.
Josiah^3 b. 11 Jan. 1678; d. 5 Apr. 1759 ae 80 at Colchester, Ct.
m. 5 Jan. 1698 Joanna Gillett b. 28 Oct. 1680
Elizabeth^3 b. abt. 1684 m. Thomas Burnham ? 9 Nov. 1711 - 1 son

Jacob^3 d. 1750 ae 76 - Abig. Bissell Strong - d. 25 Mar. 1749
(8 ch.)

Josiah - a farmer at Windsor & aft. 1704/5 Colchester, Ct. where he d.
Joanna Gillett dau. of Josiah G. of Simsbury & Joanna (Tainton) Gillett

father Richard Strong of Taunton Eng. d. 1613 Taunton, Eng. 1

Alice Strong - b. Eng.; d. aft. 1668; m. John Deane, son of William of Chard, Co. Somerset, Eng.; b. abt. 1600; d. 1660 Taunton, Mass. They ♀ abt. 1635 w/ Walter Deane & his 1st wife; 1st at Dorchester one of 46 purchasers of Taunton, Mass.

Eleanor Strong - see margin

son of John gr. s. of George

Elder John Strong -

b. abt. 1605 (1610 birkus?) Taunton, England

d. 14 Apr. 1699 at Northampton, Mass. ae 94

♀ from Chard, co. Somerset, Eng.

♀ in "Mary & John" 1630, with sister Eleanor, and his 1st wife to Nantasket, Mass. (30 May 1630) Sd. to have been at Dorchester 1630 1st found at Hingham 1635-6; freeman 4 Dec. ★ Taunton, Mass. 1638; Constable 1638 Windsor, Conn. 1646; Northampton, Mass. 1659/60. 1st ruling elder of Northampton Ch.

★ from "Rec. of the Col. of New Plym. in N.E. - Vol. I Court Records" (by N. B. Shurtleff, M.D. - 1855)

M (1) in Eng. Margerie Deane, sister of John & Walter Deane & dau. of William Deane

b. England

d. abt. 1634-35 bef. 1635 ~~on passage to N.E. or soon~~ ~~after landing.~~

M (2) ~~[illegible]~~ Dec. 1630 Abigail Ford, dau. of Thomas & 2d w. Elizabeth (Charde) (Cooke) Ford (sister of Hepzibah who m. Richard Lyman 2 Ford)

see birkus?

d. ca 1614 bap. 1619, Eng.

d. 6 July 1688

Thomas - m. (1) 1610 Joan Waye d. 1618
m. (2) 1616 Eliz. Charde Cooke d. 1643
m. (3) at Windsor 1644 Ann (? Scott) wid. of Thomas

③ Book says 18 17 Ch. in all

Eleanor Strong - b. Eng.; d. ? m. as 2d wife of Walter Deane she ♀ in "Mary & John" 1630 w/ bro. Elder John's & his family

③ Children: by 1st wife - Margerie (Deane) Strong

1. John² Jr. - b. 1626 Eng. d. 20 Feb. 1697/8
m. (1) 26 Nov. 1656 Mary Clarke - 2 ch. bap. 30 Sept. 1638 She d. 28 Apr. 1663 ae 25 dau. of Joseph & Frances Clarke of Windsor
? tanner at Windsor
m. (2) 1664 Elizabeth Warriner - 4 ch. d. 7 June 1684

2. infant - b. ; d. abt. July 1630 on passage to N.E. or soon after landing

3. Thomas² - b. 1633; d. 31 Oct. 1689 m. (1) 5 Dec. 1660 Mary Hewett dau. of Rev. Ephraim of Windsor
(q.v. own page) m. (2) 10 Oct. 1671 at Guilford, Ct., Rachel² (Wm.¹ + Mary) Holton (11 ch.)

⑭ Children: by 2nd wife - Abigail² (Ford) Strong

~~Thomas² - b. 1633; d. 31 Oct. 1689; m. (1)~~
Stet ~~m. (2) 10 Oct. 1671 at Guilford, Ct. Rachel² (Wm. + Mary) Holton 11 ch.~~

d. 22 May 1733 in 96th yr. Coventry rec. 4. Jedediah² b. 7 May 1637 m. (1) 18 Nov. 1662 Freedom² Woodward (Henry¹)
? d. soon after 10 Oct. 1710 as a result of a fall ~~in house at~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Mass. m. (2) 28 Dec. 1681 Abigail² Bartlett (Robert¹) ? Abigail Stebbins - 1 ch.
m. (3) Mary (Hart) Lee

6. Return² - ~~m.~~ Sarah Warham
③ res. Windsor at least 3 sons

7. Elder Ebenezer² - b. 1643 m. Hannah Clap ③ 14 Oct. 1668 - 6 ch.
③ d. 11 Jan. 1729 (or Feb.) aged 86

11. Samuel² - 5 Aug. 1652 m. Esther Clap 19 June 1684 - 8 ch.
d. 29 Oct. 1732 ae 80

5 Josiah² - d. y. b. abt. 1639

18. Jerijah² - b. 12 Dec. 1665 Northampton m. 10 July 1700 Thankful Stebbins b. 1678 - 5 ch.
d. 24 Apr. 1754 ae 88

12. Joseph² - twin w/ Samuel d. y.

1733
1637
96

b. abt. 1645 ③ (1) m. Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Chauncey of Hatfield, Mass.

fa. John King Sec. of Ireland under Queen Elizabeth I

2d w. in town of Northampton, Mass. [illegible]

8 Abigail² — m. ? Thomas King [illegible] b. 14 [illegible] 1662 [illegible] m. (2) [illegible] - 3 ch. [illegible]
She m. (2) ~~Deac. Medad Pomeroy~~ ③

m. (1) Joseph Parsons 17 Mar. 1669

9 Elizabeth² — [illegible] m. Elz.³ Strong
b. Windsor Ct. 24 Feb. 1648 She d. 12 May 1736 ae. 89

10 Experience² — ③ m. Zerubbabel Fyler Filer of Windsor
b. Windsor 4 Aug 1650

13. Mary² — 26 Oct. 1654 ③ m. 20 Mar. 1679 Deacon John Clark of Northampton
d. 8 Dec 1738 ae 84 Windsor

14. Sarah² — 1656 Windsor ③ m. 13 July 1675 Joseph Barnard of Hedley, Mass
d. 10 Feb. 1733 ae 77

15. Hannah² — 30 May 1659 ③ m. 15 July 1680 Wm. Clark of Northampton bro. of Dea. John [illegible]
d. 31 Jan. 1693/4 ae 34

16. (or Hester) Esther² — b. 7 June 1661 ③ m. Thomas Bissell of Windsor
d. 4 Mar. 1726 ae 64 Northampton

17. Thankful² — b. 25 July 1663 m. ? Jonathan Baldwin of Milford
? Northampton

③ Freedom Woodward Strong 1st w. of Jedediah — (6 ch.)
she d. 17 May 1681 — Jedediah m. (2) Abigail Stebbins & had 7 ch. the next Dec.
Jedediah b. 14 Apr. 1639
d. 22 May 1733 ae. 96

m. Abigail Strong ~~[illegible]~~ Rev. Nathaniel [illegible]
m. (2) [illegible] Pomeroy

[illegible] Strong — m. [illegible] Robert¹ [illegible] b. 1685
see Robert¹ Bartlett a [illegible] Strong m. [illegible] Thomas³ Stebbins b. 1662
" " a [illegible] Strong m. Mary³ [illegible] b. 166[illegible]
" " a Nathaniel Strong m. Rebecca³ Stebbins b. 1676
" " i Jerijah Strong m. Thankful³ Stebbins b. 1678
see Joseph² Trumble (John) a John Strong m. 26 Nov. 1686 widow Hannah (Smith) Trumble wid. of Joseph who d. 15 Aug. 1684 Suffield
She d. 5 Oct 1689 Windsor, Ct.

Sources: 1. "Burnham Book"
2. "Ancient Wethersfield Book"
3. "Strong Family" [See correct title p. "A."]

Thomas^2 Strong
b. 1633 - d. 21 Oct. 1689
m. (1) ③ Mary ? She d. 20 Feb. ~~1~~ 1670 ③
m. (2) 10 Oct. 1671 at Guilford, Conn. -
Rachel^2 Holton, dau. of Wm.^{1} + Mary ( ) Holton
m (2) 16 May 1698 - Nathan Bradley of E. Guilford, Ct.
He was of Northampton, Mass. and a trooper in King Philip's War

11 Children: - (of Thomas^2 + Rachel^2)

③ called Justice Joseph Strong ~~[illegible]~~ Joseph Strong, Esq. who d. 23 Dec. 1763 ae 91 Coventry Conn. Rec.

6. Joseph^3 Strong Esq. - b. 2 Dec. 1672 ~~[illegible]~~ Ct.; m. (1) 1694 ③ Sarah Allen - 9 ch. b. 22 Aug. 1672 dau of Nehemiah^2 (Samuel^1) + Sarah (Woodford) Allen - 9 ch.
m. (2) 15 Sept. 1724 Ruth ? of Coventry, Ct. (S.P.) d. 14 Feb. 1768 ae 81 of Durham, Ct.
7. Benjamin^3 - b. 1674; d. 27 Aug. 1755 unm. lived in East Guilford
a weaver
8. Adino^3 - b. 25 Jan. 1676; m. Eunice ? - 10 ch.
lived at Woodbury d. there 31 Dec. 1749 ae 73
9. Waitstill^3 - b. 1677-8; m. (1) Sarah Janes - 1 son
lived Northampton d. there 13 Nov. 1762 ae 84 m. (2) Mindwell^3 Bartlett - 7 ch.
10. Rachel^3 - b. 15 July 1679; m. ? Miles Dudley - 9 ch.
m. 6 May 1698 Nathan " (Book 3) of Guilford
m. 23 Jan. 1705/6 Miles Dudley (son of Joseph) of Guilford
11. Selah^3 - b. ~~23~~ 22 ③ Dec. 1680; m. Abigail Terry - 10 ch. 5 sons Thos, Selah, Benajah, Joseph + Benjamin
res. Setauket, L.I. (now Brookhaven) 8 Apr. 1732 ae 51
12. Benajah^3 - b. 24 Sept. 1682; m. Sarah Sherman - 1 son
d. 1714 ae 33
13. Ephraim^3 - b. 4 Jan. 1685 ③; m. Mary Buckingham - 2 sons
res. Milford d. there left but 1 son named Ephraim
14. Elnathan^3 - b. 20 Aug. 1686; m. Patience Jenner - 7 ch.
res. ~~Woodbury~~ where he d. short of middle age + left a young family 22 May 1727 ae 40
15. Ruth^3 - b. 4 Feb. 1688; m. Deacon William Dudley - 11 ch.
of No. Guilford bro. of Miles of Guilford
son of Joseph Dudley of Guilford
16. Submit^3 - b. 23 Feb. 1690 posthumous; perh. d. early
no trace of any facts beside b.

Ch. by 1st wife Mary ③

1. Thomas^3 Jr. b. 16 Nov. 1661 Durham Ct. ③ m. 17 Nov. 1683, Mary Stebbins
2. ③ Maria Mary^3 b. 31 Aug. 1663 d. Aug. 1684 ③ m. Samuel Judd of Northampton
3. John^3 b. 9 Mar. 1664/5 d. unm. nr. Deerfield Mass. 21 May 1699 ae 34
4. Hewett^3 b. 2 Dec 1666 - d. unm. Durham Ct. 29 Sept. 1689 ae 22
5. Asahel^3 b. 14 Nov. 1668 rem. to Farmington Ct. d. there 8 Oct. 1739 ae 70 left 2 sons Asahel + John

Book^3 says Joseph^3 rem. to Coventry abt. 1717 where he d. upwards of 90 yrs of age + left 2 sons Joseph + Phinehas who both lived to old age.

Preserved Strong – b. ; d. 26 Sept. 1765 in his 86th yr.
m. – Tabitha ?
b. ; d. 23 June 1750 in her 73d yr.

Phineas Strong – b. ; d.
m. 5 Nov. 1724 – Mary Parker
b. ; d. 13 Apr. 1757

6. Jemima b. 21 Feb. 1737/8
8. Elisha } 15 Aug.
9. Elijah } 1743

11 ch. 5. Ozias – b. 30 Sept. 1734 (see p. 6)
4. Azubah – b. 11 Oct. 1731
10. Beulah b. 7 Mar. 1746 ; d. 22 Aug. 1750 in her 5th yr.
11. Hannah b. 16 Mar. 1748 ; d. 24 Apr. 1757
7. ~~Irene~~ "Hannah" b. 27 Jan. 1741/2 ; d. 11 Mar. 1773 in her 32d yr.
1. Phineas Jr. b. 9 Nov. 1725 m. 25 Jan. 1748-9 Tabitha Brewster (dau. of Peter) 6th.
2. Mary b. 11 Mar. 1727
"Beriah" 3. Sarah b. 2 Apr. 1729

Benajah Strong – b. ; d.
m. 9 Mar. 1769 – Lucy Bishop
b. ; d. 27 Nov. 1783 in her 36th yr.
see p. 5 & 6

10 ch.
Billy – b. ; d. 23 July 1782

see p. 6 Asa Strong – b. ; d.
m. 9 June 1763 – Sarah Moody of Newbury
b. ; d. 4 Aug. 1770 in her 34th yr.

Noah Strong – b. ; d
m. (1) – Deborah ?
b. ; d. 30 Nov. 1739
ch. // Esther still-born 17 Dec. 1729
Zemoran, a son b. 4 Mar. 1731
Deborah b. 25 Mar. 1737
Noah b. 16 Aug. 1738

Noah Strong – b.
m. (2) 29 Jan. 1740/41 Widow Lidiah Pers
ch. Lidiah 20 Mar. 1742 // Adonijah 5 July 1743 // Ann 2 Apr. 1745

see p. 6 Rev. Nathan Strong – b. ; d. 7 Nov. 1795 in his 74th yr.
m. 2 Oct. 1746 – Hester Meacham

Jemima Strong – b. ; d. 3 Feb. 1760

Joseph Strong Esq. (Jr.) b. abt. 1701 ; d. Coventry 9 Apr. 1773 in his 72d yr.
m. 12 May 1724 – Elisabeth
b. ; d. 1 May 1792

see page 5
IV ch.
Martha – b. ; d. 4 Oct. 1775 in her 52d yr. ?
1775
51
1724
Joseph – b. 13 Apr. 1726 ; d. 16 Sept. 1727

Aaron Strong – b. ; d
m. 6 Jan. 1731/32 – Rachael ;

10 ch.
Cloe b. ; d. 7 Nov. 1744 in her 4th yr.
Rachael b. ; d. 10 Dec. 1747 in her 14th yr.
see p. 5

Ch. of Thomas & Mary (?) Strong
Mary b. 11 Mar. 1727

Coventry Ct.
(Joseph – d. 9 Apr. 1773, in his 72d yr.
Elisabeth – d. 1 May 1792

m. 12 May 1724
Ch. of Joseph Strong Jr. & Elisabeth (?) Strong ~~see preceding p. 4~~
Joseph b. 13 Apr. 1726 d. 16 Sept. 1727
Elizabeth b. 2 Feb. 1727/8
Joseph b. 19 Mar. 1728/9
Bille b. 2 May 1733
Asa b. 12 Mar. 1735 m. 9 June 1763 Sarah Moody of Newbury d. 4 Aug. 1770 in her 34th yr.
Tabitha b. 3 Apr. 1736
Alnathan b. 23 Sept. 1736 (?) perh. 1737
Abial b. 19 Jan. 1738/9
Benajah b. 13 Oct. 1740 m. 9 Mar. 1769 Lucy Bishop (see p. 4)
Eunice b. 11 Apr. 1743
twins (Martha } b. 30 July 1745 Martha d. 4 Oct. 1775?
(Mary }

Ch. of Aaron & Rachael (?) Strong
Rachael b. 20 Dec. 1733 – d. 10 Dec. 1747, in her 14th yr.
Aaron b. 24 Mar. 1734/5
Sarah b. 9 Apr. 1737
Oliver b. 7 July 1739
Damaris b. 25 Mar. 1742
Cloe b. 22 June 1744 – d. 7 Nov. 1744
Cloe b. 15 Aug. 1745 – d. Nov. 1745 ? in her (?) 4th yr.
John b. 26 Jan. 1748-9
Rachael b. 1 Mar. 1751
Asel b. 28 Jan. 1753

Ch. of Moses & Sarah (Long) Strong = m. 4 Feb. 1730-31
Moses b. 4 Jan. 1731/2
Sarah b. 28 Aug. 1743

Ch. of Ozias + Susanna (West) Strong = m. 9 Aug. 1757
Olesta b. 16 May 1758
Beulah b. 24 July 1759
Roxselana b. 9 June 1761

Ch. of Phineas Jr. + Tabithy (Bruster) Strong = m. 25 Jan. 1748-9
Phineas b. 30 June 1750
Abiel b. 9 Jan. 1751-2
Tabithy b. 17 Dec. 1753
Daniell b. 14 Dec. 1755
Israel b. 14 Jan. 1758
Mary b. 5 Mar. 1760

Ch. of Asa + Sarah (Moody) Strong = m. 9 June 1763
Hannah Tappin - b. 25 Apr. 1765
Elizabeth - b. 17 Apr. 1766
Tabothy b. 18 Nov. 1767
Jane b. 24 Mar. 1769

Ch. of Rev. Mr. Nathan & Hester (Meacham) Strong = m. 2 Oct. 1746
Nathan b. 26 July 1747; d. same day
Nathan b. 5 Oct. 1748
Esther b. 28 Apr. 1750
Joseph b. 21 Sept. 1753

Ch. of Deacon "Benajah" Benaiah & Lucy (Bishop) Strong (see p. 5) = 9 Mar. 1769
? did he m. (2) 29 Apr. 1784 Sarah Colman of Coventry
Joseph b. 10 Mar. 1770
Harissa b. 6 Nov. 1771
Roger b. 5 Oct. 1773
Billy b. 5 Aug. 1775 - ? d. y.
Lucy b. 9 June 1778 bap. June 1778 1st Church Coventry
twins {Martha, Mary} b. 25 Apr. 1780 bap. Apr. 1780 1st church Coventry
? Which Billy - d. 23 July 1782
Billy "Billie" b. 2 Mar. 1782 bap. Mar. 1782 1st ch. Coventry
Benajah b. 26 Jan. 1783 bap. Mar. 1783 1st ch Coventry
mother Lucy d. 21 Nov. 1783 in her 36th y.
by 2d wife Sally b. 3 July 1788

Strutt

Christopher Strutt
b. ;d.
m. Annie Walter

b.
d.

Resided at Rattlesden, Suffolk County, Eng.

Children:

dau.* Elizabeth
b. ca 1594 England
bap. 16 May 1594 Rattlesden
m. 20 July 1620 at Rattlesden
Thomas^1 Scott, son of Henry and
Martha (Whatlock) Scott (q.v.)
b. ca 1594 Eng.
d.

7 ch.:
* Elizabeth^2 - bap. 18 Nov. 1623 Rattlesden
m. John^1 Spofford (q.v.)
Abigail
Thomas
Benjamin
Hannah
Sarah
Mary

John Swain

John Swain Jr. b. ?1664 } from monument at Nantucket
d. 1738

"Bosworth Genealogy - Part 5" - Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke - 1936

Sweet

John^1 - b. ?Wales ; d.
m. ~~at Newport, R.I.~~ - Mary ——
dau. of
b. ; d. (vikus?) 1681

X from Wales to Salem, Mass. ca 1632; 1630 (vikus?) ~~late~~ accompanied by his wife 2 sons and a dau. Removed to Providence, R.I.; was a friend of Roger Williams also a Welshman. He owned land where the state-house now stands.

Children:

John^2 - b. ?Wales ; d
m. (vikus?) Newport, R.I. - Elizabeth Jeffrey
dau. of Robert &
b. ; d. (vikus ?) 1688

Ch.

Henry^3 - b. ; d.
m.

Ch.

Capt. Benjamin^4 - b. d.
m. Susanna ——

Ch.

Theophilus^5 b. 16 Dec. 1736 West Greenwich, R.I.
m. Elizb.^{6} Bosworth, eldest dau.
of Henry^5 + Deborah (Darling) B. dau. of John
b. Mendon, Mass. abt. 1733 or 5
They lived in "Nine Partners" Dutchess Co., N.Y. in 1763; in 1806 living in "Pawling" " " " where acc. to desc. Theophilus d. 1811

2ch. Theophilus^6 rem. to Jacksonville, Ill. in 1826 + w/w. united w/ Baptist church
Lydia^6 - b. in Pawling 30 Mar. 1775
m. Sylvester Howard in Pawling 13 Dec. 1793
rem. from Pawling in 1809 + went to Cazenovia, N.Y. + from thence to Jacksonville, Ill.

wrote
10-17-74
re WING problem
of David Dimmock
(see Pennysaver file for letter)

8 JONATHAN LANE, R.F.D.
SANDWICH, MASS. 02563

June 29, 1974

Dear Miriam,

Thanks for you card re Sweet. I had one letter from a woman saying John Sweet^2 married Elizabeth Jeffrey, but she gave no reference + this is what I want. She did give Elizabeth's father as Robert and had a reference for that. I'll check that bit out and be "ready" in case I find something to convince me of the Jeffrey connection.

As for John^1 Sweet + Mary — your card was the only response. I'll be glad to keep you informed of any valuable data my peckings may turn up.

Wing Family Reunion is now

over and I'm looking forward to doing my own "thing" for a couple of weeks. Reunion was larger than usual — over 100 — and I think there was also more enthusiasm than usual. There was plenty of work, that's for sure!

Have a good summer.

Sincerely,

Ruth Sisson

CSG #206

June 8, 1974

Dear Ruth, -- Or should I say ...
Dear Cousin ... Anyway, today I received the June NUTMEGGER, and there was your query re Mary, the wife of JOHN SWEET. And I had just sent a letter off to someone else on the same subject! The Sweets are truly chaotic, and you may receive LOTS of answers. Like ... Mary Periam. Or Mary Westcott. Or maybe many others. To the best of my knowledge, this is still one of the "unsolved mysteries" in the never ending genealogical puzzle. -- But, I'm a SWEET (hadn't you noticed?), and I'll certainly be interested in any replies you may receive! -- Do you plan to be at the June meeting of C.C.G.S.? I HOPE to be there, but never know. -- Just this past Thursday, I purchased Richard Lovell's "The Cape Cod of Thornton W. Burgess." LOVE it! -- Beautiful weather these past few days! I've not driven may car since Thursday ... have ridden a bicycle to the P.O. twice a day ... for mail, etc. "Almost" swimming weather.

RUTH SISSON
C.S.G. #206
C.C.G.S. #73

SUYDAM

SUYDAM

History of Great Barrington, Mass. 1676-1922 (Charles J. Taylor - 1928)
(Berkshire County)
Part I - Hist. of Great Barrington (Berkshire), Mass., 1676-1882
Part II - Extension, 1881-1922.

The Meeting House built 1742-45 — pews sold 9 Apr. 1746 — parish records show:—
To Luke Noble & Samuel Suydam, the third pew from the pulpit, north of the west door £40, Old Tenor.

AEPH "On an old map, Sheffield, Mass., used to come up about 1/3 way into what is now Great Barrington (until 1761) — also Livingston Manor line apparently came halfway into Egremont, which is next west of Great Barrington."

Joshua White & Samuel & Lawrence Suydam were among the earliest settlers, So. of the bridge over Green River, most of whom settled between 1726 & 1730. It would have been Sheffield in those days.

A Derrik Hogaboom was among the early settlers above the bridge — gone before 1735.

SUYDAM

HENDRICK^{1} RYCKE (Rykke, Rijcken)
HENDRIECK RYCKEN SUYDAM (van ZUYT DAM)

b.
d. 1701
m. abt. 1666 - Ida Jacobs (Eytie Jakops/Ite Jacobszen)
dau. of
b.
d.

He was a blacksmith, and the progenitor of the SUYDAM family, his ch. adopting that name. He Ø to New Netherland abt. 1663 and located in that part of New Amsterdam kn. as "Smith's Valley" (Smit's Vlie) - the East River shore of Manhattan, above Wall St. Tradition says he was annoyed by the many snakes & eventually settled in the Midwout section of Flatbush. On 5 Feb. 1677/8, "Heyndryck Rycke" bought of Symon Hansen Van Noostrant for 3,300 gilder his bouery in Midwout "except one village building plot 12½ rods in breadth - one of the patentees of Flatbush. Apr. 1678, Hendrick Rycken & w., Ida Jacobs, united with the Dutch Reformed Church in Flatbush. In Sept. 1687, at the time he took the Oath of Allegiance, as a resident of Flatbush, L. I., he swore that he had been a resident 24 yrs. His name was on the assessment roll in 1693. His will dated 13 Dec. 1689 - proved 26 June 1701 - was signed as "Heyndryck Reycke." The name Suydam, originally sp. "Suytdam" (or Zuytdam) means "south of the dam."

9 CHILDREN:

RYCKE^{2} - bap. 10 Oct. 1666, Brooklyn, N.Y. (as son of "Hyndrieck Rycke & Ite Jacobs")
d. inf.

JACOB^{2} (or Job) - bap. 10 Oct. 1666, Brooklyn, N. Y.
d. 1737/8 will 12 Oct. 1737 Proved 22 June 1738
m. - Sytie Jacobs
dau. of
b. ; d.

He was a blacksmith by trade; lived in Flatbush, L.I.. His will dated 12 Oct. 1737 - proved 22 June 1738.

13 Ch.:

H - Geboren 28 Febrivari Jaar 1696
G. - 23 April Jaar 1696

Jacob^{3} (or Job)	- bap. 29 Mar. 1696	; m.	Ante Luquier	- 1 son
Hendrick^{3}	- b. 28 Feb. 1696 (bap. 29 Mar. 1696)	; m.	Geertje Van Wickelen	- 9 ch.
Johannes^{3}	- b	; m.	Cornelia ?	- 4 ch.
Jan^{3}	- b	; m.	? ?	- ? ch.
Rycke^{3}	- b 1703	; m.(1) m.(2)	Elizabeth Van Barkelo ? ?	- 3 ch. -
Jannetje^{3}	- bap. 7 Aug. 1705	; m.	Thomas Van Dyck	-
Dow^{3}	- b 1707	; m.	Sarah Vanderveer	- 1 dau. +?
Cornelis^{3}	- b	; m.	Margaret Van Sicklen	- 12 ch.
Ariantje^{3}	- b	;		
Gertje^{3}	- b	;		
Belitje^{3}	- b.	; m.	Magheal Vanderveer	- 1 dau. +?
Eytie^{3}	- b	; m.	Peter Lefferts	- 8 ch.
Sytie^{3}	- b	;		

: Cornelius^{2} - b.

3. HENDRICK^{2} - b. 1670 ; d. 1743
m. - Bennetie Lambertsen
dau. of
b. ; d.

He owned a farm at Beford; was named in his father's will.
His will dated 28 Aug. 1730.

(cont'd. p.2)

5 Ch.:

Hendrickje^3	- bap. Jan. 1697	;		
Lambert^3	- b	; m.	Abigail Lefferts	- 7 ch.
Elsje^3	- bap. 18 Apr. 1704	; m.	John Lott	-
Eytie^3	- b	;		
Hendrick^3	- b. 2/3 Dec. 1706	; m.	Geertje Ryerson	- 4 sons

4. RYCKE^2 - bap. 10 Oct. 1675, New York City, (as son of "Hendrick Rycken & Ytie Jacobs")
d. 1741/2? will 25 Feb. 1740/1 Proved 9 Feb. 1742
m.(1) - Jannetje Dorland
dau. of
b. ; d:
m.(2) - Dorothy ?
dau. of
b. ; d. ? surv. husband

He was taxed at Flatlands, 1693; Lieut. of troop, 1715; supervisor 1728; County Judge 1734. His will dated 25 Feb. 1740/1 proved 9 Feb. 1742.

9 Ch.: (Order?)

Hendrick^3	- bap. 2 Feb. 1701	; m.	Marytie Van Sicklen	-
Jan^3	- b	; m.	Jannetje Van Sicklen	-
Ryck^3	- b	; m.	Sarah Luquier	-
Eitie^3	- b. 11 Dec. 1698	; m.	Jan Van Mater	- 12 ch.
Antie^3	- b	;		
Geertie^3	- b	; m.	William Bennet	- 11 ch.
Jannetie^3	- b	; m.	Abraham Bennet	- 7 ch.
Styntie^3	- b	; m.	Johannes Bennet	- 4 ch.
Marytie^3	- b	; m.	Benjamin Carson	-

5. IDA^2 - bap. 6 Apr. 1678, New York City, (as dau. of "Hendrick Rycke & Ide Jacobszen")
d.
m. - Jan Aertsen (or Arison)
son of
b. ; d.

She was named in father's will.

? Ch.:

6. JANETJE^2 - bap. 27 June 1680, Flatbush, N.Y., (as dau. of "Hend'k Ryke & Ida Jacobs")
d. inf.

7. GERTRUDE^2 - bap. 20 Mar. 16 ; d.
Named in father's will, to receive "a double portion in consideration that she is defective and simple in mind."

8. JANETJE^2 - bap. 23 Sept. 1683, Brooklyn, N.Y., (as dau. of "Hendrick Rycken & Eytie Jakops")
d. inf.

9. JANETJE^2 - bap. 23 Jan. 1685, Flatbush, N.Y., (as dau. of "Hend'k Rykke & Ida Jacobs")
d.
m. - ? m. Tunis Rapalje
son of
b. ; d.

She was named in father's will.

? Ch.:

SUYDAM

Hendrick 1

Rycke   Rycke
Henry Rijke, of Kings County, leaves to eldest son, Jacob Rijke, 12 shillings in lieu of his double portion and in consideration of several benefits already received. To daughter, Gertrude, a double portion in consideration that she is defective and simple in mind. To wife, Ida Rijke, all goods, houses, and lands, but she is to maintain the children. After her decease all to go to the children, Jacob, Hendrick, Rijcke, Ida, Gertrude, and Jannetje. Witnesses: Englehardt Lott, Jacobus Van Ecklen, and Peter Delanoy. (WNYHS,1:103)
(Another version [illegible])

Jacob 2

In the name of God, Amen. October 12, 1737. I, Job Suydam, of Flatbush, in Kings County, being sick. I leave to my wife Syte, and my son Job, £25 yearly, and the use of my dwelling-house and lands, and my negro wench and child. I leave to my grand-son Jacob, son of my son Jan Suydam, deceased, £5, before any division. I leave to my children, Hendrick, Johanes, Ryck, Cornelis, Dowe, Eytie Ariantie, Gertie, Belitie, Janettie, and Sytie, and to the children of my son Jan, deceased, all the rest of my estate, whatever. I make my son Hendrick, and my sons-in-law Peter Lefferts and Magheal Vanderveer, executors
Witnesses, Isaac Lefferts, Jan Vanderbilt, Jeremyas Vanderbilt.
Proved, June 22, 1738. Michael Vanderveer was then dead. (WNYHS,3:244)

Rycke 2

In the name of God, Amen, February 25 1741. I, Ryck Suydam, of Flatbush, in Kings County, yeoman, being sick. I leave to my wife Dorothy, "one room in my house and good and reasonable support, so long as she remains my widow;" Also £20, and a cupboard and brown table, and 18 sheets, 12 towells, etc., ~~and the rest~~ and a horse and saddle. I leave to my son Hendrick, for his birthright, £5. My executors are to sell goods enough to pay debts, and the rest to my children, Hendrick, Jan, Ryck, Estie, Antel, Gertie, Janettie, Styntie, and Marytie. I leave to my daughter Marytie for he dowry, or out set, if she shall be married, £50. I leave all my lands and meadows to my sons, Hendrick, Jan, and Ryck, to support my wife, and I make them executors.
Witnesses, Peter Lefferts, Hendrick Suydam, Cornelius Suydam.
Proved, February 9, 1742.

Source:"N.Y. G'l. & B'l. Register-Vols. 8,32,54,67,78,85
"N.H. H'l. Soc.(Abstracts & Wills)-Vols. I(1892), III(1894)
"Early Settlers of Kings County, L.I., N.Y." (Teunis G. Bergen - 1881)
"Beekman & Van Dyke Gen." (Wm. B. Aitken - 1912)
"Gen. of the Bergen Fam." (Teunis G. Bergen - 1867)
"Gen. of Lefferts Fam." (Teunis G. Bergen - 1878)
"Ryerson Gen." (Albert Winslow Ryerson - 1916)
Wills - Vol.?

SUYDAM

? Ryerson Geneal.

Annetje Suydam - dau. of
b. ; d.
m. - Paulus Berry
son of
b. 1700 ; d.

Ch.
Paulus - b.
Samuel - b.

Willemptje Suydam - dau. of
b. ; d.
m. 3 May 1743 (as 3d wife) - Albert Coerte Van Voorhies of Flatlands & New Utrecht, L.I.
son of
b. ; d.

Ch.

Gertrude Suydam - dau. of Jacob &
b. 25 June 1770 ; d. 9 Jan. 1824
m. - Adrian Martense Jr.
son of Adrian & Neeltje( ) Martense
b. 17 Aug. 1768 ; d. 12 Dec. 1830

N.Y. G. B. R. - Vol. 8

Ch.
Joris (George) - b. 12 July 1791
m. Helen, dau. of Jacob Van Brunt
7 ch.

Elizabeth - b. 16 Jan. 1794
m. Samuel Brainnard
1 dau.

Peter Suydam - of Salisbury, Ct.

son of
b. ; d.
m. 5 Oct. 1748 - Elizabeth Younglove, of Sheffield, Mass.
dau. of
b. ; d.

ch. (births all recorded - Salisbury, Ct. Town Records)

1. Elener - b. 4 Feb. 1748/9

2. LOWRANCE (Lawrence) - b. 1 Oct. 1749

3. Hannah - b. 25 Jan. 1750/1 - m. 30 Mar. 1769 - both of Salisbury
Hyman Jacob Bogrough
son of
b. ; d.

ch.

4. Samuel - b. 18 Dec. 1752

5. Tunis (? Teunis) - b. 18 Dec. 1754 - ? m. I.P. 19 Mar. 1778 Ida Voorhees
dau. of
b. ; d.

6. Abigail - b. 1 July 1756

7. Andros - b. 10 July 1758

Sources - N.Y. Marr. Bonds vol. 25 P. 48
Barbour Collection - Salisbury Vital Records
Historical Collections Relating to the Town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. Vol. 1 - 1913
Anc. of Wm. Roe Van Voorhis 1881

Surdam - Suydam

Sardam - Serdam - Sirdam

? Sardam (Suydam) son of

b. ; d.
m. - Margaret ?
dau. of
b. abt. 1672
d. 10 Oct. 1750, Salisbury, Conn.
in the 79th yr. of her age

Children

Laurence (Lawrence) van Serdam b.
d. bef 19 May 1731 Great Barrington, Mass.
when admin. on his est. gr. to bro. Samuel

m. - Neeltje ?
dau. of
b. ; d.

ch.

Andrew (Andries Sardam, Sirdam or Surdam)
bap. 1717 at Claverack, N.Y.
★ m. 4 Aug. 1751 - Margaret White (both of Salisbury)
dau. of Joshua & Christina⁴ (Dutcher) White ?
b.
d. bef 1787 (bef. mo's death)

ch.
Christina -

Samuel Surdam - b.
d. bet.

★ m. 22 Oct. 1736 - Jane (Janiche) White
dau. of Joshua & Christina⁴ (Dutcher) White
bap. 1 July 1722 ; d. bet. 16 June & 18 Aug. 1772 (dates of will)
(from the will & inventory)
7 Dec. 1772 £19. 8. 5
?accuracy of totals 5. 19. 3
£25. 7. 8

ch. (see over)

(Samuel & Lawrence Suydam - said to have been brothers from Poughkeepsie, N.Y. - removed to Great Barrington Mass. as joint owners of 1 right. Their land was on the west side of highway (abt. 700 Main St.) in the Fourth Division - David Church came into possession of Suydam homestead about 1750.)

"Hist. of Great Barrington, Mass." - Taylor 1882

* Hist. collections relating to the town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. Vol. 1 (1913)

Samuel Surdam & Jane (White) Surdam

8 Children

Tunis (Teunis) - b. abt. 1744 - d. ? 17 Jan. 1811 ae 68
m. - Jane ?
dau. of
b. -d.

9 ch.
Peter - b. 7 Dec. 1761 (*Salisbury VR)
Elener - b. 4 Apr. 1763 (" ")
Christian - b. 27 Aug. 1765 (" ") - m. ? Benjamin Henman
Hannah - b. 9 July 1768 (" ")

Lydia - b. 1 Feb. 1771
Jane - b. 18 Jan. 1774
Daniel - b. 7 June 1776
Selly - b. 14 Jan. 1779
John - b. 8 Dec. 1782

* Joshua - b. abt 1746 (q.v.)

a dau. - b. 8 Feb. 1748 - d. 17 Feb. 1748 (*Salisbury V.R.)

a son - b. 26 Jan. 1749 - d. in 3 weeks (" ")

a dau. - b. 10 Oct. 1755 - d. 1 Nov. 1755 (" ")

Margaret - b. 16 Dec. 1757* - m. Samuel Jacob Bagragh (Backrah)
ch.
Samuel
Jane

Samuel - b. 18 Mar. 1761 (*Salisbury V.R.)

Jane - b. 8 Aug. 1762 - d. 14 Apr. 1766 in her 4th yr. (*Salisbury V.R.)

Sources: 1 Barbour Collection Conn. V. R. - Salisbury, volume
*2 Hist. Collections Relating to the town of Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn. Vol. 1 - 1913
3 N.Y.G.B.R. - Vol. 41

SURDAM

Know all men By thefe prefents that I Jane Sardam of Salisbury in Litchfield County and Colonie of Connecticut in New England being in a poor State of Helth and of parfeet mind and memory yet Caling to mind that it is appointed to man one to Die and that after Deth is the Judment ------- in the firft plafe I Give and Bequeath my Soul to God that Gave it in Hope of a Glorious Referection and my Body to Be Decently Buryed at the Diferefsion of my Executer and Touching my Worldly Eftate and Goods it is my Will that after my Deceas all my Juft Depts and funerel Charges Be paid By my Executer Here after mentioned and in manner and form here after mentioned —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Item I Give to my Executor Namly my Son Jofhua Sardam Here after mentioned Three acres of Land Lying Near Brownfons Barn wich I Hold By Deed from my Late Hufband Samuel Sardam Deceafed To Sell at private^{Sale} in order to pay my Depts as far as it Will Go and if Said Land Be Not a Suffifseancy to pay my Depts it is my Will that the Remainder of my Depts Be paid out of my perfonal Eftate —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Item I Give to my Son Jofhua Sardam Twelve pounds Lawfull money Worth in Land Namly of the Land my Honered father Gave to me By Will To Be Set of To him after my mother Crifteen Whites Deceas —— —— —— —— ——

Item I Give to my Son Samuel Sardam Ten Shilings Lawfull money one year after my Deceas —— —— —— —— —— —— —— —— ——

Item I Give to my Grand Son Samuel Bockrah Six pounds Worth in parfonal Eftate to be paid to him one year after the Deceas of my mother —— ——

Item I Give to my Grand Daughter Jane Bockrah Two pounds Lawfull money one year after the Deth of my mother

Item it is my Will that the Remainder of my Eftate Be Divided Equilly Between my Children Excepting my Son Samuel Namly Between Tunis Jofhua and Margreet Six Weeks after the Deceas of my mother Crifteen White —— ——

Turn over

Laftly it is my Will that my Said Son Jofhua Sardam Be Executer of this my Laft Will and Teftament and I Do herBy make Void all other or former Wills or Teftaments in Witnefs There of I Do Here Unto Set my Hand and Seal this Sixteenth Day of June 1772 and in the Twe^{u}lth year of His majeftyes Reign

Sign^{d} Seal^{d} and Delivered in prefents of

Amos Brownfon
her
Arkeyoneke X White
mark
Ruluff White

her
Jane X Sardam
mark

Salisbury in Litchfield County August y^{e} 18th 1772 Then Perfonally appeared Amos Brownfon one of the Witnefses to the foregoing Will and Made oath that he Saw Jane Sardam the above Teftator Sign Seal and Deliver the foregoing Will and Judged her to be in her Right Mind When She Signed the Same and that he did See Each of the other Witnefses Sign as Witnefses in the Prefence of the Teftator and in the Prefence of Each other

Sworn before me John Hutchinfon Juftice of Peace

Salisbury auguft 19 1772

Then parfonably appeared Ruluff White one of the Witnefses to the foregoing Will and made Sollom affermation that He Saw Jane Sardam the above Teftator Sign Seal and Deliver the foregoing Will and Judged her to be in her Right mind when She Signed the Same and that He Did See Each of the other Witnefses Sign as Witnefses in the prefence of the Teftator and in the prefence of Each other.

Sworn before me John Hutchinfon Juftice of Peace

Salifbury the 7 y^e December 1772
then Meat Together and Prifed the Eftate of the Widow Sardam Defeft By orders of the Exfecutor

Ruluff Dutcher
Gabril Dutcher
Amos Brownfon

one Shift	0 : 5 : 0	
one Shift	0 : 2 : 6.	
one Callamincho Gown	0 : 17 : 0	
one Blue Ca^{m}blit Gown	0 : 5 : 0	
one Plain Cloath Gown	0 : 12 : 0	
too New Petacoats	0 : 12 : 0	
one old Dit^t_o	0 : 1 : 6	
one Striped Detto	0 : 3 : 6.	
too Wollin Shifts	0 : 2 : 6	
one wollin Shorte Gown	0 : 1 : 6	
one Striped Linen Shorte Gown	0 : 2 : 0	
one Linfe Wolfe Petacoat	0 : 9 : 0	
too Wollin aprins	0 : 3 : 6	
one New Checard Aprin	0 : 5 : 0	
one old checkard aprin	0 : 1 : 6.	
one Shorte Black cloak	0 : 9 : 0	
one Shorte Broth cloth cloak	0 : 6 : 0	
one Bonnite New	0 : 7 : 0	
one Coaten Hanachif	0 : 1 : 0	
one Linen Ditto	0 : 0 : 9	
one Peace Plain Clothe Striped	1 : 0 : 0	
Eight Pound of Woule	0 : 12 : 9.	
one Pair of Shose	0 : / : 3	or ? 10
five Bufhels ? Half Peck	0 : 10 : 0	
Tem Bufhels of Corn	1 : 5 : 0	
fifteen Bufhels of Poor corn	0 : 15 : 0	
one Bufhel ? five quarts	0 : 8 : 2	
too Spring Cows	1 : 0 : 0	
three ? Moing	8 : 0 : 0	
	19 8 5	

addition to y^e foregoing Inventory	
Wheat 12½ at 4/6	£ 2 - 16 - 3
Rye 21 Bushel 3/	3 - 3 -
	£ 5 : 19 : 3

Exhibited by Joshua Sardam Ex^r

Source: Probate Records at State Library, Hartford, Conn.
#3161 - Salisbury, Sharon Dist. , date 1772

Joshua Surdam - b. abt. 1746
d. bef. 6 Aug. 1781 - intestate
* m. 15 Oct. 1766 - both of Salisbury - Charity^6 Whitney
dau. of William^5 & Arconche^5 (Dutcher) Whitney
b. 4 Aug. 1748 Canaan, Conn.
d. after 1781

Source - 1&2 - p. 6

6 Children (*all Salisbury, Conn. town V.R.)

Hannah - b. 16 Feb. 1767 - m. Bartholomew^5 Hurlbut - 12 ch.
Jane - b. 21 Oct. 1769 -
Charity - b. 2 Dec. 1772
Christopher - b. 12 Oct. 1773 -
Noah - b. 27 Mar. 1776 -
Polly - b. 10 Sept. 1781 (aft. fa's d.) - m. David^5 Hurlbut - 4 ch.

A Joshua Surdam was in Capt. Ruloff Dutcher's Co., Major Elisha Sheldon's Regt. of Light Horse - served 22 Oct. - 13 Dec. 1776.
Source: Conn. Mil. Rec. 1775-1848 (1889)

A Samuel Sirdam had Conn. Rev. War Record.

Dec^{r} y^{e} 16th 1790
The Last Will & Testament of Sam^{ll} Sirdam Deceas^{d} we find that y^{e} Sons of s^{d} Decas^{d} Viz Tunus & Samuel and Joshua Sirdam were to pay to Samuel Jacob Bagragh Twenty four pounds we allow that Samuel Sirdam's Estate is Indebted to s^{d} Samuel Jacob Bagragh the Sum of Eight Pounds Lawfull Money.

Probate Records - Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.
Samuel Surdam -#3168 - 1790 - Town of Salisbury, District. of Sharon
(No will in folder.)

SWIFT

SWIFT

The name of Swift, Swiftbyrn, Swyft, Swyfte, Swifte, Swift appears in the early annals of England.

Sir Francis Palgrave gives the name in his rolls of Norfolk and adjoining counties as early as the year 1166.

Burke's Landed Gentry says that the ancestor of the family was of Belgian origin and came to England about the fourteenth century, and that from the difficulty of pronouncing the name D'Suive it was changed through the forms Swyve, Swif, Swyfte, till it reached Swift.

Bardsley's Dictionary of English and Welsh names suggests that they originated in the effort to describe personal characteristics or occupations. It gives other names having the same meaning as Swift, as [illegible], [illegible], Lightfoot, Golightly, Bullet, etc. From all of this it becomes quite evident that family names were derived in various ways of which the above are examples of a particular phase.

The branch of the name at [illegible] and [illegible] in Yorkshire, traces back to Bryan Swift who lived in 1537, at which time Burke says they were settled in [illegible].

From a letter to Charles F. Swift, Esq. [illegible] of [illegible], [illegible], England and [illegible] of May 12, 1874 and signed by [illegible], [illegible] of Tooting:

xxxxxThere is a melancholy tradition of a person named Swift who committed suicide and was (in accordance with the barbarous custom of the time) buried under [illegible] road and with a stake through his heart. They say the place is yet called "Swift's Corner". xxxxx The second book of Registers of the Church of St. Mary, Tooting, lists "Mary, daughter of James Swift, baptized August 3, 1671" and "A daughter of Tho. Swift, buried [illegible] Dec. 1671". xxxxx In a book of records of the parish there is named a Thomas Swift and a James Swift. xxxxx And in the registers these two entries: "James Swift: buried June 7, 1713" and "James Swift: buried October [illegible], 1713". xxxxx

Family motto: Festina lente.

Source: "William Swift and Descendants to the Sixth Generation" by [illegible] Swift - published 1900 by Charles F. Swift, Yarmouthport, Mass.
(Copied Oct. [illegible])

SWIFT

An Inventory of all the goods and Cattells of the said Willm Swyft exhibited the xxix^th of January Anno Dm 1642

Inpris one feather bed two boulsters 2 pillowes 2 blanketts and one rugg	04 . 00 . 00
Itm five curtaines & valence & bedstead	01 . 00 . 00
Itm one flock bed & boulster 2 blanketts & a rugg	01 · 00 · 00
Itm five cusheons	01 00 . 00
Itm 12 napkins & a diaper cloth	01 · 06 00
Itm a table cloth	00 · 07 · 00
Itm 3 paire of sheets at 13 ss pr paire	01 · 19 · 00
Itm 3 sheets at 5^{s} a peece	00 · 15 · 00
Itm 3 old sheets at	00 · 05 · 00
Itm 2 hand towells	00 · 02 · 00
Itm one cloake	02 · 00 · 00
Itm one shuite of apparell	00 · 13 · 00
Itm one other shuite of apparell	01 · 00 · 00
Itm one Coate	00 · 05 00
Itm two ruff bands & 4 playne bands	00 · 06 · 00
Itm a chest of Drawers	01 · 00 · 00
Itm one chest	00 · 08 · 00
Itm a	00 · 12 06
Itm a prcell of bookes	01 00 · 00
Itm two swordes	00 · 10 · 00
Itm two musketts at 10^{s}	01 · 00 · 00
Itm two paire of bandeliers	00 · 04 · 00
Itm one feather bed & boulster & one pillow & a blankett	02 10 · 00
Itm a cupboard	00 · 16 · 00
Itm 3 blew potts & a bason	00 · 03 · 00
Itm 2 brass kettles	01 · 05 · 00
Itm a little brass pott	00 · 03 · 04
Itm 2 skelletts a chaffing dish a ladle & 2 scimmers	00 · 08 · 00
Itm one iron pott & an iron kettle	00 · 12 · 00
Itm two paire of hangers	00 · 02 · 00
Itm 2 paire of pott hookes	00 · 01 · 00
Itm 2 paire of tongues & a firefork	00 · 02 · 00
Itm one spit	00 · 01 · 06
Itm a short table & two chaires	00 · 06 · 06
Itm 2 stooles 2 cupboard clothes	00 · 02 · 00
Itm 2 graters	00 01 · 06
Itm a paire of little scales i^{ll} & a ii^{ll} waight	00 · 01 · 06
Itm a warmeing pann	00 · 05 · 00
	27 · 12 · 10
Itm 4 seives	00 · 01 · 08
Itm 7 platters	00 14 · 00
Itm 3 plates	00 · 03 · 06
Itm 6 sawcers 3 porringers	00 · 03 · 00
Itm a salt seller	00 · 01 · 00
Itm 2 candlesticks	00 · 02 · 00
Itm a top for a still	00 · 02 · 00
Itm the latten	00 · 01 · 00
Itm a cross cutt sawe	00 · 02 · 00
Itm a long sawe	00 · 08 · 00
Itm a halbeard	00 · 02 · 00
Itm a french bill & a cosett	00 · 16 · 00
Itm a bedstead	00 · 02 · 00

SWIFT

Itm 4 augeurs 4 chessells	00 . 02 . 08
Itm i judg	00 . 00 . 04
Itm two chests	00 . 03 . 00
Itm an iron beame	00 . 02 . 00
Itm 2 old sythes	00 . 02 . 00
Itm a trunck	00 . 00 . 06
Itm sechell	00 . 00 . 09
Itm 5 bushells of Indian Corne	00 . 15 . 00
Itm 2 bushells of winter wheate	00 . 09 . 00
Itm 3 pecks of bins	00 . 03 . 00
Itm a bushell of peas	00 . 04 . 00
Itm 5 Indian baskets	00 . 01 . 04
Itm a sack	00 . 01 . 06
Itm two chamber potts	00 . 03 . 00
Itm a spout & a half pint pott	00 . 01 . 06
Itm 3 milk (*) at 18^{d} a peec	00 . 04 . 06
Itm a churne	00 . 03 . 00
It a bucking tub 4^{s} a milk payle 12	00 . 05 . 00
Itm a pickaxe i axe i hatchett	00 . 03 . 00
Itm trevett	00 . 01 . 06
Itm 12^{l} of butter	00 . 06 . 00
Itm a beere barrell	00 . 03 . 00
Itm 2 firkins & a buckett	00 . 02 . 06
Itm a spade 12^{d} a spining wheele 4^{s}	00 . 05 . 00
Itm a prcell of pumpkins	00 . 03 . 00
Itm a prcell of turneps	00 . 04 . 00
Itm a prcell of cabedges	00 . 01 . 06
Itm a grindle stone	00 . 04 . 00
Itm a prcell of earthen potts	00 . 02 . 00
Itm an iron futt	00 . 01 . 00
Itm for all old lumber	00 . 05 . 00
Itm for porke	05 . 00 . 00
Itm two cowes	09 . 00 . 00
	22 . 01 . 03
Itm 4 yeong cattell at 40^{s} a peec	08 . 00 . 00
Itm a heiffer	03 . 00 . 00
Itm three calves	02 . 05 . 00
Itm 8 swyne	05 . 00 . 00
Itm a rick of hey at hoame	01 . 10 . 00
Itm another rick at Munus casset 4 loads	01 . 00 . 00
Itm 2 parts of a hide	00 . 16 . 00
Itm a cheese presse	00 . 02 . 00
Itm 10 pound of yarne	00 . 10 . 00
Itm 7 pound of cotton woll at 9½	00 . 05 . 06
Itm i hoe	00 . 03 . 00
Itm 11 little barrells 18 an old cart w^{th} broken wheels & a calve rack 5^{s} all	00 . 06 . 06
	22 . 17 . 00
	22 . 01 . 03
	27 . 12 . 10
Sum. tot.	72 . 11 . 01
Itm the house land & meddow ground	10 . 00 . 00
Itm a house & land at Sudbury in Massachusetts bay mortgaged to one m^{r} Burton to secure a debt of 20^{l} 10^{s}.	

Debts oweing by the said Willm Swyft at his death

	l	s	d
To m^{r} Thomas Wallis	90	00	00
To m^{r} John Buckley	89	00	00
To m^{r} John Casteele	21	00	00
To m^{r} Blackwell	06	00	00
To a hatmaker	02	00	00
To John Barnes	17		
To Thom Dexter	01	10	00
To John Derby	00	14	00
To Daniell Wing	00	19	00
To Joseph Winsor	00	04	00
To Thom Butler	00	03	00
To Robte Allen	00	03	00
To Thomas Gibbs	00	14	00
To Thoms Johnson	00	05	00
To Miles Blacke	00	07	00
To m^{r} Waterhouse	04	18	00
To Goodman Armitage	05	00	00
To Hugh (*) m^{r} Noyce servant	03	00	00
ffor fun^{r}all charges	02	00	00
ffor levyes at Sudbury	02	00	00
To m^{r} (*)	01	04	00

* left blank

Source: "Mayflower Descendants - Vol. 4"

* * * * * * * * *

7 Mar. 1642-3

Lr̃es of administrac̃on are graunted to Joane Swyft, of Sandwich, to administer vpon her husbandℓ estate, and to pay the debts as farr as the estate will amount vnto, by equall ꝑporc̃ons, and is bound to the Gou̅ & Assistantℓ to do it, & Daniell Wing wth her.

11 Mar. 1642-3

The xjth March, 1642. Memorand: that Joane Swyft, administratrix of W^{m} Swyft, deceased, hath payd to John Barnes v^{li} iij^{s} & iiij^{d} vpon the administrac̃on of her husbandℓ estate, yt amounting to pay eich of his creditors vj^{s} viij^{d} in the pound, so that there is more due vnto him vpon this payment x^{s}, his debt being xvij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}, and hath deliu̅ed vnto her her husbandℓ bills & writings for that money, ꝑuided that if there doe arise any more due vnto him, others being payd according to the like ꝑporc̃on, that he haue his ꝑporc̃on as it will come to.

Source: "Plymouth Colony Records - Vol. II. -1641-1651" (1855)

Town of Sandwich
Archives & Historical Center
~~P.O. Box 490~~ 145 Main Street
Sandwich, MA 02563

1639

SANDWICH.MA
AUG 15
PM
1985

SANDWICH
AUG 16 '85
MASS.
U.S. POSTAGE
22
3321538

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Mrs. Margaret Brady
Rte 1 Box 451
Eastham Mass 02642

Sandwich Archives & Historical Center
145 Main St., Sandwich, Mass. 02563

Aug 15 1985

Mrs Margaret Brady
Rte 1 Box 451
Eastham 02642

Dear Mrs. Brady

In reference to your call here August 5, about the line Joan (Sisson) Swift appearing on page 553 of the index of "Sandwich A Cape Cod Town", I have consulted the Bocking Essex Parish register at New England Historic Genealogical Society. This is LDS microfiche A 0543 for Essex as of July 1984. I was told in writing by a correspondent Mrs Mary Swancy that this microfiche read William Swift m 1618 Joan Sisson Bocking Essex but to my dismay and disappointment the word Sisson is not there. I checked with Ruth Sisson the Wing Family genealogist here, and she confirmed that she has never seen proof that Joan was a Sisson. Hence I made a major error in writing Sisson before I checked properly. Thanks for catching this error, and I will take it out when the book is reprinted.

Yours truly
RALovell Jr

Copy of the will of Joan Swift from Plymouth Colony Records.
The amount of the inventory is £105 6s.

the 12th day of the 8th month, 1662.

I, Jone Swift of Sandwich, being sicke of body, but of pfect memory, doe make my last Will.

I doe give unto daniell Winges two sonnes Samuell and John a mare foale of a yeare old.

Item I give unto my grandchild, hannah Swift the old mare if shee bee alive if not the next to her.

Item I give unto my grandchild Experience Allen a Chist with drawers and my bible.

Item I give unto my two grandchildren, hannah Swift and Experience Allin, all my linnine and my pewter to bee equally devided between them.

Item I give unto Mary darby my wearing clothes.

Item I give unto hannah Winge the Elder my best hatt and forty Shillings to his daughters to bee devided amongst them.

Item I give unto Jedediah Allen and Experience Allen the third pte of my Estate this house and garden being a pte of the third.

Item I give unto my son Williams children each of them a mare foale; my debtes being discharged and my funerall being paied I give the rest of my estate to my son William whom I make my Exequitor. I make John Vincent and Benjamine hammond my overseers of this my will and give to them twenty Shillings apeece.

Witnes
John Vincent
Benjamine Hammond

the J marke of
JONE SWIFT

Benjamine hammond gave oath to this Will the third of March 1663 before the Generall Court then held att Plymouth.

Mr John Vincent was deposed to this Will of Jone Swift above said this seaventh of Aprill 1664, before mee Thomas hinckley Assistant; By order from the Court.

Copy of the heading of the inventory of her estate recorded with the will:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mistriss Joane Swift deceased taken by us, whose names are underwritten being this 25 day of the 10th month, 1663, and exhibited to the Court held at Plymouth, the 3d of March 1663, on the oath of William Swift.

(3 March 1663 - should read 3 March 1663/4)

Will of William^2 Swift

I, William Swift, senior, of the Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in New England being weak in body, but in good and perfect memory do make this my last Will and Testament making null and void all other and former will and wills which has by me been made whether written or verbal.

I commend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God and Jesus Christ his only son in and through his merits I hope for Salvation. First my mind and will is that after my decease my body decently buried by the advice of my friends at the comon burial place of our Town. Secondly that all my just debts be paid by my executor hereafter named. Thirdly I make my son in law Timothy Bourn my whole and sole executor. Item I do give unto my loveing wife Ruth Swift fifty pounds in money of my estate after my decease. Fifthly I do give unto my son Josiah Swift this house and land I now live in and possess excepting that piece of land about the picket clifts I bought of Jonathan Morie. Sixthly I do give unto the three sons of William Swift my son deceased Thomas Swift, Josiah Swift and Ebenezer Swift that tract of land I bought of Jonathan Morie lying upon the Clifts as ye go to Plymouth as appears by a deed equally to be divided among the three brothers and not to be sold or any way disposed of but to the Swifts. Seventhly I do give unto my son Jirie Swift Twenty pounds in moveables of my estate. Eightly I do give unto my grandson William Swift son of the deceased William Swift twenty shillings. Ninthly I do give unto my daughter Hannah Tobie and to my daughter Temperance Bourn and to my daughter Hester Gibs and to my daughter Dina Perry the rest of my moveables to be equally divided amongst them four sisters and will that all things herein contained and mentioned be faithfully and truly performed written this fifteenth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and five years.

WILLIAM SWIFT, SENIOR. (Seal)

Signed and sealed in presence of us,

THOMAS GIBS.
His
SAMUEL ○ GIBS.
Mark
JAMES STEWART.

Presented at Court, Jan. 29, 1705/6.

"William Swyft of Sandwitch and Some of His Descendents. 1637-1899."
compiled by George H. Swift, Amenia, N. Y. - 1900.

I Ephraim Swift of the Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnftable in the Province of the Mafsachusetts Bay in New England Yeoma being at prefent in tolerable health of body and of difposing mind and memory through the mercy and Goodnefs of God but being advanced in Age and Confidering the Uncertainty of this tranfitory Life and the Certainty of Approaching Death I Do make this my Laft Will and Teftament hereby Revoking and Difsanulling all other and former Will or Wills Teftament or Teftaments by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this and No Other to be my Laft Will and Teftament and principally and first of all I Reccemend my Soul to God in Jefus Chrift and my body to a Decent Chriftian burial at the Difcretion of my Executors hereafter named and as to my Temporal Eftate which God hath Graciously Given me I Give Demife and Dispofe thereof in manner and form following viz my Will is that all my Juft Debts and funeral Expences be firft paid out of my Eftate by my Executors hereafter named And I Do not give any thing to my Ealdest Son Samuell by Reafon I have Given him his Portion already by Deed of Gift.
Item I Will and bequeath to my Sone Mofes all my tools and Utenfels that are Ufed about Hufbandary and all my Carpender tools and Cooper tools with all my arms and ammunition and I alfo Confirm to him his Heirs and afsigns the Land which I have given him by deed of Gift already.
Item. I Will and bequeath to the Children of my Deceaf Daughter Elifabeth Laurance one Quarter part of all my Eftate that is not before dispofed off in this my Will that is to say five Shillings a peace to her two Sons Ebenezer Laurance and Jofhua Laurance and the rest of Said Quarter to be equally divided among her four Daughters Sarah Johanna Experience and Elifabeth.
Item. I Will and bequeath to my Daughter Joannah Hafscall and the three Children of my Daughter Sarah Kirby and my Daughter Hannah Marfhall all the Remainder of my Eftate to be Equally divided betwixt them that is to Say the Said three Children of my Daughter Sarah named Katherine Mary and John Shall all three of them have So much of it as Either of Said two Daughters Joannah and Hannah Shall have. and I do Conftitute and appoint my two Sons Samuell Swift & Mofes Swift to be Executors to this my Last Will and Testament In Wittnefs Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the tenth day of April Anno Domini one thoufand Seven hundred & thirty five

Sign Seald & Declared to be his Las^t Will & Testament
in the presence of
Sam^{ll} Jennings Mary her mark X Swift Jemima her mark X Swift Ephraim Swift {Seal}

Barnftable fs: By the Hon^{ble} Silvanus Bourn Esq^r Judge of Prob &c
The foregoing Will being prefented for probate by the Executors therein Named Samuell Jennings and Jemima Swift two of the Wittnefses to Said Will made Oath that they Saw Ephraim Swift Subfcriber to this Inftrument Sign and Seal and heard him pronounce and Declare the Same to be his Laft Will and Testament and that when he So did he Was of Sound and disposing mind & memory According to thefe deponents best Discerning and that they togeather with Mary Swift the other Wittnefs in Said Will Set to their hands as Wittnefses thereof togeather in presence of the Testator with this Referve viz Samuel Jennings is not pofitive as to Mary Swifts Signing
Feb 17 1742
Silvanus Bourn

Source: Probate Records, Barnstable County Court House, Barnstable, Mass.
Book 6 (pp. 271-3)

Barnftable fs: To M^{r} Isaac Handy M^{r} Ebenezer Wing &
M^{r} Samuell Swift Ju^{r}. all of Sandwich in
the County of Barnstable Sufficient
freeholders Greetings:

Seal

You are hereby Defired and Impowered to make a Juft and Equal apprifment of all and Singular the Estate of M^{r} Ephraim Swift late of Sandwich in Said County Deceŝ. and make Return of your Doings therein into the Registers Office for Said County With all Convenient Speed given under my hand and Seal of Said Court of Probate this 17th Day of February AD: 1742

Barnftable fs: — Silvanus Bourn

February 17th 1742: Then perfonally Appeared the Within named Isaac Handy Ebenezer Swift and Samuell Swift J^{r}. and made oath to the faithfull performance of the trust within Comitted to them before me

Silvanus Bourn Judge of Probate

Recorded and Compared ⅌ David Gorham Reg^{r}

A True and perfect Inventory of the Eftate of M^{r} Ephraim Swift Late of Sandwich Deceafed taken by the Subfcribers Appointed and Sworn by the Judge of Probate for that purpofe priz & Vallud According to Value in Lawfull money.

	£ - - -
Imprimis his apparrell Bed and Bedding - - - - - - - -	05..15..00
Item His apparrell and Some other Cloth - -	04..03..03
Item his Boots & ? - - - - -	00..04..04
Item his other houfehold Goods - - - -	12..14..08
Item his Books & Some others things - - -	01..06..00
Item his Cash & Bonds Bills and Notes - -	25..14..06
Item his Husbandry tools and Gun - - -	02..02..06
Item his Loombs - - - - - - -	00..07..03
Item his Spoon & one or two thing more - -	00..12..06
Item his Cash - - - - - - - -	16..10..00
Item his Cash - - - - - - - -	49..03..06

Isaac Handy
Ebenez^{r} Wing
Sam^{ll} Swift J^{r}

Barnstable fs:

By the Hon^{ble} Silvanus Bourn Esq^{r} Judge of Prob &c Samuell Swift and Mofes Swift Executors prefented the foregoing and made oath that it Contains a true and perfect Inventory of the Estate of their Deced Father Ephra$^{im}_{\wedge}$ Swift Deced So far as hath Come to their knowledge and If more hereafter Appear they Will Caufe it to be added the Subscribing apprizers Weare Sworn as the Law Directs.

Feb 23 1742 Silvanus Bourn

Recorded and Compair: ⅌ David Gorham Register

SWIFT

I Samuel Swift of the Town of Sandwich in the County of Barnstable in the Province of the Mafsachusetts Bay in New England being advanced in Age but at present Through The Mercy and favour of God in Tolerable health of body and of disposing mind & memory But considering the uncertainty of this Life and the certainty of approaching death I Do make This my last Will and Testament hereby revoking and disannulling all Other and former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made ratifying this to be my Last Will & Testament And Principally first of all I recommend my Soul to God through Jesus Christ and my body to a decent Christian burial att the Discretion of my Execu^{rs} hereafter Named and as for the Temporal Estate wherewith God hath blefsed me in this Life I Give demise & Dispose thereof in Manners & form following viz.

Imp^{rs}: My Will is that all my Just debts & funeral Expenses be first paid out of my personal Estate by my Executors.

It^{m}. I Will and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Nye wife of Benjamin Nye of Falmouth Thirteen pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull Money within One Year after my Decease to be paid by my Exec^{rs} out of my personal Estate to her & her heirs & afsigns forever.

It^{m} I Will and bequeath to my Daughter Joan Barlow Eighteen pounds & four Shillings and four pence lawfull money within One Year after my Deceafe to be paid as is Ordered to Mary To her & her heirs & afsigns forever.

It^{m} I Will and bequeath to my Daughter Lydia Swift wife of Seth Swift Fourty Pounds Lawfull money within One year after my decease in Like manner as is Ordered Mary to be paid as abovesaid and to her heirs & afsigns forever.

It^{m} I Will and bequeath to my Grandfon Joshua Gibbs Fourty pounds lawfull money within One Year after my decease out of my Personal Estate to be paid by my Executors but my will is that in Case my Said Grandfon Joshua Gibbs dye before he arrive to Age That then the fourty pounds willed to him as abovesaid Shall be Equally divided betwixt my Three Daughters above named or to Their Legal Representatives.

It^{m}. I Will and bequeath to my said Three Daughters Mary Nye Joan Barlow & Lydia Swift and To my grandfon Joshua Gibbs and to their heirs and afsigns forever all my bedds & Bedding and other household Utensels of what name soever that I Shall dye Siez: off Equally to be divided betwixt them or their Legal Representatives but my Will is that in case my Said Grandfon Joshua Gibbs dye before he Come to age that then the Part and portion of beds beding and Other household Utensells given to him as above Shall be equally divided betwixt my Three Daughters above named or y^{e} Legal Representatives.

It^{m} I Will & bequeath to my Son Ephraim Swift one Dollar to be paid by my Executors within One year After my decease

It^{m} I Will & bequeath to my Son Manafsa Swift one Dollar to be paid by my Executors within One Year after my Decease.

It^{m} I Will and bequeath to my two Sons Judah Swift & Moses Swift all my husbandry or farming Utensels and Carpenters Tools that are now on the farm I Live upon and upon my farm at Scufset in Sandwich and to y^{r} heirs & afsigns forever.

It^{m} I Will and bequeath to my Three Sons Judah Swift Reuben Swift and Moses Swift all my Personal Estate of monies Credits blacksmith Tools Anvil & all others my Personal Estate of what name or nature soever that is not before given & bequeathed in this my Will. Equally to be divided betwixt them and their Respective heirs & afsigns forever.
only giving my Son Judah Liberty to take my Negro boy Jack if he See Caufe as part of his Portion of Said Personal Estate for Fourty Pounds Lawfull money.

And I Do Constitute & appoint my two Sons Judah Swift & Moses Swift Executors to This my Last Will & Testament In Wittnefs whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the Eighteenth Day of October Anno Domini One Thousand Seven hundred & Fifty Six

Sign^{d} Seal^{d} & Declared to be his Last Will & Testament
In y^{e} Presence of us John Perry
Arthur Perry
Eben^{r} Ellis

his
Sam^{ll} X Swift (LS)
mark

(LS) To all people to whom these presents shall Come Silvanus Bourn Efq Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in the County of Barnstable within the Province of The Mafsachusetts Bay in New England Sendeth Greeting. Know ye that on the third day of January Anno Domini 1758 the Instrument hereunto Annexed (purporting the Last Will and Testament of Sam^{ll} Swift late of Sandwich in S^{d} County Yeom ? deceafed) **************

An Inventory of all and Singular the Estate Personal of Sam^{ll} Swift Late of Sandwich died Siez of Taken and Apprised by us ye Subscribers This 15th day of March Anno Domini 1758

	£.. s ---
To his apparrel £13: 7^{s} To his Arms 16/ To New Cloth 28/	15..11.. 0
To 3 beds 3 bedsteeds & apparel belonging thereto	27.. 5..10
To Table Linnen 25/10 To pewter £1.18:11	3.. 3..10 (3?)
To Brafs ware 1:13.4 To Iron Ware 28/0	3 . 1 . 4
To One bible with Other books 4/ To One Looking Glafs 26/	1 :10.. 6 (?)
To 4 Chests 3 Tables Chears 4:14.0 To 6 Sl?ys 16/	5 .10-- 0
To Tubs 9/4 To Steelyard hatchet & crane	1 . 6 . 8
To 2 Churns 4/ Blacksmiths Tools £6..1:4	6.. 5 . 4
To farming Tools 21/4 To 2 Cows £4.10.8	5 .12.. 0
To 2 young Cattle £1:7.4 To One Cow £3	4 . 7 . 4
To pair oxen £9:6.8 To One Mare 6£	15 . 6. 8
To 39 Sheep 6..13.8 To One Sheep 6^{s}	6..19.. 8
To money £13 / 8^{s} / 0 To One bond of Sundry Notes	395 . 7 . 8
To One ox 4£ To 3 Spining Wheel & one Loom 12/	4 .12 0
To money 5:8.8 To One Negro boy 40£	45 . 8 . 8
To One Indian Girl £4:13.4	4 .13 . 4
	547 . 2 . 0
To Cash 5.6.8 To 2 Calves 18/8 To Leather 6/	6..11 . 4
To Cash 2.8	2 8.. 0

Simeon Wing
Arthur Perry
Sam^{ll} Tobey

Barnstable fs
By the Hon^{l} Silvanus Bourn Esq J Prob &c

Judah and Moses Swift Exec^{rs} presented the foregoing and Made Oath that it Contain^{d} a True and perfect Inventory of Sam^{ll} Swift Late of Sandwich Yeo^{n} Deced So far as hath Come to their hands and knowledge and if more hereafter appear they will Cause it to be added y^{e} Subfcribing apprises ware Sworn as y^{e} Law directs
Silvanus Bourn
March 6th 1759
Exam ℘ Da^{d} Gorham Reg^{r}

Source - Probate Records, Barnstable County Court House, Barnstable, Mass.
Book 9 (pp. 360-1)

In the Name of God Amen I Ruben Swift of Kent in Litchfield County and Colony of Connecticut in New England Being weak of Body But of Perfect mind and Memory thanks be given to God therefor Calling to mind the Mortallity of my Body that it is appointed for all men once to Die Being of a Diſpoſing mind Do make and ordain this my Laſt will and Teſtament Principally and firſt of all I Recommend my Soul into the Hands of God who gave it and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be Buried in a Decent Christian Burial after the Diſcreſion of my Executors Nothing Doubting But at the General Reſurection I Shall Receive the Same again by the mighty Power of God

And as Touching Such Worldly Eſtate where with it hath pleaſed God to Bleſs me in this Life I give Bequeath and Diſpoſe of in the following Maner after my funeral Charges I ordain that my that my Juſt Debts Shall be paid out of my Moveble Eſtate

Impris I Give and Bequeath to my well Beloved wife Hannah Swift the uſe and Improvement of my Dwelling Houſe Excepting the Room in the South Weſt Corner of my houſe and a Small Priveledge in the Celler and paſs from Sd Room to Said Celler which I Reſerve to be Diſpoſed of Hereafter and alſo I Bequeath to my wife the uſe and Improvement of one Half of my Barn and of one Half of my Cornhouſe and alſo the uſe and Improvement of a peice of plow land Lying on the North Eaſt End of the Lot of Land that I Bout of Eliſha Swift Being the the firſt Lot of Land of the firſt Diviſion of Lands in Kent and alſo Six acres and an Half of Medow Land ajoining to Said plowland Runing Square acroſs Said Lot and alſo the uſe of my whole Home Lot ajoining to the Houſe on the North Side of the Highway and alſo the uſe and Improvement of the fifth Plain Lot in Kent and alſo of a peice of wood Land Lying on the Weſt Side of the Highway that Leadeth from my houſe to Barnabas Hatches Houſe and is the whole of Sd peice Bounds Weſt on Mills and Eliphalet Comſtocks Land to her to uſe and Improve Dureing her Natural Life and Furthermore I give and Bequeath to my well Belovd wife Hannah Swift all my Houſe Hold goods and Furniture and indore Movebles Except my my two Hats and my Black coat and Jacoat and Great Coat and alſo I give to my wife all the Cloath and yarn Belonging to me and alſo three Good Cows of which She is to have her Choiſe out of my Cows and alſo fifteen good Marchantable Shep and alſo my Sorrled Colered Mare and the Colt that Come of Said Mare Laſt Spring and alſo her Women Sadle and one Bridle and two Sanded Swine and two pigs of which She is to have Her Choiſe and alſo forty Buſhel of good wheat to be taken out of my wheat Now growing on the ground for uſe and Suport the Next year to be and Remain as an Eſtate to her and her Heirs for Ever

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved son Barzillai Swift My Beſt Hat an Black Coat and Jacoat and one third part of my Moveble Eſtate and one third part of my wheat on the ground after my Juſt Debts are paid and in Caſe that there is Not Moveble Eſtate Soficent to pay my Debts I order that the Reſidue of Said Debts Shall one third part Be paid out of the Eſtate I have given him by Deed of Gift and the Reſt of of his portion I have given him by Deed of Gift

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved Sone Moſes Swift my other Hat and great Coat and one third part of all my Moveable Eſtate and one third part of my wheat growing on the ground after Juſt Debts are paid and I in Caſe my Moveble Eſtate is not Soficent to pay my Debts I order that the Reſidue of Said Debts Shall one third part be paid out of the Eſtate I have given him by Deed of Gift and the Reſt of his portion I have given him by Deed of Gift

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved Son Aſaph Swift the one third part of My Moveble Eſtate and one third part of my wheat on the ground after my Juſt Debts are paid and in Caſe my Moveble Eſtate is Not Soficent to pay my Debts I order that the Reſidue Shall one third part be paid out ~~of my~~ of any Eſtate I have given him by Deed of Gift and the Reſt of his portion I have given him by Deed of Gift

~~Item I give and Bequeath Joan Payn wife to Daniel Payn of Kent~~

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved Daughter Joana Payne wife to Daniel Payne of Kent one Note of Hand of the Contents of fifteen pound Lawfull money on Barzillai Swift Dated February 19th 1773 payable in four years from the Date and the Reſt of Her Eſtate I have given her already

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved Daughter Rauth Bardſley wife to David Bardſley of Kent one Note of Hand I have on Barzillai Swift of the Contents of fifteen pound Lawfull money Dated Februar 19th 1773 payable in foure years from the Date and the Reſt of Her portion I have given Her already

Item I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved Daughter Eliſebeth Swift the uſe and Improvement of the South Weſt Room in my Houſe and a Small Priveledge in my Celler in a paſs from Said Room to the Celler During the Term of time She Shall Remain a Single woman and the Reſt of Her portion I have given her by Deed of Gift.

Item to my well Beloved Daughter Cloe Swift I have already given her portion in Land by Deed of Gift

Item I give and Beyueath to my Well Beloved Daughter Hannah Gidins wife to Job Gidins of Kent one Note of on Barzillai Swift of Kent of the Contents of fiften pound Lawfull money Dated February 19th 1773 payable in four year from the Date and the Reſt of her portion I have given her already

Item to my well Beloved Daughter Sarrah Swift I have given her portion in Lands by Deed of Gift

Item to my well Beloved Daughter Lidea Swift I have given her portion in Land by Deed of Gift

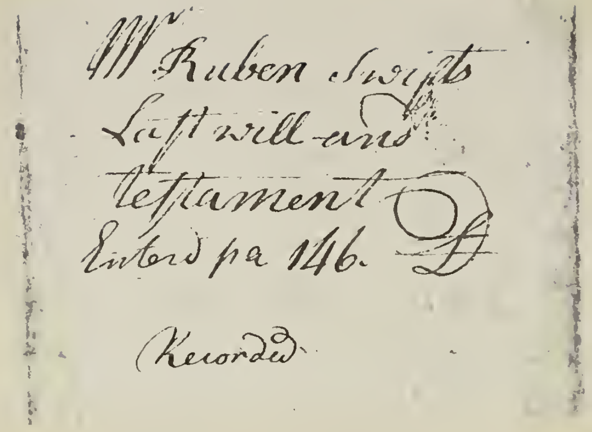
Item I give and Beyueath to all my Children in Equal Partonerſhip my Right of Land in the Suſcoanah Purchaſe

Item I give and Beyueath to my Sones Barzillai Swift Moſes Swift and Aſaph Swift my Negro man Named Briſter in Equal partonerſhip as an Eſtate to them and their heirs fore

And I Do ordain and appoint My Son Berzillai Swift of Kent Sole Executor of this my Laſt will and Teſtament Herby Revoking and Diſanuling all other Laſtwills and Teſtaments In Teſtamony where of I have here unto set my hand and affixed my Seal this Nineteenth Day of February 1773 Signed Sealed Publiſhed pronuned Declared by the Said Ruben Swift to be his Laſtwill and Teſtament in preſents of

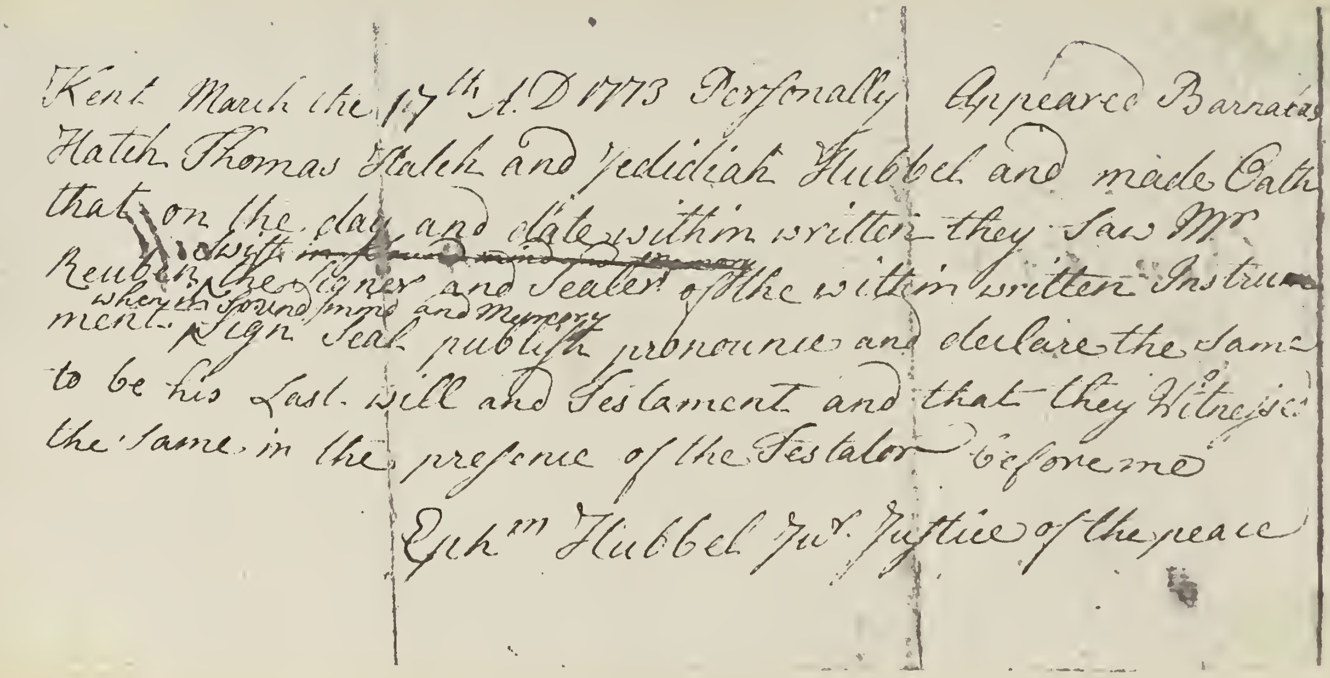
Barnabas Hatch
Thoms Hatch
Jedidiah Hubbel

Reuben Swift



Mr Ruben Swifts
Laſt will and
teſtament
Enterd pa 146.

(Recorded)



Kent March the 17th A.D 1773 Perſonally Appeared Barnabas Hatch Thomas Hatch and Jedidiah Hubbel and made Oath that on the day and date within written they saw Mr Reuben Swift ~~in [illegible] mind and memory~~ the Signer and Sealer of the within written Instrument when in Sound mind and memory Sign Seal publiſh pronounce and declare the same to be his Laſt will and Teſtament and that they Witneſsed the same in the preſence of the Teſtator before me

Ephm Hubbel Junr Juſtice of the peace

Machine copy of will on file at Conn. State Library, Hartford Conn.
by Mrs. Margaret E. Bready, March 14, 1969
File Information:
Estate: Reuben Swift Date: 1773, no. #3198
Town: Kent District: Sharon

An Inventory of the Estate of Mr Reuben Swift
Late of Kent Deceas'd

One Beaver hat
One Coat and vest
" " " "
one Great coat

Everything itemized each pair of stockings separately etc.

even the exact number of Cattle & their ages and

one Negro man	90 - 00 - 0
	£264 : 0 : 7
* addition	64 - 3 - 6
	£328 : 12 : 1

The foregoing is a true Inventory of the Estate of Mr Reuben Swift Late of Kent Deceas'd as taken by us

Ephm Hubbel Junr } apprizers
Thomas Hatch } Under Oath

An ~~Additional~~ Additional Inventory of the Estate of Mr Reuben Swift Late of Kent Deceas'd

Twenty Seven acres of Wheat on the Ground £49 : 2 : 6

Ephm Hubbel Jr } apprizers
Thomas Hatch } under Oath

---

* One certain Note Dated June the 4th 1772 on Intrist	54 : 15 : 6
One certain Note Dated February the 19th 1773 on Intrist	69 : 8 : 0
1 Note vs Rebekah Tyler doubtful on interest	12 : 17 – 5

54 - 15 - 6
9 - 8 - 0
64 - 3 - 6

Source

Geneology of the Dean Family
Descended from Ezra Dean, of Plainfield, Conn.
and Cranston, R. I.
Comp. by Arthur D. Dean 1903

William* Deane - d. 1634
Will at London prob. Oct. 1634
dated 22 July 1634
copied entire + pres. in Vol. 51 of
New England H. + G. Reg. p. 432

His father was
Walter Deane of So. Chard Somersetshire, Eng.
who d. 1591

ch. of Wm. -

- ✓ William
- ✓ ~~Isaac~~
- ✓ Thomas
- ✓ Susan
- ✓ Eleanor
- ✓ Elizabeth
- ✓ John¹,
- ✓ Walter¹
- ✓ Margerie (m. Strong)

John¹ + Walter¹ came to Boston 1637
Stayed a yr. at Dorchester
then settled at Taunton, Mass.
Vol. 13, NE H + G. R. gives 1st 3 gen.

James³ - b. 31 Oct. 1674 son of James² of Stonington
(James² went to "Taunton" 1696-7) closed up his bus. in "-ing son J.³ i pts.
of (homestead acre to James) moved to Plainfield where he bot a gr. territory -
He was the 1st Town Clerk + the penmanship
of the old gentleman is excellent

Jonathan³ (son of James²) named one of his sons Tisdale⁴ Dean

Walter¹ - (a Taunton) F. Oath in Mass 4 Dec. 1638 should
not have been b. later than 1617.
ch. Joseph, Ezra, Benjamin, James² of Stonington 2 others?

4? Savage says he probably came from Bocking, co. Essex or its vicinity; BB says he d. Jan. 1644 + [illegible]. Rev. F. Freeman says that he d. in 1642

WILLIAM^1 SWIFT - b. , at Bocking, Suffolk Co., England Essex
#1
d. Jan. 1642/3 at Sandwich, Mass., intestate 42 -
Inventory taken 29 Jan. 1642/3 (Vol.I Folio 45, Plymouth County Wills & Inventories)
m. 16__ - Joan~~(e) or Jane~~ ?Sisson, dau.of
b. ; d. "ye 26 day Nov. 1663" at Sandwich, Mass.
Her will dated 12 Oct. 1662, proved third of March 1663 (1663/4)
(Vol. I Folio 50 No. 15 pp. 16 & 17) Plymouth Court Records.
Showed by Wm.^{2} Swift Inventory (acc. to Cape Cod book) taken 25 Dec. 1663; brought to court 3 March 1663/4
Gordon Tully says he m. Ruth Toby (1628-1705) Sandwich m. abt. 1647 Wm.^{2} Swift

4? It seems quite probable that "William Swyft of Sandwitch." with his family, Ø from England in the great "Boston Immigration" of 1630 - 31. He was in Watertown, Mass. in 1634, and had been there some time; removed to Sudbury but sold his property there in 1637 and moved to Sandwich. The farm which he bought in Sandwich was the largest in town and in 1887 was owned by his lineal descendant Shadrach Freeman Swift, Esq. "Although William bought the largest farm in Sandwich, he died heavily in debt, too soon perhaps to establish himself firmly. In Jan. 1643, the inventory of his estate was shown at court, amounting to £72.11s. 1d. - a house & land at Sudbury, mortgaged to secure debt of £20.10s. Debts, including funeral charges - £245.15s.18d. Inventory shows £72. 17s. 00d. for "goods and cattels." £10. 00s. 00d. for "house & meadow land."

He served in Lt. John Blackmer's Company, D before Jan. 1643. "Jone Swift" was fined at Plymouth Court, Oct. 1660, "for being att Quakers meetings." (Plymouth Colony Records - Vol. 8 - 1857)

4 Children:

#2
1. Hannah^2 - b. Dec. 15 ~~[illegible], 1651~~ 5 9mo. 1641 - England; d. 1 10 mon. Jan. or Dec. 1664, Sandwich, Mass.
m. 5 Nov. ~~(Dec.)~~ 1641 at Sandwich - Daniel^2 Wing, ~~at Sandwich~~ of that town; he was son of Rev. John & Deborah^2 (Batchelder) Wing; Daniel Ø from England w/his father.
b. 1615, England ; d. 1678/9
(Inventory of his small estate 3 May 1679)
m.(2) 2 6mo. 1666 - Anna Ewer, dau.of Thomas & Sarah(Learned)Ewer

9 Children:
Hannah^3 - b. 28 7mo. 1642 ; m. 20 ~~May~~ July 1668 Barnstable Jedediah^2 Lombard b. 20 Sept. ~~1640~~ 1646 - 4 ch. (Notes from H. Wells inc. Jedediah Jr.)
Lydia^3 - b. 23 5mo. 1647 ; m.? ?Mott -
Deborah^3 - b. 10 10mo. 1648 ; d. 1659 ae 11
Ephraim^3 - b. 1650 ;
Samuel Batchelder^3 - b. 20 8mo. 1652; m. Mary ? - 3 daus.
Hephzibah^3 - b. 7 11mo. 1654 ;
John^3 - b. 14 11mo. 1656 ; m. 1683 Martha^2 Spooner (Wm.^{1}) - 9 ch.
?m.(2) Mary^3 Dillingham b.1653 (Henry^2, Edw.^{1})
Beulah^3 - b. 16 ~~11~~ 9mo. 1658 ; m. Aaron^2 Barlow (Geo.^{1}) - 4 ch.
Daniel^3 - b. 28 9mo. 1664 ; m. "in Friends Way" 1686
Deborah^3 Dillingham b. ~~1660~~ 59 - 7 ch.
(Henry^2, Edward^1)

#4
2. *William^2 (q.v.) (10 ch.) (11 ch. - 1 d. in infancy)

3. ?Edward^2 - b. ; d.
Apprenticed to George Andrews, butcher, in Eastchepe, London

#3.
4. Esther^2 (Easter) [illegible] (Ester) - b. bef. 1630, England; d. bef. 1691
m. 1645, Sandwich - Ralph^2 Allen, a native of that place, son of George^1 & ?Catherine, as his 2nd wife; Ralph b. 1614, Eng.; d.bef.19 Mar.1698, Sandwich
m.(1) 16__ - ? ?
? ch.: (perh. by 1st wife)
John^3(Job), Joseph^3, Increase^3, Zachariah^3, Patience^3

Allen ? Children:
1. ★ Jedediah^3 - b. 3 Jan. 1646 ; d. 21 Nov. 1712, N.J.; m. 1668/9 Elizabeth^2 Howland -7ch. (dau.of Henry^1, br. of John^1)
2. Josiah^3 - b. 3 Jan. 1647 ;
4. Ebenezer^3 - b. 10 Feb. 1649/50; m. Abigail Hill, dau.of Zebulon - 3 sons
5. ★ Experience^3 - b. 14 Mar. 1651/2;
7. Ephraim^3 - b. 20 Mar. 1656/7; d. 29 Nov. 1691; m. 29 Jan. 1681 Margaret^2 Wardell dau. of Eliakim^1 + Lydia (Perkins) W.
3. ?Hester(Esther) - b. 8 Dec. 1648?
6 ?Mary - b. 16 Apr. 16 ; d. 18 Feb. 1675

★ named in grandmother Joan's will

2. #4 bef. 1627?

WILLIAM^{2} SWIFT - b. abt. 16-- , England; d. 7 Jan. 1705/6, at Sandwich, Mass.
?bap. in Church in Rotherham, Eng. - William, son of William Swift, 28 July 1622
m. abt. 1650 - Ruth
m. abt. 1647 per Gordon Tully
dau. of
b. 1628 Gordon Tully ; d. ~~aft.~~ 1705 per Gordon Tully (liv. 13 Feb. 1705/6)
d. 18 Jan. 1706 per Lee Swift info.

William accompanied his fa. until he settled at Sandwich, Mass., in spring of 1637. In 1643 he was enrolled as being "between the ages of 16 and 60, and able to bear arms"; therefore he was b. at least as early as 1627 and beyond doubt in England. He held many offices; a selectman 10 terms; his name is found quite often in the Colony Records; rep. to Gen. Court in 1673, 1674, 1677 and 1678. His will dated 15 Dec. 1705; presented at Court 29 Jan. 1705/6.
Selectman 1673-76; 1678, 1680, 1681 Constable 1660 & 1668; surveyor.

11 Children:

#5 Lee-15
1. Hannah^{3} - b. 1/11 Mar. 1651 Sandwich ; d. aft. 15 Dec. 1705 She d. — March 1720/1 Tobey information
★ S.V.R.
m.(1) 1674 - Ambrose Fish, (son of Nathaniel) b.ca 1653; d. 1691
m.(2) after 1689 aft. 1691 Thomas^{1} Tobey (son of) arr. Sandwich 1640
5 Children: (by 1st husband) b. Sandwich — will proved 9 Apr. 1714 Tobey
Ephraim - b. 16 Dec. 1676; d. 17 Oct. 1677 (Sandwich V.R.)
Abiah - b. 2 Sept. 1678; m. Samuel^{2} Tobey Thomas^{1} - 10 ch.
Mehitable - b. 19 May 1680; m. Gershom^{2} Tobey " " - 7 ch.
Mehitable S.V.R.
Seth - b. 1682; m. 30 Dec. 1702 Mary^{3} Turner, b. 1679 - 11 ch.
a child 2 Feb. 1720 ; Seth d. 30 Aug. 1707
Joanna - b. 20 May 1689; m. Eliakim^{3} Turner b. 1681 - ch.
Eliakim son of Thomas, wife Martha, dau. of Gen. Thomas, Tobey Tupper b. 29 Dec 1681 - m. Joanna Gibbs 14 ch.

2. Ruth^{3} - b. 1652 Sandwich ; d. in infancy

3. William^{3} - b. 28 Aug. 1654 ; d. Apr./May 1701, Sandwich, Mass.
#6 ★ S.V.R.
m. 22 Sept. 1687 - Elizabeth^{2} ~~Thomson~~ Thompson, dau. of Lt. John^{1} & Mary^{2} (Cooke) Thompson
who were bur. First Burying Ground, Middleboro
b. 28 Jan. 1654/5, Barnstable; d. bef. 21 Sept. 1717
A carpenter; his will ~~7~~ 17 June 1700 - prob. 12 May 1701.
P. 8 Solomon b. 1715 m. 21 Sept. 1740 Falm. Rec. ; William b. 1719 see p. 4a #60 LOVE SHIVERICK

10 Children:
★ 15 William^{4} - b. 24 Jan. 1679 d. 1750 Falm. ; m. 9 Oct. 1707 Lydia Weeks - ?2 sons +?
16 Benjamin^{4} - b. 1682 ; m. 24 Feb. 1703/4 Hannah^{4} Wing (Sam'l^{3}) of Sandwich - 7 ch.
MD 30/64 17 Joseph^{4} ★ - b. -- Nov. 1687 Sandwich ; m.(1) Mercy Morton Sandwich - 6 ch.
m.(2) 12 Mar. 1730/1 Rebecca ~~Clarke~~-Ellis-Morton Sandwich - 1 son
" 18 Samuel^{4} ★ - b. Dec. 1690 ; m. Abigail ? in Sandwich - 4 ch.
MD 30/64 19 Joanna^{4} (★) - b. 9 Mar. 1692/3; m. 22 Oct. 1714 Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich - 3 daus.
★" 20 Thomas^{4} (★) - b. Dec. 1694 ; m. 23 Jan. 1718/19 Thankful^{4} Morey of Plymouth - 9 ch. ?10 ch.
" twins 21 Elizabeth^{4} (★) - b. 11 Jan. 1696 ; m. 3? Nov. 1716 John Gibbs of Sandwich - ? ch.
" 22 Thankful^{4} (★) - b. 11 Jan. 1696 ; m. 3 Nov. 1715 Benjamin Morey of Plymouth -
★ 23 Josiah^{4} ★★ - b. date not entered in V.R. ; m. Dorothy^{3} Gray - ?1 dau. Joanna
★ 24 Ebenezer^{4} ★★ - b. " " " " V.R. d. 2 Sept. 1775 ; m. 13 Feb. 1723/4 Abigail Gibbs of Sandwich & settled in Wareham - 3 ch. Abigail, Jabez (#74), Ebenezer (#75)
★ named in gfa's will
★ SVR

#7
4. *Ephraim^{3} - b. 6 June 1656 Sandwich (q.v.) ch. #25-30

5. Mary^{3} [MARAH] - b. 7 Apr. 1659 Sandwich ; d. 5 Mar. ?1682 or 4, Sandwich, Mass.
#8 ★ in Sandwich V.R.
m. 6 Feb. 1677/8 - Shubael Smith, of Sandwich,
Perhaps son of Rev. John & Susanna (Hinckley) Smith
bap. 16 Mar. 1652/3 ; d.
m.(2) 1684 - Abigail Skiff, dau.of
? Children:
Marcy - b. 3 Jan. 1678 ;
Susanna - b. 16 Jan. 1680 ;
Abagail - b. 2 Feb. 1682 ;

#9 MD 14/172
6. Samuel^{3} - b. 10 Aug. 1662 Sandwich ; d. 25 May 1733, Sandwich, Mass.
m. abt. 1688 - Mary , dau.of
b. ; d. aft. husb.
His will 5 Oct. 1730 - proved 6 June 1733.

10 Children: (see p. 3)

★ for Wm^{3}'s ch. Joseph & Samuel as in S.V.R. 30/64
(★) for Joanna, Thomas, & twins year listed as 169- (no last figure) S.V.R. 30/
★★ Josiah & Ebenezer no date at all S.V.R. 30/64

#16
7 Ch. of Benjamin4 Swift & Hannah4 (Wing) Swift   They rem. to Wareham where 7 ch. were b.
61 Samuel5 - b. 11 Sept. 1704   m. 18 May 1741 Mercy Wing of Sandwich
Mary5 - b. 11 Oct. 1706   m. 3 Aug. 1727 William Gifford

62 Content5 - b. 12 Dec. 1708   m. 15 Mar. 1731/2 Zacchaeus4 Wing (Daniel3-2) of Sandwich
(-5 ch.)

63 Zebulon5 - b. 15 Apr. 1712   m. 15 Nov. 1739 Rebekah Winge of Sandwich
MD 30/104 - Zebulun

Hannah5 - b.   m. 8 Aug. 1743 Benj. Collins of Lebanon

Elizabeth5 - b.   m. 4 July 1746 Reuben Landers

64 Benjamin5 - b.   m. 4 Sept. 1741 Waitstill Bowerman

#17
6 Ch. of Joseph4 & his ~~1st~~ wives & 1 son by 2d wife

65 William5 - b. 26 Feb. 1711   m. 2 Mar. 1731/2 Lydia Gibbs of Sandwich
Joan5 - b. 4 Dec. 1713   m. 10 Feb. 1743/4 Thomas Glover of Wareham
? by 1st wife 66 Joseph Jr.5 - b. 4 Sept. 1716   m. 21 Jan. 1736/7 widow Sarah Bartlett LeBaron of Plymouth
67 Joshua5 - b. 14 Feb. 1717/8   m. 21 Mar. 1738/9 Jane Faunce of Plymouth
(47) of Eben Swift dau. Abigail6 Swift m. Micah5 Swift (#89) q.v.
Martha5 - b. 4 May 1719
Mercy5 - b. 16 Mar. 1721/2
? by 2d wife 68 Thomas5 - b.   m. 15 Nov. 1752 Abgl. Phillips of Sandwich

#18
Samuel4 Swift - rem. to Plymouth 1716 where he died.
Ch. of Samuel4 & Abigail (?) Swift
Mary5 b. 28 Apr. 1715
Elzb.5 - b. 22 Jan. 1717/8
69 James5 b. 1 Mar. 1720/1
70 Samuel Jr.5, b. 16 Jan. 1723/4 m. 7 Nov. 1751 Thankful Ashley of Rochester

2 b.

(Wm. 3-2-1)

#20 Ch. of Thomas⁴ + Thankful (Morey) Swift

5 ch. of Lydia (5)
Thomas
Thankful
Mathew
Deborah
Lydia

Lydia⁵ b. 20 Aug. 1718? Sandwich; d. there 3 Apr. 1807
m. 19 Jan. 1737/8 Job⁴ ~~Bourne~~ (Eleazer³ - Job² - R)

Deborah⁵ b. 1 Sept. 1720 m. 19 Feb. 1740 Jon. Tobey, of Sandwich

Elizabeth⁵ b. 28 May 1723

71 Thomas⁵ ~~Jr.~~ b. 16 Jan. 1724/5 m. 21 Oct. 1746 Rebekah Clark, of Plym.

Jerusha⁵ b. 11 May 1727 m. 17 Oct. 1751 John Morey of Plym.

prep. 48.

72 Phineas⁵ b. 25 Feb. 1731/2 m. 9 Apr. 1752 Rebekah Phillips of Sandw.

Rhoda⁵ b. 10 Mar. 1735 m. 22 Oct. 1750 Benjamin Cornish Jr. of Plym.

72b Thankful⁵ - ok b. 26 Feb. 1737/8 m. 22 May 1755 Nath'l Wing of Sandw. Plymouth LCC-15

73 Lemuel⁵ - ok b. " " " m. 8 Dec. 1756 Rebecca Whitfield of Rochester

#24 Ch. of Ebenezer⁴ + Abgl. (Gibbs) Swift

Abigail⁵ - b.

74 Jabez⁵ - b. Feb. 1732 m. 1) ~~20~~ Jan. 1755 Hannah Perry of Sandw.
m. 2) 19 Sept. 1765 Lydia Nye of Sandw.

75 Ebenezer⁵ - Jr. - b. 1 July 1733 m. 1753 Jedidah? of Wareham

beginning p. 3 a.

#32 Ch. of Seth⁴ + Maria (Morey) Swift rem. to Plym. where ch. were born

LCC-15 Page 33

Mary⁵ - b. 17 May 1723 m. 26 Oct. 1749 Zaccheus Mendall of Sandw.

85 Seth Jr.⁵ - b. 2 Dec. 1724 m. 29 Mar. 1749 Desire Holmes of Plym.

Hannah⁵ - b. 17 Sept. 1727 m. 6 Aug. 1747 James Clark Jr. of Plym.

#34 Ch. of Ebenezer⁴ + Mary (Gibbs) Swift He - commonly called "of Yarmouth"
rem. to Plym. where all his ch. were born

Elyb.⁵ - b. 22 Aug. 1722

LCC-15 p. 33

86 Judah⁵ ~~(Judith)~~ b. 26 Feb. 1723/4

87 Job⁵ - b. 17 July 1726

88 Enoch⁵ - b. 25 July 1735 m. 21 July 1757 Esther Sampson of Wareham

89 Micah⁵ - b. " " " m. 29 Mar. 1758 Abgl. Swift of Plym.

~~Hannah⁵~~ #35

#36 Zaccheus⁴ - m. 1) Abgl. Foster - of Sandw. b. 27 Feb. 1708/9 ~~a sister of his cousin Ebenezer's wife~~

His bus. transactions were extensive; he owned lands in P., F. + S., Mass. + Lebanon, Conn. and Amenia Precinct - N.Y.

Ch.

90 Elisha⁵ - b. 22 May 1736 m. 9 Apr. 1761 Susanna Davis

91 Stephen⁵ - b. m. Ruth?

Sandwich V.R. MD 30/99 Nathaniel Swift son of Jirah & Abigail Swift b. 14 Jan. 1707/8
see over Jirah " " " " " " b. 23 Nov. 1709
Job " " " " " " b. 30 Oct. 1711

Nathaniel^{7} Swift — b. 1798; d. 1876
m. 1823 Lucy Waller (Holmes?)
b. 1804/5; d. 1899

dau of
Samuel H.^{8} Swift b. 1828; d. 1900
m. 1853 Louisa F. Lawson b. 1834
d. 1888

dau of
Amber May^{9} Swift b. Cedarville 1866; d. 1939
m. Capt. Samuel Francis^{8} Knowles b. Orleans 1855; d. 1945
2/24/83 Plymouth (q.v.)

MD 30/104 Ch. of Benjamin Swift & Hannah Swift his wife
" Samuel b. 11 Sept. 1704
" Mary b. 11 Oct. 1706
" Content b. 12 Dec. 1708
" Zebulun b. 15 Apr. 1711

MD 2/12 Ch. of Phineas^{5} Swift & Rebeckah his wife
Jedidah Swift b. 8 June 1753
Abigail Swift b. 7 March 1756

Ply. Mass. V.R.
MD 33/140 Phineas^{6} Swift Jun^{r} of Plymouth & Olive Crowel of Sandwich
publ. form. 6 Nov. 1816

Phin^{1} Wm^{2} Ephraim^{3} Samuel^{4} m. Ruth Hatch Samuel b. Sandwich? Mass. 9 April 1686, Watertown, Mass.
Abbott Mass. Rec. Inf. 1697
Wm. Montgomery Clemens 1967
Ruth Hatch b. 9 Nov. 1693 Falmouth, Ma.

MD 13/33

ch. of Thomas Swift + Thankfull Swift his wife

1. Lidiah b. 20 Aug. 1718
2. Deborah b. 1st or 2d Sept. 1720

MD 13/34 3. Elizabeth b. 28 May 1723
4. Thomas b. 11 Jan. 1724/5
5. Jerusha b. 11 May 1727
6. Phineas b. 25 Feb. 1731/2 d. 1821; m. 9 Apr. 1752 Sandwich Rebecca Phillips b. 18 May 1732 d. 1796
7. Rhoda b. 10 Mar. 1733/4
8. Thankful b. 26 Feb. } 1737/8 — deceased abt. 26 May 1754 ??
9. Lemuel b. 26 Feb. } m. 22 May 1755

Sandwich VR
MD 30/99 cont'd. Swift ch.
or 30/100 Silas Son of Josiah + Abigail b. 2 August 1713
" Abigail dau. " " " " b. 26 July 1715
" Isaac Son " " " " b. 3 May 1720
" Rowland " " " " " b. 24 Mar. 1721/2

Sandwich MD 30/62 ch. of Samuel + Mary Swift
" Mary b. 18 Mar. 1690/91
" Seth b. 17 Mar. 1692/3
" Jemimah b. 12 Oct. 1695
" Ebenezer b. 7 June 1698
Sandwich MD 30/63 Keturah b. 30 Apr. 1700
" Zakeus b. 1 Feb. 1701/2
" Temperance b. 7 May 1704
" Ephraim b. 17 June 1706
" Elizabeth b. 7 Apr. 1708

Sandwich MD 30/64 ch. of Wm Swift + Elizabeth
" Samuel b. in Dec 1690
" Joanna 9 Mar. 169 [not completed]
" Thomas b. Dec. 169 [" "]
" Elizabeth } b. 11 169 [" "]
" Thankfull }
" Josiah b. [date not entered]
" Ebenezer b. [" " "]

Sandwich MD 30/104

Samuel Swift son of Benjamin + Hannah
b. 11 Sept. 1704
Mary dau of Benjamin + Hannah
b. 11 Oct. 1706
Content dau. of Benj. + Hannah
b. 12 Dec. 1708
Zebulun son of Benj. + Hannah
b. 15 Apr. 1712

#44
Zephaniah⁴ - had much of a wandering spirit;
m. & living in Sandwich in 1725
in Plym. in 1728
in Lebanon, Ct. in 1739
at Groton, Ct. in 1743
Lebanon again in 1746 where he sold 100 acres 1764
d. 9 May 1781 at Derby Conn.

His ch. i
98 Perez⁵ - b. 14 Feb. 1725/6 in Sandw. m. 3 Nov. 1746 Mary Fox of Groton
Lydia⁵ - b. 13 Sept. 1728 Plym.
Alice⁵ - b. 25 Apr. 1731 Plym. m. 22 Oct. 1747 Samuel Davis of Lebanon
Mary⁵ - b. Plymouth; m. 23 May, 1753 Rev. Zebulon S. Moore
99 Silas⁵ - b.
100 Chipman⁵ - b. bap. 8 July, 1750 Lebanon; m1) Mary Hale
m.2) 6 May 1819 - Mrs. Sarah H. Mills

#45
Ch. of Wm.⁴ & 1st w. Keziah (Ryder) Swift 2d w. Abigail (Burgess) Swift
(Keziah d. 23 Mar. 1735/6)
1st w. { Anna⁵ - b. 18 Jan. 1733/4
Keziah⁵ - b. 22 Jan. 1735/6 m. 6 Dec. 1757 Thos. Mitchell of Bridgewater
Stephen⁵ - b. 5 June 1741 ?d.y. } not. mens. in fa's will 2 Oct. 1748
Jacob⁵ - b. 16 Oct. 1742 ?d.y. } & proved 20 Dec. 1748
Abigail⁵ - b. 24 Apr. 1744 - m. 1 Jan. 1764 Elzb. Fish
Mary⁵ - b. 23 June 1746 - m. 20 Oct. 1765 Josiah Ellis

#46
Ch. of Capt. Nathaniel⁴ & Abia (Tupper) Swift Abia - dau. of Eliakim & Joanna Tupper
d. 13 Mar. 1790 Warren, Ct. b. 1 Nov. 1713 & d. 4 Apr. 1782 Warren, Ct.
INNOMINATUS
Innominatus - b. Apr. 1731 & d. 3 days old
Rufus⁵ - b. 24 Nov. 1734 Plym.; d. inf.
Joanna⁵ - b. 17 July 1737 Roch.; d.y.
Abigail⁵ - b. 12 Nov. 1746 m. Dr. — Sturtevant
101 Nathaniel⁵ Jr. b. 18 Sept. 1749 m. 22 Dec. 1769 Sarah Thomas
102 Isaac⁵ - b. 27 Feb. 1753 m. 3 Jan. 1775 Patience Cass
Rufus⁵ - b. 3 Oct. 1756 d. 16 Dec. 1760

#47
Ch. of Jireh⁴ Jr. & Deborah (Hathaway) Swift
103 Jonathan⁵ b. (? 12 Dec. 1730) 1732 m. 16 Oct. 1753 Elzb. Bourne of Fal.
Susan 5 b. (1 Feb.) 1734 m. ~~Samuel Perry~~
Lois⁵ b. (4 Sept. 1737) 1736 m. Manasseh Kempton
104 Jireh 3rd⁵ b. (May 1741) 1740 m. 6 Jan. 1763 - Elzb. Haskell of Roch.
105 Silas⁵ b. (2 Mar. 1745) 1743 m. 1766 - Deborah Tobey of Sandw.
Deborah⁵ b. (5 July) 1748 m. - Gamaliel Bryant
106 Paul⁵ b. 1753 m.1) Sarah ? d. 1782
m.2) Jemima Hathaway
Sophia⁵ b. 1757 d.y.

3C Job⁴ Swift - d. at Sharon Norfolk Co. Mass. 14 Feb. 1801
wife Sarah (Blackwell) d. 2 apr. 1772

Job was a member of the 1st Board of Selectmen of the town of Sharon 1765 was one of the Committee of Safety, 1774; Delegate to Provincial Congress 1774-5 was a member of Ebenezer Tisdale's Co who marched from District of Stoningham, now Sharon, 19 apr. 1775. His 3 boys were also members of Militia companies ie Job 2d belonged to 4th Co. Minute Men, a part of Col. Robinson's Regt.; Joshua a Sergeant of 3d Co. Col. Gridley's Regt; Jireh was a private in said 3d Co. Col. Gridley's Regt.

?8 Ch. of #48 Job⁴ & Sarah
106b Job⁵ - b.
Abgl.⁵ - b.
Temperance⁵ - b.
106c Joshua⁵ - b.
Susanna⁵ - b.
106d Jireh⁵ - b.
Unity⁵ - b.
Patience⁵ - b.
~~Silas⁵ - b. 2 Aug.~~

9 Ch. of #49 Silas⁴ & Abigail. 5. 6 sis. of ~~his~~ Silas' Nath. bro.
settled in Leba 7. 1750
rem'd in a yr. or. 8. 1794
Abigail - b. + died
in Leba 9. us.
Elias⁵ - b. 10 June 1 10.
Lydia⁵ - b. May
107. Dea. Charles⁵ - b. 16 11. 2 clerk of Leb.
Abgl.⁵ - b. 19 July 1745 Leb. m. 31 May 1764 John Thacher of Leb.
Susanna⁵ - b. 28 July 1747 Leb. unm.
Silas Jr.⁵ - b. 17 Nov. 1749 Leb. unm.
William⁵ - b. 14 Dec. 1751 Windham unm.
Darius⁵ - b. 23 Nov. 1757 Leb., unm.
Roxalana⁵ - b. 8 Oct. 1761 Leb., unm.

93 Gen. Heman⁵ Swift (Jabez⁴ #43)
b. see across
m. 1) 29 Febr. 1760 Mary Skiff of Kent Ct., b. - Aug. 1736
11 ch. She d. 18 Mar. 1788
m. 2) Mrs. Eleanor (Marvin) Johnson mo-in-law of his son Jabez⁶ see below
She d. 24 Mar. 1790
m. 3) Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Fay of Bennington Vt.
She d. 17 Apr. 1804
m. 4) Mrs. Hannah (Hopson) Pratt of Kent, Ct.
11 ch. sup. 6
192. Rufus⁶ b. 15 Jan. 1761 m. Joanna Eldred, Warren, Ct.
193. Philo⁶ b. 10 Nov. 1762 m. 1) Eunice Buel 8 Nov. 1792
m. 2) Sarah Johnson Cogswell 29 Sept. 1824
194. Elisha⁶ b. 14 Aug. 1764 m. Betsey Carter Lockett
195. Jabez⁶ b. 11 Sept. 1766 m. 28 Nov. 1787 Abigail Johnston
196. Heman,⁶ Jr. twin } m. Elizabeth Wood
Unnamed } b. 23 Sept. 1768 - d. an infant
Dency dau. b. 26 Aug. 1770 m. Wm. Kellogg
Polly b. 28 apr. 1772 m. 4 Oct. 1801 Dr. John Calhoun
Rhoda b. 27 Sept. 1774 m. 5 Oct 1794 Miles Lewis
197. Ira b. 17 Feb. 1778 m. 2 Oct. 1800 Grace Rogers
198. Erastus b. 6 Jan. 1781 m. Sarah Lewis

Ch. of #51 Isaac⁴ & Susanna (Keith) (Ames) Swift
He settled in Bridgewater when m., & d. 22 Nov. 1811
His wife d. 23 May 1795

108. Jireh⁵	b.	1749	m.	1772	Lucy Keith
109. William⁵	b.	1752	m.	1795	Rachel Leonard — he d. w/o issue 14 May 1837 Rachel d. 9 Apr. 1827
Susanna⁵ 3d. 27 Oct. 1813	b.	1754	m.	1782	Elijah Storrs
Mary⁵ ?d. 8 Apr. 1843	b.	1759	m.	1788	Capt. Jacob Leonard

#52 Rowland on p. 3 in book

Source #47 (32.) 2 daus (Mary^5 / Hannah^5) see "Eben Swift" Bk.

85. Seth Jr.^{5}, son of Seth^4 + Maria (Morey) Swift
b. 2 Dec. 1724; m. 29 Nov. 1749 Desire Holmes of Plymouth
nothing further of him has been learned positively,
but it is believed that Desire, dying soon
after their marriage, Seth then m. his 3d cousin
? m. 2) 29 Aug. 1751 Lydia^5 Swift (81b) dau. of
(see p. 8 in notebook) (27) Samuel^4 + Ruth^4 (Hatch) Swift

8 Ch. of 2d marriage

174. Seth^6
Ruth^6 m. Joseph Merrick
Mary^6 m. Ezra Wade
174b. Lot^6 b. 13 Nov. 1758 m. 10 Dec. 1778 Elizabeth Barlow
8 ch.
Abigail^6 b. 1760 m. 24 July 1782 John Moffett, Jr.
Rebecca^6 m. Benjamin Whiting
Lois^6 m. Abijah Lee
Hannah^6 m. Gaines Dean

Elizabeth^5 b. 22 Aug. 1722 (34.)
86. Judah^5 eldest son of Ebenezer^4 + Mary (Gibbs) Swift
b. 26 Feb. 1723/4 ?S.

87. Job^5 b. 17 July 1726

88. Enoch^5 b. 25 July 1735; m. Esther Sampson Wareham 21 July 1757
Gem.
89. Micah^5 b. 25 July 1735; m. Abigail^6 Swift
Joshua^5, Joseph^4, Wm.$^{3-2-1}$
(67) (17) (6)
(see Eben Swift Bk + Source 47)

---

(35) Keturah see Eben Swift's bk

---

(36) Zaccheus^4 son of Samuel^3 (9) + Mary Swift
b. Feb. 5, 1701/2 (Source 47)
(see Eben Swift's Bk)
m. 1) Abigail Foster 15 May 1735 S
at least yea b. 27 Feb. 1708/9
m. 2) Susanna Nye 7 May 1752 Noch
90. Elisha^5 b. 22 May 1736 m. 9 Apr. 1761 Susanna Davis of F
91. Stephen^5 b.
at least 1 son Zaccheus^6 (155) m. Amy Green; Stephen^5 m. Ruth (---)
184b (ch. of Elisha^5) Stephen^6 b. 1762 m. 19 April 1785 Rebecca Pease

(see LC-15 P.33
Mary
Seth Jr. #85 see p.2b
Heward)

MD 30/62
Sandwich V.R.

10 Children: (of Samuel^3 & Mary Swift)

" #31 Mary^4 - b. 18 Mar. 1690/1;
" #32 Seth^4 - b. 17 Mar. 1692/3; m. Maria Morey Plymouth - 3 ch. removed to Plymouth where the were (Landmarks of Plymouth)
" #33 Jemima^4(2) - b. 12 Oct. 1695 ; m. as 2d wife Melatiah^3 Nye - (Nye Geneal.)
" #34 Ebenezer^4 - b. 1 June 1698 ; m. 8 June 1721 Mary Gibbs of Sandw. - 5 ch. (Ebenezer of Yarmouth)
MD 30/63 #35 Keturah^4 - b. 30 Apr. 1700 ; m. 14 Sept 1721 Nathaniel Hatch of Falmouth - ? a dau.
" #36 Zaccheus^4 - b. 15th ~~25~~ Feb. 1701/2; m.(1) 15 May 1735 Abigail Foster of Sandwich - 2 ch.((dau.of Joseph & Rachel(Bassett)Foster))
ZAKEAS 2 ch. LC-15 Elisha b. 22 May 1736 m. Susanna Davis 9 Apr. 1761 Stephen b. ? m. Ruth ?
m.(2) 7 May 1752 Susannah Nye Sandwich - s.p.

MD 30/63
" #37 Temperance^4 - b. 7 May 1704 ;
" #38 Ephraim^4 - b. 17 June 1706 ; m. Phebey ? LC-15 who d. after 1744 - 3 ch.
? #39 Elizabeth^4 - b. 7 Apr. 1708 ; m. 13 Oct 1728 Jonathan Morey of Plymouth - 3 ch. (Sandw. V.R.)
X #40 Samuel^4, Jr. - b. 1711 ; m. Mercy^5 Wing - 7 ch. (6 sons, 1 dau.)
See p. 3 Wm. Blackmer (more)

3 ch. Ephraim b. bet 1725 + 44 " " Ebenezer " " Sarah " " all living in 1744

#10
7. Jireh^3 - b. 1665 Sandwich ; d. Apr. 1749, ae 84, Wareham, Mass.
His will 29 Mar. 1744 - proved 1 May 1749.
MD 29/30 Sandwich V.R. m.(1) 26 Nov. 1697 - Abigail^3 Gibbs, dau.of Thomas^2 & Allis or Alice^3(Warren) Gibbs / of Sandw.
Abigail of Sandwich
b. abt. 1677 ; d.
m.(2) 19 Nov. 1741 - Mary Besse(r), of Wareham, dau.of
b. ? ; d. 15 July 1783 (liv. 7 May 1749)

? 12 Children: (by 1st wife)
Rem. to Ct after m./w/ sisters several of her bros & #41 Alice^4 - b. 23 July 1698 ; m. 11 Dec 21 Nov. 1721 James Crocker of Barnstable - 9 ch. d. in Conn. James Crocker b. 3 Sept. 1699 son of Jonathan and Hannah (Howland) Crocker
#42 Susannah^4 - b. 6 Oct. 1699 ; m. 1730 Joseph Isham of Sandwich (rem. to Conn. - 1731)
#43 Jabez^4 - b. 16 Mar. 1700/1; m. 9 Oct. 1729 Abigail Pope of Sandwich - 10 ch.
In 1743 rem. to Kent, Litchfield Co. Conn. d. 2 Nov. 1769?; Kent, Conn., will 11 Dec. 1769; inv. 20 Mar. 1770
York Aug. 1767 Abigail Pope, dau. of
b. ; d. abt. 1776 - will

10 Children: (Order?)
92 1. Elisha (the oldest) b. 16 May ~~abt.~~ 1731, Sandwich, Mass.
m. 13 Dec. ~~abt.~~ 1756, Kent, Conn. - ?
6 ch.: (2 sons were Generals) across P.3c
93 2. Heman (a General) - b. 14 Oct. 1733 Sandwich, Mass. m. 4 times see #93
Col. of Second Regt. Conn. Line Jan.-June 1783 see Record of Conn. Men in Rev.
95 4. "Capt." Jireh (served in Rev.) - b. 20 Aug. 1738 Sandwich, Mass. m. 4 Oct. 1759 Sarah Delano; d. in Boston 1775
94 3. Jabez, Jr. (atty.) - b. 14 Apr. 1736 Sandwich, Mass. m. see #94
96 6. Job (a minister) - b. 15 June 1743 Sandwich, Mass. Kent, Conn. ? see #96
Job served in Richmond, Mass., Amenia, N.Y. + finally Burlington Vermont
5. Abigail (eld.dau.) - b. 1 Dec. 1740, Kent, Conn. Sandwich, Mass.
m. 4 Oct. 1759 - Peleg Chamberlain
7. Hannah - b. 31 Aug. 1745 Kent, Conn.
m.(1) - Dr. Bird
m.(2) - ? Smith
8. ~~Barsheva~~ Bathsheba - b. 28 July 1747 Kent, Conn.
m.(1) - Reuben Smith
m.(2) - Dr. Ephraim Cro(c)ker
m.(3) - ? Rose
10. Patience - b. Kent, Conn.; unm.
97 9. Rev. Seth (youngest ch.) b. 14 Nov. 1749 Kent, Conn. m. Lucy Elliott 27 Sept. 1781
a farmer; later a minister.

#44 Zephaniah^4 - b. 6 ? Mar. ~~May~~. 1702/3; m. 30 Sept. 1724 or 25 Lydia^3 Chipman Sandwich - 6 ch.
#45 William^4 - b. 5 July 1705 ; m.(1) Keziah Rider (or Ryder) - 2 daus. Keziah d. 23 Nov. 1735/6 MD 29/27 S.V.R.
m.(2) Abigail Burgess of Sandw. - 4 ch.
#46 Capt. Nathaniel^4 - b. 14 Mar. 1707/8; m. 14 Sept. 1730 Abia Tupper of Sandwich - 7 ch.
#47 "Deacon" Jireh^4 Jr. - b. 23 Nov. 1709 ; m. 9 Oct. 1730 Deborah Hathaway - 8 ch. Deborah b. 1711 d. 7 Jan. 1794
L. + died at accident
#48 Job^4 - b. 30 or 3 Oct. 1711 lived at Wareham ; m. 20 Jan. 1733 Sarah Blackwell of Sandw. - 12 ch.
MD 30/100 #49 Silas^4 - b. 2 Aug. 1713 ; m. 16 Oct. 1735 at Lebanon Ct. Abigail Tupper Sandwich - 9 ch.
Swift's Lydia → Abigail^4 - b. 26 July 1715 ; m. ? Antipas Hammond - 6 ch.
Eve. Swift #50 (?Lydia) - b. 26 July 1715 called Lydia Hammond in Jireh's will
#51 Isaac^4 - b. 3 May 1720 ; m. 1749 widow Susanna (Keith) Ames of Bridgewater - 4 ch.
#52 Rowland^4 - b. 24 Mar. 1721/2; m. 5 Dec. 1745 Mary^5 Dexter Falmouth or Wareham? - 9 ch.
rem. to Lebanon, Ct. where he d. 13 Feb. 1795 (sis.of Hannah^5 who m. Reuben^5 Swift)
9 ch. all b. Wareham
Mary - b. 3 June 1728, Falmouth, Mass.
d. 19 Oct. 1798, Lebanon, Conn.

110 1. Barzillai^5 - b. 9 Jan. 1747 m. 21 Dec. 1769 Sarah Fessing
2. Abigl.^{5} - b. 3 Feb. 1749 d. 9 Feb. 1749
3. Abigl.^{5} - b. 8 July 1751 3 m. 25 Oct. 1770 Amos Peabody
111 4. Rowland^5 Jr. - b. 10 Dec. 1753; m. Betsey Lamed of Leb.
112 5. Jireh^5 - b. 6 Dec. 1755 unm. drowned at sea
113 6. Zephaniah^5 - b. 27 Feb. 1759 m. 1. ? Watrous of Colchester m. 2. Lucretia Webb of Windham
7. Mary b. 1 Mar. 1761 m. 3 Feb. 1780 Lathrop Davis d. 1845
114 8. Wm. b. 19 Jan. 1764 m. Abgl. Clarke
9. Thankful b. 14 Oct. 1767 m. ? Terrell d. 1805

4. #11

8. Temperance^3 - b. abt. 1668 ; d. 8 Oct. 1746 "aet 77 yrs."
m. abt. 1688 - Deacon Timothy Bourne, son of Job & Ruhama(Hallet)Bourne
of Sandwich; b. 18 Apr. 1666 ; d. 28 Mar.1744 "aet 78 yrs."
g.s. - Sandwich Cemetery

ch. 5 Wh. 2

Timothy was a prominent man in his day & much engaged in public business.
His will made 1729 - proved 1744.

5 Children:
Job - b. 31 Oct. 1689 ; d. y.
Benjamin - b. 27 Oct. 1692 ; d. bet. Mar. 1725 & Oct. 1758 - s. p.
Joanna - b. 20 Jan. 1695/6; m. John Foster -
Mehitable - b. 2 Jan. 1699/1700; m. Joseph^3 Nye (John^2 Benj.^{1}) - 6 ch.
Timothy - b. 5 Dec. 1703; d. 5 Oct. 1780; m. Elizabeth Bourne ~~or Loring~~ - 2 sons

#12
9. Esther^3 - b. abt. 1668 - 1670 ; d. aft. 15 Oct. 1736 (date of will-prob.3 Mar.'36/7)
m. abt. 1689 or '90 - John Gibbs, son of John & Jane (Blackwell)Gibbs
b. 28 July 1670 ; d. bef. 16 June 1734, intestate

7 Children:
Joshua - b. 20 Dec. 1690 ; m. Mercy Hallet - 7 ch.
a dau. - b. 16-- ; d. inf.
Mercy - b. 21 Jan. 1695/6; m.(1) Samuel^3 Ellis - 7 ch.
m.(2) Samuel Churchill -
Joanna - b. 13 Mar. 1697 ; m. William^3 Ellis - 4 ch.
John - b. 16 Feb. 1699 ; m. Sarah Cushman - 8 ch.
Hannah - b. 24 Feb. 1701 ; m. Benjamin^3 Ellis - 11 ch.
Experience - b. 19 Feb. 1703 ; m. Benjamin Cornish - 4 ch.

~~#14~~
11. Josiah^3 - b. 167~~4~~? ; d. 1757 ? Will - 23 Oct 1753 prove - 6 Dec. 1757
reverse w/ Dinah #13
will - 23 Oct. 1753 - proved 6 Dec. 1757.
WD 30/10 ✓ m.(1) 19 Apr. 1706 - Mary Bodfish, dau.of Joseph & Elizabeth (Besse) Bodfish
of Barnstable; b. 1 Mar. 1679 ; d. 1715
m.(2) 23 June 1718 - Experience^3 Nye, dau.of John^2 & Esther(Shed)Nye, of Sandwich
b. 16 Dec. 1682 ; d. surv. him

4 Children: (by 1st wife)
William^4 - b. 22 Aug. 1707 ; m. 8 Nov. 1730 Elizabeth Wheeler of Leb. - s. p. prob.
Mary^4 - b. Oct. 1710 ; m. 30 June 1732 Nathan^3 Barlow (John^2 Geo.^{1}) of Sandwich -
#55 Josiah^4 Jr.- b. Nov. 1712 ; 26 May 1738 m. Mrs. Mary (-----) Morey of Plym. - 6 ch. b. Wareham
Joanna^4 - b. Feb. 1714 ; d. inf.

4 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Mercy^4 - b. 19 Apr. 1719 ; m. John Pope - 5 ch.
Hannah^4 - b. 15 Feb. 1720/1; m. Publ. 16 Nov. 1740 Nathan Davis, of Rochester (sch.) m. 24 Dec. 1740 of Sandw. - 2 ch. (Amer.Gene. Jan.1962)
Joanna^4 - b. ~~25 Aug.~~ July 1723 ;
John^4 - b. 3 Oct. 1727 ; m. 21 Sept 1752 Desire Swift Falmouth of Plymouth - 6 ch.

#13
10. Dinah^3 - b. abt. 167~~4~~2 ; d. (Saml^1 (---) Perry + Edward Perry
reverse w/ Josiah #14
m. abt. 1694 - Benjamin^3 Perry, s.of Ezra^2 & Elizabeth^2 (Burgess) Perry
b. 15 Jan. 1670; d. aft. 25 Aug. 1740, ?Stoughton, Mass.
Lived in Sandwich as late as Mar. 1730; in Stoughton at least about 1734;
bought tract of land 11 Oct. 1733 (of 386 acres) from his son Benjamin.^{3}

9 Children:
Meribah^3 - b. 11 June 1695 ; m. Cornelius^3 Gibbs (Thos.$^{2-1}$) - 6 ch.
Remember^3 - b. 13 Mar. 1696/7; m.(1) Thomas Tupper - 9 ch.
m.(2) Jeremiah Willis - 1 dau.
twins {Benjamin^3 - b. 19 Mar. 1699/1700; m. Deborah Johnson - 6 ch.
{Seth^3 - b. 19 Mar. 1699/1700; d. y.
Susannah^3 - b. 27 Dec. 1701 ;
Abner^3 - b. 10 Mar. 1703/4; m. Joanna Gibbs - 8 ch.
Josiah^3 - b. 18 Oct. 1709 ; m. Mary Kin(g)sley - 6 ch.
Nathaniel^3 - b. 2 July 1713 ; m. Mehitable (Leonard) Willis - 4 ch.
Eliakim^3 - b. 8 May 1716 ; m.(1) Sarah Joy - 4 ch.
m.(2) Hepzibah Ladd - 7 ch.

75

6 Ch. of Josiah^4 #55 Jr. + Mrs. Mary (?) (Morey) Swift

(115) Jesse^5 - b. 3 Oct. 1739 m. 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth 5 (Ellis P. 16) ~~Swift~~ (P. 34) of Sand-
Mary^5 - b. 8 Sept. 1743 m. 5 Nov. 1761 Elisha Ellis of Wareham
Hannah^5 - b. 21 Oct. 1745

{ 116 Elisha^5 - b. 31 Jan. 1747/8 - m. Publ. 2 Dec. 1775 Martha Briggs of Wareham
{ 117 Benjamin^5 - b. 31 Jan. 1747/8

10 Ch. of William^5 #60 (Wm. 4-3-2-1) b. Apr. 1719 in Falmouth d. 7 Aug. 1809/10 aged 90 yrs.
(2 ch.) m.1/ 29 Nov. 1744 - Dorcas Hatch of Falmouth
(3 ch.) m.2/ 1 Sept. 1772 - Mehitable Hallett of Falmouth

118 Solomon^6 - b. 15 Oct. 1745 m. 23 Nov. 1767 Susanna Childs Falmouth
119 William^6 Jr. b. 17 Feb. 1747 m. 6 Oct. 1773 Martha Eldred F.
John^6 b. 17-- unm. d. on a prison ship during Rev.
Thomas^6 b. 17-- unm. d. on a prison ship during Rev.
Mary^6 b. 17-- int. 1777 Richard Weeks
120 Job^6 b. 1759 m. 1) Elzb. Eldridge
m. 2) Charlotte Brightman Mosher
121 Jethro^6 b. 17-- m. 12 Mar. 1789 Rosanna Phinney Falm.
122 Hallett^6 b. 1774 m. 28 Jan. 1803 Hanna Phinney Falm.
Lydia^6 b. 17-- m. 5 Sept. 1799 Walter Turner, Sippican
123 John^6 b. 10 July 1780 m. 1) 7 Mar. 1805 Melinda Leonard Falm.
m. 2) 7 Feb. 1821 Martha Bourne

brothers { Noble Parker Swift
Nathaniel Swift
Gustavus P. Swift - b. 1839, Sandwich, Mass
m. 1860 - Ann Maria Higgins
dau. of Joshua & Maria (Cobb) Higgins
of Thumpertown, North Eastham, Mass.
rem. to Chicago in 1875 - founder of Swift Packing Company

4b. Sandwich V.R.,
MD 29/27 Keziah Swift, wife of William Swift)
d. 23 March 1735/6

"Nobe" Swift Of Sandwich–He Made Gustavus Famous

Most renowned scion of the famous Swift family of West Sandwich was Gustavus Swift, founder of the great Chicago packing company of that name.

But an older brother of Gustavus, Nobe Parker Swift, widely known as "Nobe," was perhaps more of a personality, and by very old Cape Codders is remembered as such to this day.

It was Nobe Swift who–so they say–drove Gustavus off the Cape to seek his fortune. Nobe peddled meat from a cart. Nobe was so shrewd and so industrious that nobody, even such an organizer as Gustavus, could compete for trade with him on his own stamping ground. Tired of Nobe's competition, Gustavus fled the Cape, and found Chicago a comparative cinch.

Nobe also dealt in cordwood and built cranberry bogs, along what is now the south bank of the Canal just to the right of the Sagamore bridge. He also specialized in raising hogs. It is said that just before selling off his hogs he would feed them salted bran, then bloat them to outlandish size by having them slake their raging thirst at the Sandwich Town Brook.

Nobe hated to spend money on his home, and lived in what some folks deemed squalor. In dress, however, Nobe had a keen interest. Every now and then he blossomed out as a dandy.

Naturally, Nobe liked to dance, and he also had an eye for the ladies. For certain peccadilloes he was dropped from the Methodist Church. This got Nobe's dander up.

To get even he had a large, spired henhouse built, an exact replica of the nearby meeting house, and much finer than his own dwelling. On Sundays, he would let out his guinea hens and cockerels, so that their chattering and crowing might drown out the sermon.

see p. 26
ch. of (#72) Phineas^5 (2d son of Thomas (#20)^4 + Thankful (Morey) Swift) & Rebekah (Phillips) Swift of Sandw.

4 ch. 1. Jedidah b. 5 June 1753 Samuel Norris, Wareham
m. 28 May, 1770

2. Abia b. 7th 17 Mar. 1756 Benjamin Morey, Jr. Sandwich
m. 30 Mar. 1786

(134) 3. Phineas^6 Jr. b. 1758 Sarah Ellis, Sandwich,
m., published Apr. 1780

(155) 4. Stephen^6 b. 17 June 1760 Phebe Mendall, Plymouth
SCG H #15 Eben Swift m. publ. May 1782
? m. 1 May 1783?

#7 Jan.? acc. to Gordon Tilley

EPHRAIM^{3} SWIFT - b. 6 ~~or 7~~ June 1656, Sandwich; d. bef. 17 Feb. 1742, Sandwich, Mass.
[illegible] m. 12/30/1677 m. abt. 1678 - Sarah^{3} Perry, dau. of Ezra^{2} & Elzb.^{2} (Burgess) Perry
b. abt. 1659; d. 13 Aug. 1734 MD 29/27 Sandwich V.R.

He was a carpenter and cooper by trade; also landowner. Sandwich His will - dated 10 Apr. 1735, proved 17 Feb. 1742, names all his children but Ephraim, Jr. who d. in ch. (young)
Inventory presented 23 Feb. 1742.

7 Children:

1. #25 Elizabeth^{4} - b. 29/~~30~~ Dec. 1679, Sandwich; d. 1725 MD 29/32 14/172 30 Dec. 1674 V.R.
m. 1~~6~~ Dec. 1702 - Joshua Lawrence, son of Robert & Sarah^{2} (Barlow) Lawrence
Dec-15 says 15 Dec of Sandwich; b. abt. 1674; d.
m.(2) I.P. 6 Oct. 1726 - Elizabeth Sprague

6 Children:
Sarah - b. 2 July 1704 ;
Joanna - b. 14 Oct. 1706 ; m. Robert Whitcomb -
+ Ebenezer - b. 10 Oct. 1708 ; m. Sarah^{3} Hammond - 4 ch.
Experience - b. 18 May 1711 ;
Elizabeth - b. 3 Jan. 1713/4;
Joshua - b. 7 Apr. 1717 ; m. +* Jane Haskell - 5 ch.

(+ Rochester V.R., * Hardwick V.R.)

2. #26 Joanna^{4} MD 29/32 - b. 7 July 168~~4~~ 3 Sandwich V.R.; d.
m. 25 Feb. 1707/8 - "Deacon" Roger Haskell, eldest son of "Witchcraft Mark" & Mary (Smith) Haskell, of Rochester, Mass. Roger was called "Deacon" because of his extreme views on religion & the church. His fa. nicknamed "Witchcraft Mark" because, having been drawn for jury duty to try so-called witches, & not believing in that, he fled the night before the trial.

8 Children:
Mark - b. 28 Mar. 1708/9; m.(1) Mary Spooner - 3 sons
m.(2) wid. Abiah (Leonard) Nelson - 6 ch.
Ephraim - b. 9 Feb. 1711/2; m. Mehitable Tobe(y) - 8 ch.
Hannah - b. 9 Sep. 1714 ; m. Thomas Whitredge - 5 ch.
Ebenezer - b. 20 Feb. 1716/7; m. wid. Anna (Fearing) Gurney - 10 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 11 June 1720 ; m. Elisha Hammond - 7 ch. + ?
Joanna - b. 26 May 1725 ;
Susannah - b. 18 Oct. 1730 ; m. James Clark -
Joseph - b. 17-- ; ?unm.

3. #27 *Samuel^{4} - b. 9 Apr. 1686 (q.v.) MD 29/32 Sandw. V.R.
4. Ephraim^{4} Jr. - b. ~~16~~ 9 Dec. 1688, Sandwich, Mass.; d. young b. 16 Dec. 1688 MD 29/32 Sandwich V.R.
5. Sarah^{4} #28 - b. 12 Apr. 1692 MD 29/32 Sandwich V.R.; d. 1729
m. 1723 - John^{4} Kirby, son of John^{3} & Rebecca (Mosher) Kirby
b. 23 Feb. 1697 ; d. bef. 1746
m.(2) 21 Feb. 1733/4 - Mary Kenney

3 Children:
Catherine - b. 7 Nov. 1724 ; m. Peleg Dexter (Benj.) - 3 sons
(named in Jireh Swift's will)
Mary - b. 30 Sep. 1726 ; m. Seth^{5} Dexter - 7 ch.
John - b. 7 Feb. 1728 ;

6. #29 Hannah^{4} MD 29/32 Sandw. V.R. - b. 19 May 1695, Sandwich ; d. surv. her father
m. 18 Mar. 1723/4, Sandwich - Allen Marshall, of Rochester, Mass.
son of
b. ; d.

6 Children:
Rebeckah - b. 15 Feb. 1725/6;
John - b. 2 July 1728 ; m. Hannah Hinckley - 5 ch. (Falm. & Roch. V.R.)
Jean (Jane) - b. 5 Dec. 1730 ;
Sary (Sarah) - b. 23 Apr. 1733 ;
Allen - bap. 11 Apr. 1736 ; d. y.
Allen - b. 26 Nov. 1736 ;

6.

#30 MD 29/32 Sandwich V.R.

7. **Moses**4 - b. 15 Sept. 1699, Sandwich, Mass.; d. aft. 23 Feb. 1742/3
m. 24 Dec. 1719 - Mary Foster, dau. of Joseph & Rachel (Bassett) Foster, of Sandwich; b. 1 Sept. 1697, Sandwich; d.
(her sister Abigail m. Zaccheus4 Swift, son of Samuel3 & Mary) Moses' cousin

9 Children:

	Ruth5	- b. 10 Oct. 1720	; m.(1) 18 Dec. 1740 Melatiah Nye ✓ Falm.	-	1 son
			m.(2) ? Joseph4 Waterman	-	
	Bathsheba5	- b. 8 Mar. 1721/2;	m. 12 July 1744 George Lewis ✓ Falm.	-	?2 sons
	Sarah5	- b. 17 Oct. 1723	; m. 21 Mar. 1743/4 David Crowell ✓ Falm.	-	10 ch. (Falm. & Sandw. V.R.) bur. Woods Hole Cem.)
	Hannah5	- b. 7 May 1725	; m. 13 Nov. 1746 Israel Fearing Jr. ✓ Wareham		
52	Elizabeth5	- b. 10 Jan. 1727/8;	m. 17 Dec. 1747 Jehosaphat Eldridge Jr. ✓ Falm.	-	~~no ch.~~ ★ see below He m.(2) & had ch.
	Dorcas5	- b. 10 Mar. 1730/1;	m. 23 Mar. 1758 John Fearing ✓ Wareham	-	4 ch. (Sandw. & Wareham V.R.)
83	Samuel5	- b. 6 Mar. 1733/4;			
84	"Capt." Ward5	- b. 29 Aug. or ★ in book 1 Dec. 1735	; m. 9 Jan. 1755 Remember Tob(e)y ✓ Sandw.	-	9 ch.
★ Anna 47	Content5	- b. 15 May. 1743	; .		

★ they soon removed to Litchfield, county, CT where their children b. & their dau. Joanna m. Rufus6 Swift (192) son of Heman (93)

#47 Ch. of Capt. Ward5 & Remember (Tobey) Swift

1. 175. Moses 2d6 b. 1765; m. 6 Jan. 1791 Rebecca Nye F.
2. 176. Ward, Jr.6 b. ——; m. 13 Jan. 1799 Fear Nye F.
3. 177. Samuel6 b. ; m. — Perry
4. Betsey6 b. m. 1) Nathan Barlow m. 2) John Freeman
6. Bathsheba6 b. m. 26 Jan. 1796 Joshua Crowell F.
6. Mary6 b. m. 25 Oct. 1787 Samuel Eldred F.
7. Hannah6 b. m. 1798 Charles Bourne S.
8. 178. Heman6 b. m. Int. 18 May 1795, Hannah Hinds Middleboro
9. 179. Alvan6 b. 1753; m. 29 Nov. 1809 Patience Coleman He or she? - d. 2 Mar. 1854 71

? bet. 18 Oct. 1756 & 3 Jan. 1758
1. Dec. 17 1757 or 8 ? Falmouth
1. of Joseph3 & Amy4 (Allen) Hatch, of Falmouth
aried in Old Burying Ground in Falmouth)
Falmouth ; d.
e. He owned 2 farms, one in Falmouth and the
Sandwich was then called). His will dated 18
children and grandson, Joshua Gibbs.
esented 6 Mar. 1759

22 Dec. 1801 Woods Hole, Mass.
s. Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Mass.
nson, of Falmouth, dau. of Joseph3 & 2d wife
1) Robinson
Falmouth; d. 18 Jan. 1804 {g.s. Old Burying Gr., Falm.

? Children:

Mercy6 - b. ; d. 1802 unm.

#77

2. **Manasseh**5 - b. 24 Mar. 1714/5, Sandwich; d. 25 Mar. 1807, g.s. Old Burying Ground, Falmouth
m.(1) 15 Dec. 1743 - Ruth4 Robinson, of Falmouth, dau. of Joseph3 & Bethiah (Lombard) Robinson
(Ruth adm. to ch. 10 May 1741) b. 24 Apr. 1721, Falmouth; d. 24 Mar. 1761, g.s. Old Burying Gr. Falmouth
m.(2) 3 July 1764 - Tamar (Chadwick) Dexter, of Falmouth, dau. of
b. ; d. 1791
widow of Philip4 Dexter, son of Philip3 & Alice (Allen) Dexter

8 Children: (by 1st wife)

Bethia6	- b.	17--	; m. Job Parker	-	
Ephraim6	- b.	1749	; m.(1) Eleanor Chadwick	-	6 ch.
			m.(2) Sarah Davis	-	1 dau.
Asaph6	- b.	1750	; m. Elizabeth Hinks	-	4 ch.
Anne6	- b.	17--	; m. Abiel Eldridge	-	3 ch. (Falm. V.R.)
Abigail6	- b.	17--	; m. Barnabas5 Hatch (Ebenezer4)	-	9 ch.
Reuben6	- b.	17--	; m. Temperance Weeks	-	6 ch.
Joseph6	- b.	17--	; m. ? ?	-	1 son
Joanna6	- b.	17--	; m. Holland Nye	-	

4 Children: (by 2nd wife)

Ruth6	- b.	17--	; d. unm.		
Philip6	- bap.	1765	; m. Ruth5 Butler ((David4 & Ruth (Davis) Butler))	-	?4 ch. ★ (NEHGR 127 Apr. 1973)
Manasseh6	- b.	17--	; m. Tryphena Gifford	-	3 ch.
Tamar6	- b.	17--	;		

★ 1. Judah7 - b. 1788
2. Jarvis7 - b. 1791
3. Thomas7 - b. 1794
4. ?

Gordon Tully has Falmouth

#78
3. Judah^5 - b. 13 Sep. 1716, Sandwich, Mass.; d. 17 Jan. 1807, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
g.s. So. Amenia Cemetery
m. 14 Dec. 1738 - Elizabeth Morton, of Falmouth, dau. of Nathaniel & Rebecca (Clark) Morton see Gordon Tully's chart
b. 22 (20) Nov. 1720 Falmouth; d. 12 Nov. 1802, 1803' (Gordon Tully) Amenia, N.Y.
g.s. So. Amenia Cemetery

"Ebenezer & Bros. Dir., of Franklin & Grand Isle Co's, Vt? for 1882-3" comp. by Hamilton Child 1883

?gr. son of Judah" Benjamin Swift b. 5 Apr. 1781 Amenia, N.Y. adm. to practice of law at Bennington, Vt. 1806; settled in Manchester & then rem. to St. Albans, Vt. – while in "apparent good health, he d. suddenly in an open field on his farm 11 Nov. 1847

They lived in Falmouth, Mass. until 1769, when "he having made $3,000.00 by buying heavy standing timber on Naushon Island, which no one else could get out from the bowl-like valley in which it grew, and building a winding road around the sides by which means he got the timber to market;" they removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y., travelling with ox teams the whole distance.

(Jacob^3, Jacob^2 Thos^1)
5 Zacchaeus^4 & Temperance (?) B.

8 Children:
Lois^{5} ^{6} - b. 24 Jan. 1740; m. Josiah Burgess -
Samuel^6 - b. 11 June 1744; m. Mary (Phillips) Crosby - 6 ch.
Nathaniel^6 - b. 19 Mar. 1747; m. Deborah Smith Debroia - 10 ch. See Tully's [illegible]
Moses^6 - b. 15 May 1752; d. 24 Dec. 1758
Rebecca^6 - b. 16 Mar. 1754; d. 17 Jan. 1759
Seth^6 - b. 16 Mar. 1757; m. Mary Wells dau. of Eleazer Wells Wells & Ruth Waterman^5 - 6 ch. gr. Annie W.? Swift m. Wm. T.^{5} Hopson per Gordon Tully
Elizabeth^6 - b. 19 Oct. 1760; m.(1) Samuel Jarvis - 2 ch.
m.(2) Andrew Hawkins -
Moses^6 - b. 10 Mar. 1763; m. Hannah Hurd - 8 ch.

#79
4. *Reuben^5 - b. 27 Oct. 1717, Sandwich, Mass. (q.v.)

#80
5. Moses^5 - b. 4 Oct. 1720, Sandwich, Mass.; d. 28 June 1809, ae 88 yrs. 8 mos.
g.s. Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Mass.
m.(1) 29 Oct. 1746 - Mary^5 Robinson, of Falmouth, dau. of Rowland^4 & Thankful (Dimmick) Robinson; & gr.dau. of Joseph^3 & 1st w. Bethiah (Gall) Robinson; Mary - b. 4 July 1724, Falmouth; d. 2 Nov. 1771 - g.s., Falmouth No children Cook Supp. b. 1723
m.(2) 17 May 1772 - Rachel Parker, of Falmouth, dau. of
b. 1736 ; d. 10 Mar. 1807 No children
He was a member of the Provincial Congress.
His 1st wife was admitted to the Church 30 May 1742.

No Children:

6. Mary^5 - b. 11 Mar. 1722/3 ; d. 19 Dec. 1815 - g.s. Old Burying Ground, Falm.
m. 1 Dec. 1740 - Benjamin^4 Nye$^{3\,2}$, son of Benjamin^3 & Hannah (Backus) Nye, of Falmouth; b. 5 Feb. 1717, Sandwich; d. there 22 July 1801
g.s. Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Mass.

4 Children:
John^5 Nye - b. 1 Nov. 1741 ; m.(1) 25 Feb. 1766 Abigail^5 Gifford - 8 ch. Benj.^{4} & 2d wife Hannah (Eldred) G.
m.(2) 16 Aug. 1798 Mrs. Phoebe (Gifford) Noble Nobes - dau. of Christopher wid. of Jesse Noble
Ebenezer^5 Nye - b. 19 Oct. 1743 ; m.(1) Fear Hatch - 3 ch.
m.(2) Hannah Cotton - 5 ch.
Samuel^5 Nye - b. 15 Mar. 1746 ; m. Deborah Crowell - 12 ch.
Iram^5 Nye - b. 28 Jan. 1751 ; m. Eleanor Ellis - 8 ch.

7. Joanna^5 - b. 9 Apr. 1725 ; d. in infancy

#81
8. Joan~~na~~^{5} - b. 8 May 1728 ; d. - Duanesburgh, N.Y.
m.(1) 10 Jan. 1744/5 - Benjamin Gibbs, Jr., son of Joshua & ? of Falmouth; b. ; d. soon after his marriage
m.(2) 9 Feb. 1748/9 - Nathan^4 Barlow, of Falmouth, son of Peleg^3 & Elizabeth^3 (Perry) Barlow; b. 25 Aug. 1726, Sandwich
Someone said "No!"
d. ?26 Aug. 1798 - Duanesburgh, N. Y.
In 1756, they removed to Amenia, N.Y., and after many years removed to Duanesburgh, N.Y., where they died. Ch. were bap. w/their mo. in the Presbyterian Church at Amenia South, 15 Sept. 1776.
1 Child: (by 1st husb.) - Joshua Gibbs, named in grfa's. will, 18 Oct. 1756
?5 Children: (by 2nd husb.)
Mary^5 Barlow - b. ; m. Elijah Ingersoll - 2 sons
Sarah^5 Barlow - b. ;
Samuel^5 Barlow - b. ;
Nathan^5 Barlow - b. ; m. Lucy Sheldon - ?8 ch.
not ment. in fork ?Hannah - b. ; m. Isaac Delamater - a son

8 81

9. Lydia^5 - b. ; d.

m. 29 Aug. 1751 - as 2d wife - Seth^5 Swift, of Falmouth, son of Seth^4 (Samuel^3) & Maria (Morey) Swift; b. 2 Dec. 1724; d.

8 Children:

174	Seth^6	- b.	;	
	Ruth^6	- b.	; m. Joseph Merrick	-
	Mary^6	- b.	; m. Ezra Wade	-
174b	Lot^6	- b. 13 Mar. 1758	; m. 10 Dec. 1778 Elizabeth Barlow	- 8 ch.
	Abigail^6	- b. 1760	; m. 14 July 1782 John Moffet, Jr.	-
	Rebecca^6	- b.	; m. Benjamin Whiting	-
	Lois^6	- b.	; m. Abijah Lee	-
	Hannah^6	- b.	; m. Gaines Dean	-

#79

REUBEN^5 SWIFT - b. 27 Oct. 1717, Sandwich, Mass.
d. 2 Mar. 1773, ae 55, Kent, Conn. - g.s. St. Andrews Cemetery, Kent, Conn.
m. ~~21~~ 27 Jan. 1741/2 - Hannah^5 Dexter, dau. of Samuel^4 & Elizabeth^4 (Burgess) Dexter of Falmouth; b. 17 Sep. 1726, Falmouth; d. Feb. 1795, Kent, Conn.

Reuben with his first cousin, (once removed) Jabez^4 & their families, removed to Kent, Ct., in 1743. The historical Swift House in Kent belonged to Jabez & later to his son Elisha; but later it came into the possession of Homer^8 Swift, great grandson of Reuben^5 Swift. Hannah was bap. 27 Aug. 1769, Amenia, N.Y. (Church record); Reuben was bap. 24 Sept. 1769 Amenia, and their last 5 children were baptized there 5 Nov. 1769.

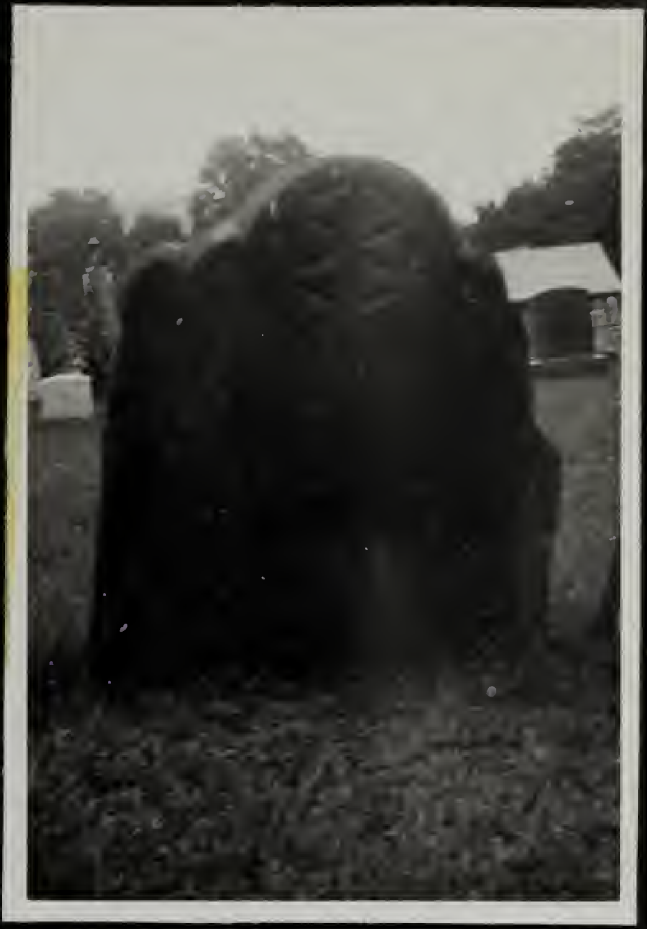
Reuben was one of the founders of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church in Kent, Conn., and a window there is dedicated to him. "On the parish register an old document (the earliest record the parish now possesses) dated at New Milford February 7, 1770 - a receipt to Reuben Swift for his ministerial (Church) tax for the year 1769."

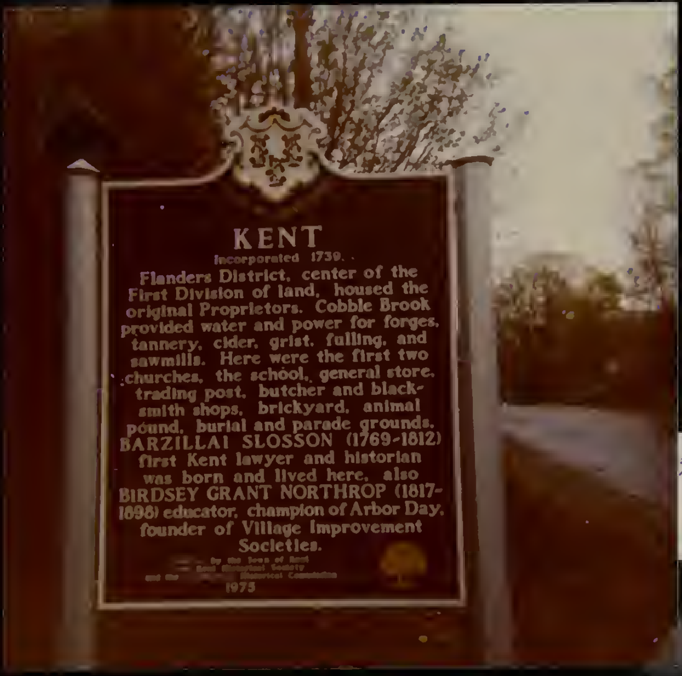
His will dated 19 Feb. 1773 - probate 17 Mar. 1773. Inventory - dated

Children:

In Memory of Mr
Reuben SWIFT
Died March 2nd AD
1773 Æ 55
Death leaves a melancholy Glome
And makes an Empty ſeat
Ye living mortals all muſt come
And join this long
(rest not legible)

T. CONN. 8/10/62

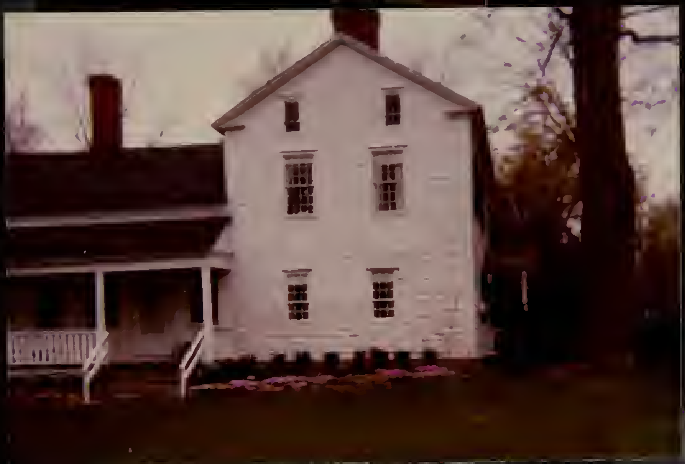


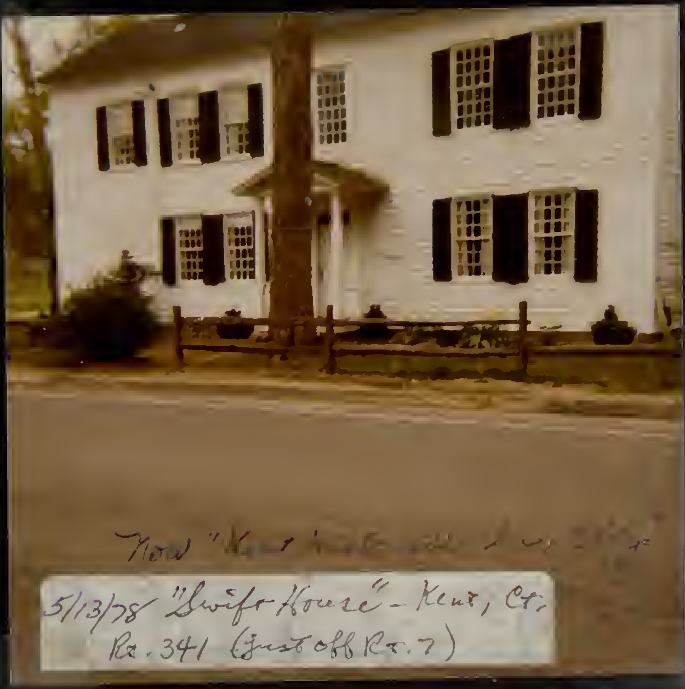


KENT
Incorporated 1739.
Flanders District, center of the First Division of land, housed the original Proprietors. Cobble Brook provided water and power for forges, tannery, cider, grist, fulling, and sawmills. Here were the first two churches, the school, general store, trading post, butcher and blacksmith shops, brickyard, animal pound, burial and parade grounds. BARZILLAI SLOSSON (1769-1812) first Kent lawyer and historian was born and lived here, also BIRDSEY GRANT NORTHROP (1817-1898) educator, champion of Arbor Day, founder of Village Improvement Societies.
[illegible] by the Town of Kent
[illegible] Kent Historical Society
and the [illegible] Historical Commission
1975

5/13/78 Sign at junction of Route 7 and Cobble Road, Kent, Conn.

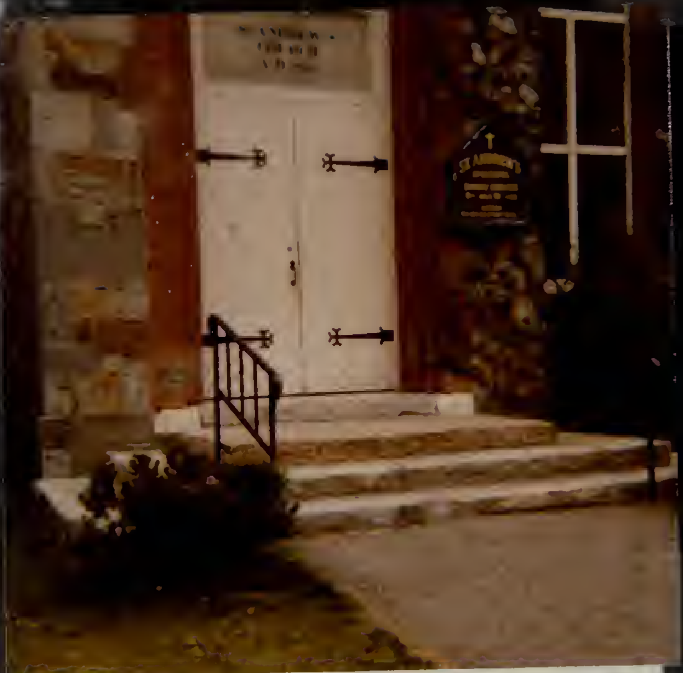
Side view "Swift House" 5/13/78



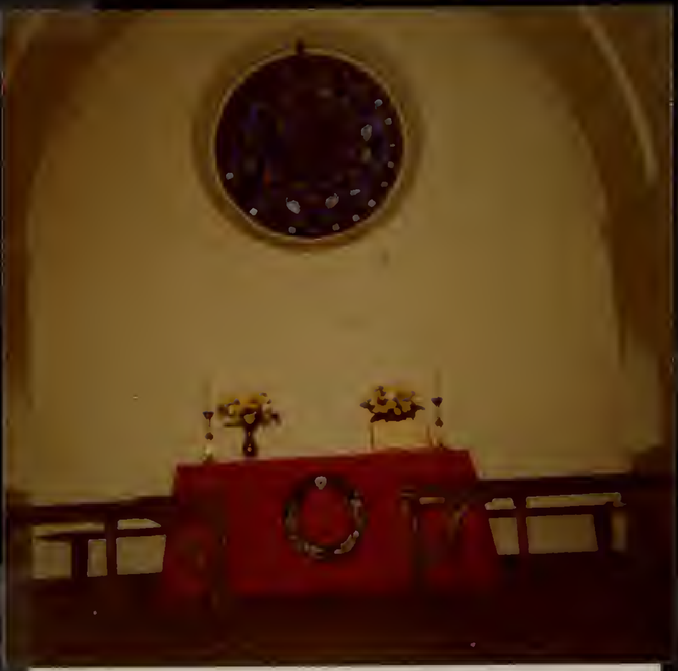


Now "[illegible]"

5/13/78 "Swift House" - Kent, Ct.
Rt. 341 (Just off Rt. 7)



5/13/78 Entrance to St. Andrew's Episc. church. Rt. 7 Kent, Conn.



5/13/78 Interior St. Andrew's Episc. Church, Kent, Conn.

Memorial Window - Kent, Conn.
St. Andrews Episcopal Church
to Reuben & Hannah D. Swift

5/13/78

7 [illegible] – [illegible] 1765 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Kent, [illegible] Peter
[illegible] – 1. Elisha [illegible]
(farmer)
[illegible]
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9. b. Kent farmer, later a (minister)
10. [illegible]

(farmer)
K. [illegible]
Jr. (minister)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 1759 1804 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Reuben's lot – In 1744 bought his "home lot" lot 6 – in the First Division from Abel Wright, an original Proprietor.
In today's terms it would lie on the East side of the Crest of Cobble Mountain halfway between Flanders & Rt. 341.

At that time the main road (Twelve Rod Highway) ran from the Cornwall line across the top of Cobble Mt., across Spooner Hill to Bull's Bridge.
No town road in front of Reuben's "home" lot & his neighbors as they were set a good many feet back from the highway. Access must have been from cart tracks or a communal lane running to the south joining a road that went west to the Grate Plain and the river, crossing the Twelve Rod Highway. In 1771 he added a considerable tract of land inherited from Jabez by Jabez's son [illegible]. this lay west [of] abandoned road that runs from Rt 341 up to Geer Mountain.
This road was known as the "20 Rod Highway to the Iron Pots," (the Ore Bed).
Land W. ~~of~~ to the Plain was also purchased so that sev. 100 acres were "joined" in this ~~lo~~cation, all of it adjacent to Jabez' property.

Reuben^{5} Swift & Hannah (Dexter) Swift

Barzillai^{6} b. 21 Sept. 1745 Kent
m. Prudence Hopson
b. 1748
m. 22 Mar. 1770

John Hopson
b. 1729
d. 5 Dec. 1811 ae 82
G.S. St. Andrews
Cem. Kent, Ct.

Sarah^{6} m. Timothy^{4} Pearl
b. 18 Feb. 1755 Kent

b. 6 Feb. 1751 Chloe^{6}
m.
William Trapp
d. ae 21
? ch.

Lydia^{6} m. John^{4} Hopson of Kent
son of John above
b. 31 Mar. 1759 Kent
b.

3 ch.
? Laura
? Frederick
Wm. Trapp*

Chauncey^{5} Pearl m. 3) Eunice^{6} Allen

*Wm. Trapp Hopson m. Ann Waterman

3 sons
John*
Seth m. 1) Hannah Swift - div.
m. 2) Eliz.
?

James^{6} Pearl m. Augusta Diana^{8} Bent

*John Hopson m.

? ch.
Wm. T.*

Charles Wyman^{7} Pearl m. Candace Almira Rose

*William T. Hopson m. cousin Elizabeth Hopson
dau. of Seth

? ch.
Emma*

Wilson Enos^{8} Pearl m. Tessa Caroline Clark

* Emma M. Hopson - unm.
b.

Margaret Ethel^{9} Pearl

Asaph^{6} Swift b. 24 Mar. 1763 Kent, Conn.
m. 7 Apr. 1781 - Theodosia Hopson
b. 1761

Lydia^{7} dau. of Barzillai^{6} & Prudence (Hopson) Swift
b. 22 July 1774
m. Elijah Hopson of Kent

See Gordon Tully's chart #157 March 1979 CCGSoc. Bulletin

John Hopson, Sr. b. 8/29/1819 ?
S. Kent, Conn.
d. 4/28/1896 Kent, Conn.
m. 5/9/1852 Kent Conn.
Rebecca Jane Spooner
b. 6/12/1831 Kent, Conn.
d. 3/17/1915 " "

John Hopson, Jr. b. 8/29/1854
Kent, Conn.
d. 2/8/1912
m. 10/2/1879 Kent, Conn.
Mary Britton HAXTON
b. 6/30/1852 Kent Conn.
dau. of Benjamin & Susan
(Naylor) Haxton

dau. Eleanor
B. 8/16/1888
m. 5/11/1912 Herbert G. Tully

6. Mary^5 - b. 11 Mar. 1722/3 ; d. 19 Dec. 1815 (g.s. Falmouth O.B.G.)
m. 1 Dec. 1740 - Benjamin^4 Nye, ?3rd, ~~of Falmouth~~, son of Benjamin^3 & Hannah (Backus) Nye of Falmouth
b. 5 Feb. 1717 Sandwich; d. there 22 July 1801 GS OBG Falmouth
Both buried in Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Mass.
4 Children: John - b. 1 Nov. 1741; m. (1) Abgl. Gifford - 8 ch. m. (2) Mrs. Phoebe Nobes
Ebenezer - b. 19 Oct. 1743; m. (1) Fear Hatch - 7 ch. m. (2) Hannah Cotton - 5 ch.
Samuel - b. 15 Mar. 1746; m. Deborah Crowell - 12 ch.
Hiram - b. 28 Jan. 1751; m. Eleanor Ellis - 8 ch.

7. Joanna^5 - b. 9 Apr. 1725 ; d. in infancy

8. Joan^5 - b. 8 May 1728 -30 ; d. ? - Duanesburgh, N.Y.
m.(1) 10 Jan. 1744/5 - Benjamin Gibbs, Jr., son of Joshua & Gibbs, of Falmouth, Mass.
b. ; d.
m.(2) 9 Feb. 1748/9 - Nathan^4 Barlow, of Falmouth, son of Peleg^3 & Eliz.^{3} (Perry) Barlow
b. ~~1~~ 25 Aug. 1726 Sandw. ; d. ?26 Aug. 1798 - Duanesburgh, N.Y.
In 1756 they rem. to Amenia, N.Y., and aft. many years rem. to Duanesburgh, N.Y., where they died. Children were bap. w/their mo. in the Presbyterian Church at Amenia South, 15 Sept. 1776.

1 Child: (by 1st husb.)
Joshua - b. ;
(named in grfa's. will - Samuel^4 Swift - dated 18 Oct. 1756)

4 Children: (by 2nd husb.) bap. w/mo. in Presbyterian Ch., Amenia South, 15 Sept. 1776
Mary - b. ; m. Elijah Ingersoll - 2 sons
Sarah - b. ;
Samuel - b. ;
Nathan - b. ; m. Lucy Sheldon - ? 8 ch.

9. Lydia^5 - b. ; d.
m. 29 Aug. 1751 (as 2d wife) - Seth^5 Swift, ~~of Falmouth~~, son of Seth^4 & Maria (Morey) Swift^3 of Falmouth
b. 2 Dec. 1724 ; d.

8 Children:
Seth^6 - b. ;
Ruth^6 - b. ; m. Joseph Merrick -
Mary^6 - b. ; m. Ezra Wade -
Lot^6 - b. 13 Mar. 1758 ; m. Elizabeth Barlow - 8 ch.
Abigail^6 - b. 1760 ; m. John Moffet, Jr. -
Rebecca^6 - b. ; m. Benjamin Whiting -
Lois^6 - b. ; m. Abijah Lee -
Hannah^6 - b. ; m. Gaines Dean -

-Reuben had a cousin Jabez Swift who went to Kent with him - the "Swift House" is Jabez's - a gr.dau. of ~~[illegible]~~ Reuben m. into the Hopson family

REUBEN^5 SWIFT - b. 27 Oct. 1717, Sandwich, Mass.
d. 2 Mar. 1773, ae 55, Kent, Conn.; ~~bur.~~ G.S. St. Andrews Cem., Kent, (~~g.s.~~)
m. 21 Jan. 1741/2 - Hannah Dexter, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth (Burgess) Dexter, of Falmouth, Mass.
b. 17 Sept. 1726, Falmouth; d. Feb. 1795, Kent, Conn.
bur. ? ? beside Reuben

Will 19 Feb. 1773
Probate 17 Mar. 1773
(Inv. Excerpt) £ 328:12:6
+ 49: 2:6

Reuben was one of founders of St. Andrew's church & a window there dedicated to him -
In 1743 they removed from Cape Cod, Mass. to Kent, Conn. where 10 ch. were born to them.
"On the parish register ✱St. Andrews Episcopal church - an old document (the earliest record the parish now possesses) dated at New Milford, February 7, ~~[illegible]~~, 1770 - a receipt to Reuben Swift for his ministerial (Church tax) for the year 1769." Hannah - bap 27 Aug. 1769 Amenia, N.Y. Ch. rec. Reuben bap. 24 Sept. 1769 Amenia, N.Y. Ch. records

10 CHILDREN:

(see p.8.) Last 5 ch. were bap. 5 Nov. 1769 Amenia, N.Y.

Ch. of Reuben^5 & Hannah (Dexter) Swift

1. Joanna^6 - b. 8 Nov. 1743, Kent, Conn.; d.
m. 15 Apr. 1767 - ~~Daniel~~ Payne, son of
book says m. Aaron Payne
b. ; d.

Johanna!

? 4 Children: Joanna & Daniel adm. to Ch. of Christ, Kent, Conn. 1769
James - b. 25 Dec. 1767;
Reuben - b. 21 May 1769;
Sarah - b. 1 Apr. 1771;
?
?
Moses - b. 26 Oct. 1779;

2. Barzillai^6 - b. 21 Sept. 1745, Kent, Conn.; d. 21 Nov. 1822, ae 76 (g.s.-St. Andrews Cem.) Kent, Conn.
#173
m. 22 Mar. 1770 - Prudence Hopson, of Kent, dau. of Capt. John & Lydia (Kellogg) Hopson
b. abt. ~~1751~~ 16 Dec. 1750 (book says b. 1748; info from Lee Swift); d. 16 Jan. 1816, ae 65? (g.s.-St. Andrews Cemetery Kent, Conn.)

11 Children:
361 John Hopson^7 - b. 28 Jan. 1771 ; m.# Lydia Fuller - 7 ch.
362 Reuben^7 - b. 9 Oct. 1772 ; m.(1) 1796 Lucinda Hatch - 7 ch.
m.(2) Oct. 1823 Harriet Boardman Taylor - 6 ch.
Lydia^7 - b. 22 July 1774 ; m. Elijah Hopson of Kent -
Hannah^7 - b. ~~21~~ 27 May 1776; m. John Smith 15 Oct. 1794 -
363 Theodosius^7 - b. 30 Jan. 1778 ; m. Mary Winchester 14 Dec. 1802 - 6 ch.
Chloe^7 - b. 3 Apr. 1780 ; m. Dr. Wells Beardsley - ? ch.
364 Moses^7 - b. 29 June 1782 ; m. Sally Beardsley 20 Mar. 1810 - 3 ch.
Lee Swift's anc. 365 Charles^7 d. 31 Mar. 1830 NYC, NY - b. 28 Feb. 1785 ; m.(1) Elizabeth Adriance m. 11 Sept. 1806 - 5 ch.
m.(2) Theresa Force m. 10 Aug. 1820 - Waterloo, N.Y. - 4 ch.
366 William^7 - b. 6 July 1787 ; m. Nancy Stone of Kent - 7 ch.
366-b. Electa^7 - b. 24 Sept. 1790 ; m. #369 Homer^7 Swift (Asaph^6 1765) - 2
367 Dexter^7 - b. 9 Nov. 1794 ; m. Louisa Pomeroy Barnard - 4 ch. 5 Apr. 1824

3. Ruth^6 - b. 30 June 1747, Kent, Conn.; d.
m. - David Beardsley, son of
b. ; d.
? Children:

4. Elizabeth^6 - b. 18 Mar. 1749 , Kent, Conn.; d.
E.
m. 24 Nov. 1774 - Asa Hall, son of ? John & Jemima (Read) Hall
b. ? 20 Mar. 1752 ; d.
? Children:

5. Chloe^6 - b. 6 Feb. 1751 , Kent, Conn.; d. Oct. 1778 (g.s. - Kent)
m. - William Trapp, ?son of Thos. Jr. & Elizabeth (Pease) Trapp
b. 2 Apr. 1751 Norwich, Conn.; d.
? Children:

6. Hannah^6 - b. 26 Mar. 1753 , Kent, Conn.; d. 11 Oct. 1810 ae 58, Manchester, Vt.
bur. Dellwood Cemetery, in the old part of Manchester, Vt.
?m.(1) 10 Feb. 1770 - Amos Bird, son of
b. ; d.
?m.(2) - Job Giddings, son of Job & Sarah (Rathbone) Giddings
b. 16 Aug. 1744 Lyme, Conn.; d. 17 June 1816, Manchester, Vt.
where they had removed as early as 1785.

or Job (see over) P.
5 Nov. 1769 Amenia NY

Info from Lee Wilson^{11} Swift, Jr.

Descendants of Barzillai^6 & Prudence (Hopson) Swift

Charles^7 Swift b. 28 Feb. 1785 Kent, Conn.
d. 31 March 1830 NYC, NY.
m.$^{(1)}$ 11 Sept. 1806 Elizabeth Adriance

m(2) 10 Aug. 1820 Waterloo, NY - Theresa A. Force

William Dexter^8 Swift - b. 2 July 1821 Waterloo, N.Y.
d. 1 Sept. 1875 ?
m. 8 Nov. 1849 - Mary Belle Howell
b. 26 Apr. 1819 ?
d. 26 Jan. 1867 ?

Frank Campbell^9 Swift - b. 18 March 1857 Wheeling, W. Va.
d. 8 March 1945 Parkersburg, W. Va.
m. 2 Oct. 1879 Charlotte Ann Davis
b. 18 Dec. 1857 Wheeling, W. Va.
d. 10 December, 1943 Wheeling, W. Va.
dau of John V. Davis b. 20 Apr. 1816 Morristown ? Wales
(son of David Davies I) d. 29 December 1887
& Mary Charles Terry b. 5 May 1820 LLANFYLLIN, WALES
d. 13 Feb. 1899 ?
dau of Daniel & Charlotte (Charles) Terry

Lee Wilson^{10} Swift b. 16 Nov. 1889 Wheeling W. Va.
d. 16 Oct. 1967 Orange, N. J.
m. 29 June 1923 - Elizabeth Logan Wood
b. 1 Feb. 1902 Wheeling, W. Va.
dau. of Philip Reger Wood, son of James Alexander & Margaret Ann Pritchard Wood
grandson of John & Cassandra ~~[illegible]~~ (Brown) Wood
b. 28 Sept. 1880 Clarksburg, W. Va.
(m. 8 Oct. 1900)
and Joan Lunsford Logan
b. 15 Jan. 1882 Moundsville W. Va.
d. ? ? Wheeling, W. Va.
dau. of John Robert Logan & Alice Irene (Rhodes) Logan
gr. dau. of Henry & Sara (Lewis) Logan
& gr. dau. of William Perry Rhodes
& Rebecca Ann (Airey) Rhodes

Mgt. A. Pritchard
dau. of Edward & Sarah (Reese) Pritchard

Lee Wilson^{11} Swift, Jr.
b. 14 Nov. 1924 Orange, N. J.
m(1) ? July 1957 (can't make out if it's 1951 or 57)
Betty L. TER HORST
m(2) ~~No date~~ 25 Jan. 1969 Peggy LaVonne Brooks b. 26 July 1929
Newton, Kansas

? Children: (by 1st husb.)

7 Children: (by 2nd husb.)

Serenc	- b.	; m. Esther Mattoon	- 4 ch.
Moses	- b. abt. 1779	; m. ? ?	- 3 daus.
Reuben	- b.	; m. ? ?	- 3 ch.
Chloe	- b.	; m. Claude Southwick	- 1 dau.
Harriet	- b. 25 Apr. 1785	; d. 5 May 1816, ae 32	
Laura	- b. 29 June 1786	;	
Hannah	- b.	; m. Eliphalet Wells	- 1 dau.

7. *Sarah6 - b. 18 Feb. 1755, Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn. (Kent V. R. Vol. LR1 p .8)
book says ?bap ~~b.~~ 26 Mar. 1755, Kent, Conn. (sometimes given as birth date)
d. 24 July 1843, Grand Isle, Vt. (g.s. - Grand Isle Cemetery)
m. abt. 1775 - Timothy4 Pearl, son of Nathan3 & Elizabeth4(Utley)Pearl
b. 20 Apr. 1752, West Ashford, Conn.
d. 15 Sept.1839, Grand Isle, Vt. (g.s.- Grand Isle Cemetery)

bap. see page)

? bap. 5 Nov. 1769 Amenia, N.Y.

10 Children:

Theodosia	- b. 1776	; m. Aaron Graham	- 4 ch.
Sophia	- b. Feb. 1777	; m. Alexander Phelps	- 5 ch.
Electa	- b. 19 Dec. 1780	; d. 16 Mar. 1782	
Clarissa	- b. 16 Nov. 1781	; m.(1) Edmund Barnes	- ? ch.
		m.(2) Joseph Phelps, Jr.	- ?3 ch.
Sally(Sarah)	-b. 15 May 1782	; m.(1) Jerome Seeger	- 1 son
		m.(2) Col. Luther Dixon	- 2 sons
Stephen	- b. 1784	; m.(1) Rhoda Griffith	- 10 ch.
		m.(2) Almira Ladd	
Aseph	- b. 1787	; m.(1) Hannah ~~White~~ Wood	- 7 ch.
		m.(2) Nancy(Howard)Flannagan	- 4 ch.
*Chauncey	- b. 27 Dec. 1788 Manchester, Vt.	; m.(1) Zilpha Allen died	- 1 son
		m.(2) Sylvia F. Pelton died	- 1 son
		m.(3) Eunice Allen died	- 8 ch.
		m.(4) Elizabeth McEntire	
Charlotte	- b. 10 Mar. 1791	; m. Alpheus Hall, Jr.	- 4 ch.
Betsey	- b. 5 Mar. 1794	; m. Harmon Graves	- 9 ch.

(bap 5 Nov. 1769 Amenia, N.Y.)

8. Moses6 - b. 1 Apr. 1757, Kent, Conn.; d. 13 Sept. 1779, Kent, (g.s.-St.Andrews Cem.)
unmarried

bap. see ~~other~~ page 7

9. Lydia6 - b. 31 Mar. 1759, Kent, Conn.; d. 20 Jan. 1830, ae 70 (g.s. Kent, Conn.)
m. - John Hopson, of Kent, son of
b. ; d. 20 Feb. 1844, ae 80 (g.s. Kent, Conn.)
? Children:

William Tr[illegible]

bap. see ~~other~~ p.7

bap 5 Nov. 1769 Amenia, N.Y.

book says d. 25 Nov. 1812

10. Asaph6 - b. 24 Mar. 1763, Kent, Conn.; d. 23 Mar. 1812, ae 49 (g.s.-St.Andrews Cem.) Kent, Conn.
m. 7 Apr. 1781 - Theodosia Hopson, of Kent, dau. of
("Early Conn. Marriages" says Theodosia Hosford)
b. ~~abt.~~ 1760 1761 ; d. ~~3~~5 June 1841, ae 81 (g.s.-St.Andrews Cem.)
(g.s. says 5 June 1840, ae 81)

youngest son of Reuben & Hannah #173 b.

bap. see ~~other~~ p.7

bap 5 Nov. 1769 (Amenia, NY)

he d. 6 Nov. 1820 / 1865 she d.

see p.12

? 8 ~~7~~ Children:

	Mary7	- b. 30 Oct. 1782	; m. 1805 Lewis St. John	- 740 Reuben b. 10 Sept. 14 m. Nancy Ann Root
368	Moses7	- b. 12 Dec. 1784	; m. Hannah Underwood 4 July 1813	- 2 sons 741 Henry b. 1816
369	Homer7	- b. 15 Mar. 1787	; m. Electa7 Swift 366-b (Barzillai6)	- 2 sons 742 Milton 743 Cassius
	Sophia7	- b. 2 Oct. 1789	; m. Daniel Marsh	-
370	Alden7	- b. 23 July 1793	; m.(1) Lucy Geer (or Lucinda) - 8 ch.	m.(2) Anna Maria ~~S~~ P.
	Hannah Dexter	- b. 5 Dec. 1794	; m. Dr. Johnson C. Hatch	-
	Harriet7	- b. 2 Feb. 1798	; m. William Moody	-
	Reuben7	- b. 1801	; d. 28 May 1802, ae 14 mos. (bur.St.Andrews Cem. Kent, Conn.	

~~33. Legends, Loves and Loyalties of old N.E. (Caroline Goodenough -)~~

~~15. Early Mass. Marriages Bk. I (Frederic W. Bailey - 1900)~~

~~16. Genealogical Adventures Vols. 3 & 4 (Lucy Hall Greenlaw - 1900, 1901)~~

~~17. Daughters of Founders & Patriots of Amer. - Vol. 13, 17, 20.~~

~~31. Mayflower Index Vol. 3 (1960)~~

~~22. Hathaways of America (Elsie Starr Versailles - 1965)~~

37 ~~35. Plymouth Colony Records vol. 3 (1855) vol. 8 (1857)~~

~~23. Hist. of Cape Cod, Barnstable County (Frederick Freeman - 1862)~~

34. ~~N.Y.G.B.R. - Vol. 35~~ (querie ch. recd)

~~32. N.E. Genealogy vol. 2 & 3 (? Cutter - 1913)~~

√√ Ancestry of Thirty three Rhode Islanders (John O. Austin - 1889)

40. ~~31. Robinson Geneal. Desc. of Rev. John etc. Vol. 1 (- 1928)~~

~~28. The Pope Family (Charles Henry Pope - 1888)~~

~~20.~~ √ Geneal. of the Nye Family (Geo. Hyatt Nye & Frank E. Best - 1907)

Library of Cape Cod #54

29. ~~Lambert~~ Lombard Family (Amos ~~Otis - 1914~~)

√ George Allen - Ralph Allen 1568-1698 (~~David Allen Thompson - 1910~~)

? #11 ? Amer. Ancestry - Vols 2, 3, 5, 6 (Thomas P. Hughes = 1887-1891)

√ Cape Cod Series - Vol. I (Leon Clark Hills - 1936)

~~16. Foster Geneal. (Frederick Clifton Pierce - 1899)~~

~~25. Hist. of M's V. vol. 3 (Chas. Edward Banks - 1925)~~

Genealogical

Genealogy

Source:

1 ~~[illegible] Rockefeller~~

2 1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 - (~~Wm. M. Clemens~~ - 1926)

3 ~~[illegible] Rec.~~

4 2. ~~Ashford, Conn. Vital Records~~ vol. 3

5 3. ~~Barbour Collection of Conn. Vi. R. - Kent Volume~~

6 4. ~~Beardsley Genealogy (Nellie Beardsley Holt - 1951)~~

7

8 5. ~~Chronicles of the Haskell Family~~ (Ira J. Haskell - 1943)

9 6. ?~~Colonial Families - Vol. IV~~

10 7. Conn. ~~Headstone~~ Inscriptions - ~~Vol. 23~~ (Charles R. ~~Hale Collection - 1934~~)

14 15 8. ~~Early Conn. Marriages - Book III (1898) (Frederic W. Bailey)~~ Mass

17 9. ~~Genealogical Notes~~ of Barnstable ~~Families - Vol. I~~ (Charles F. ~~Swift~~ - 1888)

18 10. Geneal. & Family History of State of ~~Maine~~ - Vol. ? (George Thomas Little)

?19 11. ~~Geneal. & Journal of American Ancestry - Vol. 1 p. 206~~

20 21. 12. ~~Giddings Family, Desc. of George Giddings (Minot S. Giddings - 1882)~~

24. 13. ~~History of Kent, Conn. (w/pict. St. Andrew's Epis. Ch.)~~ (Francis Atwater = 1897)

25 26 14. ~~John Wing of Sandwich, Mass. & His Desc. 1632-1888~~ (Rev. ~~Conway P.~~ Wing - 1888)

27 15. ~~Kent, Conn. Vi. R. - Vol. 1~~ LR1 ~~p. 123~~

30 16. ~~Mayflower Descendants - Volumes 14, 23, 30~~

33 17. ~~N.E.H. & G.R. - Volumes 18, 115, 118, 119, 120, 99, 122, 123~~

35 18. ~~Norwich, Conn. Vi. R. - Vol. 1 (1913)~~ vol. 3

36 19. ~~Pioneers of Mass.~~ (Charles Henry ~~Pope - 1900~~)

41 20. ~~Rochester, Mass. Vi. R. - Vol. 1 & 2 (1914)~~

42 21. ~~Sandwich, Mass. Vi. R. (from Town Hall records copied 8/5/64)~~

44 22. ~~South Amenia, N.Y. Vi. R.~~

45 23. ~~The Swift Family Historical Notes (Katharine Whitin Swift - 1955)~~

47 24. ~~William Swyft of Sandwitch and Some of His Desc. 1637-1899 (George H. Swift - 1900)~~

~~43. Sheldons in America Vol. 3~~

~~46. William Swift & Desc. to the Sixth Gen. (Eben Swift - 1924)~~

~~39. Records of Wm. Spooner~~ (Thomas Spooner - 1883)

~~48. Virkus vol. 7, vol. 5~~

49. ~~Waterman Book Vol. 1~~

~~11.~~ D.A.R. Patriot Index - 1966

12. D.A.R. Lineage Books - nos. 29, 38, 64, 72, 102, 138, 144

1. ✓ Allen: "George Allen - Ralph Allen 1568-1698" (David Allen Thompson - 1910)
2. ✓ American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
3. Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders (John O. Austin - 1889)
4. Ashford, Conn. Vital Records Vol. 3
5. Barbour Collection of Conn. Vital Records - Kent Volume
6. Beardsley Genealogy (Nellie Beardsley Holt - 1951)
7. Cape Cod Series - Vol. I (Leon Clark Hills - 1936)
8. Chronicles of the Haskell Family (Ira J. Haskell - 1943
9. Colonial Families - Vol. IV
10. Conn. Headstone Inscriptions - Vol. 23 (Charles R. Hale Collection - 1934)
11. D.A.R. Patriot Index - 1966
12. D.A.R. Lineage Books - Nos. 29, 38, 64, 72, 102, 138, 144
13. Daughters of Founders & Patriots of America - Vol. 13, 17, 20
14. Early Conn. Marriages - Book III ~~(1898)~~ (Frederic W. Bailey - 1898)
15, Early Mass. Marriages - Book II " " - 1900)
16 Foster Genealogy (Frederick Clifton Pierce - 1899)
~~16~~17. Genealogical Advertiser Vols. 3 & 4 (Lucy Hall Greenlaw - 1900, 1901)
~~17~~18. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families - Vol. I (Charles F. Swift - 1888)
~~18~~19. Genealogy & Family History of State of Maine - Vol. ? (Geo. Thomas Little)
~~19~~20. Genealogy & Journal of American Ancestry - Vol. 1 American Ancestry vols. 2, 3, 5, 6 (Thomas P. Hughes - 1887, 1891)
~~20~~21. Genealogy of Nye Family (Geo. Hyatt Nye & Frank E. Best - 1907)
~~21~~22. Giddings Family - Desc. of George Giddings (Minot S. Giddings - 1882)
~~22~~23. Hathaways of America (Elizabeth Starr Versailles - 1965) ? 1970
~~23~~24. History of Cape Cod, Barnstable County (Frederick Freeman - 1862)
~~24~~25. History of Kent, Conn. (w/pict. - St. Andrew's Episc. Ch.) (Francis Atwater - 1897)
~~25~~26. History of Martha's Vineyard - Vol. 3 (Charles Edward Banks - 1925)
~~26 John Wing of Sandwich, Mass. & His Desc. 1632-1888 (Rev. Conway P. Wing - 1888)~~
27. Kent, Conn. Vi. R. - Vol. LR1 p. 123
28. Legend, Loves and Loyalties of Old New Eng. (Caroline Goodenough -)
29. Library of Cape Cod #54 - Lumbert - Lombard Family (Amos Otis - 1914)
30. Mayflower Descendants - volumes 14, 23, 30
31. Mayflower Index Vol. 3 (1960)
32. N.E. Genealogy Vols. 2, 3 (Cutter - 1913)
33. N.E.H. & G.R. - Vols. 18, 99, 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123
34. N.Y.B.G.R. - Vol. 35 (Amenia Church Records)
35. Norwich, Conn. Vi. R. - Vol. 1 (1913) Vol. 3 ( )
36. Pioneers of Mass. (Charles Henry Pope - 1900)
37. Plymouth Colony Records Vol. 3 (1855) Vol. 8 (1857)
38. Pope Family (the) (Charles Henry Pope - 1888)
39. Records of William Spooner (Thomas Spooner - 1883

11.

=1928)

40. Robinson Genealogy - Desc. of Rev. John R. - Vol. 1 (
41. Rochester, Mass. Vi. R. - Vols. 1+2 (1914)
42. ✓ Sandwich, Mass. Vi. R. - (from Town Hall records copied 8/8/64)
43. Sheldons In America - Vol. 3
44. South Amenia, N.Y. Vi. R.
45. ✓ Swift Family Historical Notes (Katharine White Swift - 1955)
(46.) ✓ Wm. Swift + Desc. to the Sixth Gen. (Eben Swift - 1924)
(47.) ✓ "Wm. Swyft of Sandwitch" + Some of His Desc. 1637-1899 (George H. Swift - 1900)
48. Vilsies; Vol. 5, Vol. 7
49. Waterman, Desc. of ~~Book~~, Robert of Marshfield, Mass. Vol. 1 (Donald Lines Jacobus - 1939)
50. Wing, John of Sandwich, Mass. + His Desc. 1632-1888 (Rev. Conway P. Wing - 1888)
51. ✓ & Wm. Swift & Descendants to the 6th ~~gen~~ Generation by Eben Swift (Major General) Foreword by - Eben W. Swift March 7, 1923
Library CC #15 ✓

#370 Alden Swift son of Asaph + Theodosia (Hopson) Swift 173b
b. 23 July 1793 m. 1814 Lucinda Geer b. 1796; d. 16 Mar. 1842
d. 28 Apr. 1867
8 ch.

Lucy Marsh⁸ - b. 4 Nov. 1815; m. Ager C. Northrop 22 Jan. 1839
Ann Maria⁸ - b. 6 July 1817; m. Buel Judd 20 Sept 1841
Lavinia S.⁸ - b. 23 Oct. 1818 - unm.
744 Homer⁸ - b. 9 Aug. 1822; m. Susan Bates 9 Mar. 1853
745 Charles A.⁸ - b. 4 Nov. 1825; m. ? ?
Hannah D.⁸ - b. 25 June 1827; m. Orrin G. Buckingham 8 Mar. 1853
Lewis⁸ - b. 17 Jan. 1830; d. 1833
Harriet L.⁸ - b. 6 July 1833; m.1) 6 Mar. 1854 Seth W. Hopson
m.2) 24 June 1868 F. R. Buckingham

from P.9 #740 - Mary Ann Roots of Kent
#742 - Milton H. - b. 3 Oct. 1815; m. Apr. 1847 Susan W. Miles
#743 - Cassius - b. ; m. Emily Noble

VERNON McMILLAN Inc.
No. 25-2932
(R-2971)
MADE IN U.S.A.